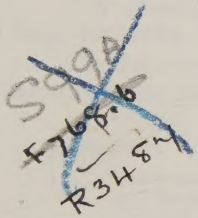
LIBRARY
KINGSTON
UPON
THAMES
PUBLIC
LIBRARY
REFERENCE DEPARTMENT
NUMBER
3467
929
WITHDRAWN

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2025

https://archive.org/details/parishregisterof0001amyc

The Parish Register of Putney, In the County of Surrey.



TRANSCRIBED BY

AMY C. HARE

EDITED BY

W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, F.S.A.

WITH THE PERMISSION OF

THE REV. CANON THURSTON RIVINGTON, M.A

VICAR OF PUTNEY

CONTENTS

WEDDINGS	1620 — 1699	1 — 14
BAPTISMS	1620 — 1699	15 — 90
BURIALS	1620 — 1686	91 — 159
WEDDINGS	1700 — 1734	160 — 164
BAPTISMS	1700 — 1734	165 — 205
BURIALS	1700 — 1734	206 — 254
BRIEFS	1660 — 1661	255
ERRATA		256

VOL. I.

CROYDON

PRIVATELY PRINTED

1913

DEC 1 3 1913

S 25
(929)
R44-31

CROYDON

ISSUED TO THE SUBSCRIBERS BY

W. B. BANNERMAN

4 THE WALDRONS

PREFACE.

THE Register Books I. and II. of the Parish Church of St. Mary the Virgin, Putney, Surrey, are here printed in an abbreviated form, without the loss of a single fact, from a full transcript made by Miss A. C. Hare, of that town.

The printed Register has been collated with the original Register books.

On the inner cover of the first Register book the following appears in the handwriting of the Rev. Wm. Leo, D.D.:

"1624

January 17

A true and perfect abstract of all such Baptismes Mariages and Burialls which haue beene recorded in former Registers, had and found in the custodies of the churchwardens, and other the inhabitants of the parishe of Putney, now newly entered according to the auncient bokes into this more formall and authentique Register the same being dulie examined & approved to the end that a more exact and perfect Record of all such Mariages, Baptismes and Burialls which shall happen in future time may be kept and registerd according to the lawe in that case provided. This abstract was extracted and made at the time that William Leo Dr of Divinitie was Preacher there and Richard Willett and Papilion gent: wer Churchwardens

3: Januar: 17. 1624

Witnessed wth the subscriptions of them the same

Wm. Leo, D.D."

Register I. is written on parchment, and is bound in a leather cover (size 17in. by 10in.), ornamented with an embossed brass plate, fixed in the centre of the front cover, and the corners are protected with four embossed brass plates. The Register was originally fitted with two brass clasps, both of which are now missing.

On the front cover is stamped in gold letters:

MS

MARIAE KNYVETT

OBIIT 27 AVGVSTI 1623.

On the back cover is likewise stamped:

MARY HATH CHOSEN THE GOOD PART

WHICH SHALL NEVER BEE TAKEN

FROM HER.

The Register is in good condition, and contains:

Weddings from 24 Jan., 1620, to 13 Feb., 1699.
Baptisms from 12 Sep., 1620, to 12 May, 1700.
Burials from 27 Sep., 1620, to 22 Mar., 1686.

Register II. is also written on parchment, and is bound in a vellum cover (size 12½in. by 8¾in.), ornamented in a like way to Register I., but with the two brass clasps intact.

The Register is in good condition, and contains:

Weddings from 11 Aug., 1700, to 4 Sep., 1734.
Baptisms from 3 Apr., 1700, to 16 Mar., 1734.
Burials from 8 Apr., 1700, to 15 Mar., 1734.

The Registers are kept in an iron safe in the vestry.

It will be observed that during the *Commonwealth Period* there is not the usual paucity of entries that occurs in most registers.

The Editor is unable to explain why the entries of the Burials from 22 Mar., 1686, to 8 April, 1700, are missing.

On account of the extent of the Register it has been necessary to divide it into two volumes, the second of which will contain the remainder of the Weddings, Baptisms, and Burials to 1812, and an Index of Names, Places, and Descriptions.

Space has been saved in the printing of the Register by adopting uniformly the initial letters "s" and "d" to indicate "son" and "daughter"; and the repetition of the formulas "were married" or "baptised" or "buried" has also been avoided with a similar result.

Anything in italics within brackets, thus [ ], will of course be understood as explanatory interpolations by the Editor.

Thanks are due to the Vicar, the Reverend Canon Thurston Rivington, M.A., for the permission to print the Register, and the facilities for the work of transcription and revision so kindly afforded to the Transcriber and Editor.

The frontispiece is "Putney Church from the White Lion." J. Dillon, del. R. Laurie, sculpsit. Published Feb. 24th, 1783, by John Harris, Sweetings Alley, Cornhill, London.

CROYDON,
ST. ANDREW'S DAY,
1913.

The Parish Register of Putney, Surrey.

Register I.

WEDDINGS.

1620 Jan. 24 William Addington & Alice Tallerfree.
1621 July 4 Alexander Beckhom & Mary Baker.
„ 8 Richard Morrice & Priscilla Austin.
„ 15 William Sauser & Margaret Penticost.
„ 22 Simeon Dickson & Margaret Cooper.
Aug. 8 Cæsar Calladrine & Elizabeth Cartwright.
„ 13 Richard Hutchings & Katherine Courts.
Sep. 9 John Combes & Ann Price.
Jan. 22 Thomas Crowder & Widdowe Wright.
1622 May 20 Christopher Accricke & Francess Wrighton.
[*blank*] William Rolfe & Sarah [*blank*].
Aug. 1 M^r^ Henry Campion & M^rs^ Ann Willett.
[*blank*] Alexander Collier & Joane [*blank*].
Feb. 17 Henry Howman & Ann Rich.
„ 24 Richard Dias & Margaret Reille.
1623 Apr. 14 John Norwood & Margaret Gennings.
[*blank*] William Sharp & [*blank*].
Sep. 6 Edward Annable & Alice Coocke.
„ 12 Thomas Jure & Ann Franckline.
„ 26 Hugh Yeeles & Mary West.
1624 Apr. 5 Edward Callowe & Ann Fleatcher.
June 28 William Hide & Ann Offlie.
July 22 Francis West & Ann Carrell.
Aug. 15 Thomas Greenaway & Jane Snellinge.
1625 May 22 William Holland & Ann Binfeild.
June 27 Richard Waxam & Ann Penner.
Dec. 26 M^r^ Thomas Massam & M^rs^ Amie Withers.
Feb. 20 John Boughton & Ann Dorrill.
Mar. 21 Robert Norman & Ann Preskett.
1626 Apr. 9 William Jones & Elizabeth Wilson.

1626 Apr. 10 Robert Combes & Hester Jobe.
June 11 Henry Ducke & Elizabeth Ward.
Sep. 19 William Tiffin & Rebecka Bulbeck.
„ 21 John Hodges & Mary Johnson.
„ 27 Francis Fisher & Margaret Johnson.
Oct. 15 Henry Drake & Joane Morden.
Jan. 17 John Randoll & Mary Smale.
Feb. 6 Christopher Nicholes & Elizabeth Foxe.
1627 June 12 Arthur Brittaine & Ann Moore.
„ 30 Henry Preston & Mary Gundey.
July 14 Thomas Atwood & Margaret Meriall.
Oct. 2 M^r^ Helcan Wymandesoilde & M^rs^ Jane Dawes.
„ 15 John Cutt & Susan Tett.
Nov. 12 Gabriell Kidd & Margaret Steuens.
1628 June 12 John Quick & Jeminj [*blank*] widdowe.
„ 29 James Elwin & Mary Carrill.
„ 29 Richard Blackboorne & Mary Beven.
Aug. 17 William Crostred & Elen Sherley.
„ 24 William Yeates & Mary Preist.
Sep. 9 Henry Steuens & Cisley Morrice.
Nov. 10 George Leigh & Ann Griffin.
„ 20 Richard Barnes & Rose Merriott.
1629 Apr. 26 Francis Slade & Barbary Peter.
May 7 William Richardson & Debora Foster.
„ 28 Thomas Webb & Mary Moore.
Aug. 18 Roger Pey & Ann Winne.
Oct. 4 Matthias Ballard & Mary Sherley.
Sep. 29 John Carter & Mary Brittaine.
Dec. 3 William Simpson & Ann Clarke.
Feb. 2 Thomas Floyd & Joane Taunt.
1630 Apr. 6 Roderick Morrice & Judith Duffeild.
„ ... Nicholas Tench, merchant & Mabel Baker.
May 24 Thomas Hunter & Grace Jones.
„ 31 Anthony Milles & Joane Pate.
June 17 Richard Ewer & Alice Amble.
July 12 Richard Chapman & Ann Grennell.
„ 15 Edward George & Ann Casely.
„ 15 Henry Lewis & Jane Tindall.
„ 28 John Ball & Sarah Mudwinn.
Aug. 19 Robert Boobsehe & Martha Harper.
Sep. 9 Henry Gray & Anna Wetherall.
Oct. 7 Nicholas Machell & Elizabeth Crabb.
„ 31 Henry Rich & Joane Marten.
Jan. 3 William Roberts & Mary Waters.
„ 3 Richard Hayes & Margaret Nubert.
„ 6 Edward Token & Elizabeth Acourt.
1631 Apr. 27 Christopher Peter & Julian Bransber.
May 12 Richard Godfrey & Elizabeth Hogg.
June 7 Edward Miller & Babary Atkinson.

1631 Sep. 9 Roderick Morrice & Christian Roote.
„ 26 Nicholas Bankes & Elizabeth Hall.
„ 28 Robert Norman & Francesse Behegly.
„ 29 John Beane & Audry Steward.
„ 29 Charles Chipp & Mary Painter.
Oct. 20 Thomas Holmes & Joyce Munday.
„ 23 James Marsh & Amy Winsor.
Dec. 8 Francis Trapps & Sarah Ampp.
„ 15 M^r^ William Offley & M^rs^ Susan Wardall.
Jan. 19 Robert Turnor of London, drap. & Eliz. Greene.
1632 Apr. 12 Henry Murtford & Bridgett Jackson.
June 10 Sampson James & Elen Fisher.
„ ... Jerome son to the right ho^ble^ Rich. Lord Weston high Treasuro^r^ of England & the Lady Francess Steward were married. [*The date is blank.* Ed.]
Sep. 13 Thomas Mattinglee & Margaret Norman.
Nov. 1 James Haley & Ann Bolton.
Dec. 6 Simeon Thirsbey & Ann Brasset.
„ 13 John Harding & Katherin Patrick.
1633 Apr. 23 William Parkes & Elizabeth Willianson.
May 5 Edward Ogden & Anna Gurnet.
Aug. 22 Christopher Harrold & Francesse Clarke.
Oct. 1 Thomas Robinson & Vrsula Bampton.
„ 13 Anthony Buck & Mary Holdsworth.
Mar. 18 Edward Allen & Joane Pitcher.
1634 Apr. 21 John Smith & Parnell Newe.
„ 24 Humphry Thayer, esq. & Margaret Baker.
June 1 John Keene & Alice Griffeth.
„ 9 Thomas Moore & Elizabeth Gurnett.
July 14 Leonard Houghtman & Elizabeth Morer.
Aug. 1 John Hampton & Mary Fremley.
„ 31 Alexander Vanden Eynden & Ann Oldland.
Sep. 10 Thomas Audly & Martha Kempe.
„ 29 John Moss & Margaret Penner.
Oct. 7 Adam Moore & Margaret Wadloe.
Nov. 6 Thomas Lewis & Elizabeth Haselton.
„ 20 Roger Ball & Elizabeth Draper.
Dec. 24 Morrice Webb & Margarett Hall.
1635 Mar. 30 Richard White & Ruth Taylor.
Apr. 27 Thomas Sargent & Mary Coton.
May 20 John Boorder & Mary Smith.
„ 28 Thomas Moore & Elizabeth Rite, wid.
July 23 Thomas Stringer & Prudence Ersie, wid.
„ 30 Robert Flamsteed & Thomazine Beckman.
Aug. 19 Nicholas Waxam & Jane Richardson.
Sep. 27 Alexander Baker & Elizabeth Littlefort.
Nov. 2 Roger Cotman & Francess Ensol.
„ 4 Henry Wilkes & Elizabeth Chalkwell.
Feb. 25 John Coone & Susan Sauadge.

1636 Apr. 18 Paule Clark & Mary Sheppey, by Licence.*
June 12 John Henno & Annis Hayse, by Banes.†
„ 29 Robert Hill & Elizabeth Eliott L.
July 3 Robert Cuten & Hester Fisher B.
„ 17 Hugh Worsham & Sarah Alsopp L.
Aug. 7 Thomas Burch & Dorathy Saint L.
„ 14 Robert Howgoody & Amie Webster L.
Sep. 4 Nicholas Bartlet & Alice Rolfe L.
Nov. 10 John Dawes, gent & M^rs^ Katherine Twady L.
„ 22 Humphry Frey & Margery Anthony B.
„ 24 Thomas Stonsbey & Joane Dasse B.
1637 Apr. 10 John Kinge & Mary Howe L.
May 5 Gilbert Lilly & Elizabeth Nicholes B.
June 25 Robert Courtney & Ann Lownes B.
July 6 Thomas Waxam & Grace Drake B.
„ 30 Robert Piper & Margaret Heath B.
Aug. 24 Timothy Scudder & Ann Rayner L.
„ 24 Adrian Coates & Elizabeth Brothers L.
„ 29 George Aldrick, clerk & Mary Tyler L.
Mar. 8 John Richards & Susan Phelps L.
[1638] Mar. 28 John Mathewes, gent. & Freise Hylin, wid. L.
1638 Mar. 28 John Mathewes, gent. & Freerse Hylin, wid. L. [*sic*]
Apr. 9 Robert White & Jone Heath B.
„ 26 Giles Baker, gent. & Elizabeth Franklyn L.
May 27 John Hampton & Rachell Massey B.
„ 30 Owen White & Elizabeth Morris B.
June 3 William Plant & Rebecca Waters B.
„ 4 William Longe & Ann Birch L.
„ 14 John Kinge & Elizabeth Mills B.
„ 28 Emanuell Palmer & Ann Skinner L.
July 1 John Mills & Margery Browne B.
„ 13 John Farmer & Frauncesse Burch B.
Oct. 10 William Hough & Ann Dyer, wid. L.
„ 14 William Etheridg & Margarett Franklyn B.
Feb. 14 Richard Heath & Jane Faireboard L.
1639 Apr. 21 John Leigh & Margaret Boulton.
June 24 Ralph Vine & Ann Audsley B.
July 1 Miles Dent & Elizabeth Kinge, wid. B.
Aug. 4 Richard Coocke & Jane Greene L.
Nov. 5 Richard Auery & Frauncess Burcheir L.
„ 14 John Shrimp & Ann Johnson, wid. B.
„ 30 Richard Smith & Mary Ballard, wid. B.
Jan. 19 Richard Fisher & Katherine Berry B.
Feb. 17 Samuell Rundell & Martha Mundy L.
1640 Apr. ... Thomas Waxam & Saphira Lambert B.
Aug. 4 John Stephens, gent. & Elizabeth Child, virg. L.
Sep. 23 King Wood & Prudence Allingam B.

* In all subsequent entries "by licence" is abbreviated to L.
† In all subsequent entries "by banes" is abbreviated to B.

1640 Oct. 11 John Osborne & Ann Mills L.
„ 25 John Donwell & Elizabeth Bedford B.
Mar. 23 Richard Garret & Magdalen Sherrier L.
1641 Mar. 30 Jacob Louelesse & Penelope Melling L.
Apr. 26 Robert Chaundler & Mary Fawcett L.
May 17 Richard Gosh & Cassandra Banckes B.
„ 18 Henry Lidyall & Mary Edggerton B
June 2 Anthony Deane & Margery Lebscom B.
„ 15 Robert Stroudwick & Elizabeth Alderton L.
„ 24 Robert Strowdwicke & Elizabeth Alderton L. [*sic*]
„ 24 William Harris & Joane Masehall B.
Aug. 12 John Buller & Emm Binnion, wid. L.
„ 19 William Gash & Margaret Marsh L.
Sep. 19 Henry Goodman & Joane Bankes B.
„ 29 Richard Stanton & Elizabeth Williams L.
„ 30 Lancelott Thornton & Margarett Kilvert B.
Oct. 13 Thomas Hull & Elizabeth Webster L.
„ ... Richard Barnes & Elizabeth Fisher, wid. B.
Jan. 10 John Wright & Elizabeth Denison B.
[*blank*] [*blank*] & Mary Curtis
Mar. 13 Robert Morris & Mary Bennet L.
1642 Apr. 18 Thomas Moore & Ann Hill, wid. B.
May 23 John Coles & Jane Meridith L.
June 2 Thomas Hornyold, esq. & Mary Pawlett L.
July 5 Richard Peachey & Alice Pierce L.
„ 9 Richard Collins & Joane Collins L.
„ 13 John Archer & Catherine Large L.
Aug. 14 John Howgarden & Mary Moore L.
1643 May 1 Robert Miller & Phillis Martine B.
June 22 Edmund Addamson & Elizabeth Addams L.
Oct. 1 George Bedell & Ann Martine B.
„ 29 John Holten & Mary Johnson B.
Nov. 12 George Pate & Mary Waxam B.
„ 24 Richard Forth & Jane Humphry B.
Jan. 15 Thomas Kite & Ann Norman, wid. B.
[*blank*] George Willmore. [*sic*]
Mar. 21 Richard Web & Mary Keale L.
1644 Apr. ... Patrick Levington & Barbary Atchison L.
June 10 Enock Porter & Rachell Pratt L.
„ 21 Henry Barratt & Sarah Clewett L.
Aug. 1 Richard Grimes & Anne Lawson L.
Oct. 20 Thomas Wall & Anne Fleetwood L.
„ 24 John Freeberry & Mary Follett L.
Jan. 7 William James & Francis Larkine L.
„ 26 John Drew & Betterice Miller B.
„ 30 Richard Labram & Mary Maior L.
1645 Apr. 7 John Silly & Anne Kinge B.
„ 15 Roger Silly & Frances Shercroft of Fullham L.
[*blank*] Thomas Collins & Margarett Shuringe B.

1645 June 18 John Knock & Elizabeth Everard L.
„ 23 Edmund Mascholl & Anne Button L.
July 11 Edward Wood & Elizabeth Flavell L.
„ 17 William Adshed & Audry Ludyall L.
„ 23 Robert Pulter & Mary Godfry L.
„ 24 Francis Tressey & Grace Mason L.
„ 29 Robert Deane, doct[r] of physick & Elizabeth Chute, wid. L.
Aug. 11 George Pascholl & Anne Moreton L.
Sep. 9 M[r] Hunt Grace & Alce Fullwood L.
„ 15 Bryant Smyth & Bridgett Mells L.
„ 19 John Bourder & Margery Allingham B.
„ 30 M[r] James Halsie & M[rs] Anne Yearly L.
Oct. 2 Gabriell Jackett & Jaine Catton, wid. L.
„ 20 M[r] [*blank*] Trigg, minist[r] & M[rs] [*blank*]
Feb. 2 William Mathews & Susan Cutts B.
„ 10 William Laund & Elizabeth Baugh L.
[*June...*] Richard Child & Elizabeth [*blank*] both of this Towne married about midsom[r] B.
1646 Apr. 9 Randolph Nunns & Elizabeth Hallett L.
„ 12 John Crucher & Sarah Martyn, wid. B.
May 7 John Tufton & Florance Cooke, wid. L.
„ 24 John Silley & Anne Powell L.
July 5 Thomas Osborne & Jaine Cawton L.
Aug. 16 Nathanael Gibbs & Elinor Taplens L.
Sep. 10 M[r] William Cockinge & M[rs] [*blank*] Methin B.
Mar. 9 Peter Rogers & Elzabeth Walcub B.
Feb. 25 Thomas Foster & Mary Bush B. [*sic*]
Mar. 10 Henry Miller & Elizabeth Lankester L.
1647 May 1 S[r] John Merrick, kt & Dame Jaine Witch.
July 5 Roger Flood & Margarett Goodwine.
June 6 John Rogers & Susan Hutchins [*sic*]
[*blank*] William Hix & Margery Harwood.
1648 Apr. 6 John Blundall & Arabellah Lashford.
Aug. 28 Robert Goulstone & Jaine Bilstone.
[*blank*] M[r] Thomas Mandley & M[rs] Mary Andrewes.
Sep. 27 Samuell Harry-younge & Anne Royley.
„ 28 Robert Allyne & Dorathy Burton.
Oct. 12 Marke Garrett, gent. & Anne Harryson.
Nov. 7 John Lambert & Mary Shure.
Dec. 12 John Price & Joane Price.
1649 May 21 James Beckett & Alce Barklett.
June 1 John Patrick & Margery Maior.
July 10 M[r] John Perry & M[rs] Anne Sayvill.
Sep. 20 Thomas Kirke & Anne Cawdwell.
Nov. 8 M[r] Robert Davis & M[rs] Sarah Nicholson.
1650 Apr. 16 M[r] Jame Baron & Anne Boxe.
May 7 M[r] Joseph Beamont & M[rs] Elizabeth Brumrick.
July 21 James Chounes & Mabanck Tallofeild.

1650 Aug. 6 Richard Bygrave & Anne Maddinge.
Oct. 17 William Shephard & Sarah Shephard.
1651 Apr. 1 John Price & Anne Boughton.
„ 15 Mr Thomas Maunde & Jaine Webb.
May 1 Richard Smyth & Anne Smyth.
June 3 John Minge & Mary Gunne.
„ 19 Nathan Peast & Anne Archer.
July 3 William Oldys & Jaine Frye.
„ 16 Robert Parker & Abigall Woolsey.
Dec. 22 William Beamish & Bridgett Cheny.
1652 Apr. 19 Edward Kinge & Jaine Carrould.
„ 22 Mr Jeromy Wright & Mrs Anne Ridley.
„ 29 William Heyfeild & Jaine Hill.
June 24 Mr John Burridge & Mrs Jaine Trout.
July 13 Mr Mathew Baker & Mrs Rose Solme.
„ 22 Mr William Dowdeswell & Mrs Judeth Wymondesold.
Oct. 5 Christopher Bostock & Anne Walker.
„ 5 Mr Caleb Dewcer & Mrs Elizabeth Blackhurst.
„ 19 William Holloway & Joane Lee.
Nov. 2 John Gregorie & Elizabeth Snellinge.
Dec. 2 Mr Thomas Cason & Mrs Elizabeth Browne.
1653 Apr. 10 Peter Baysemore & Elizabeth Cawdry.
„ 18 Mr Thomas Abbott, mercer & Mris Anne Baker.*
May 30 Mr John Vallentine & Mrs Jaine Lack.
June 6 William Jaile & Margarie March.
„ 25 Mr Thomas Wharton & Mrs Jaine Andrewes.
July 7 Theodorus Nicholls & Isabell Palmer.
„ 19 Mr Thomas Churchman & Mrs Frances Moreton.
Aug. 12 Ambros Tyndall & Susannah Williams.
„ 23 Tymothy Weedon & Susan Hyegate.
„ 25 Abraham Wilson & Mary Anstey.
Sep. 6 Henry Johnson & Mary Coole.
„ 16 Mr Robert Kilner & Mrs Sarah Stone.
„ 22 Christopher Welstead & Honour Francesame.
„ 26 Mr Arthur Beyton & Mrs Sarah Balant.
„ 27 Francis Goetobedd & Elizabeth Larkin.
„ 27 Thomas North & Elizabeth Jinkins.
„ 27 Mr William Mancklen & Mrs Sarah Joyce.

A perfect Record of Publicacons and Marriages from the 29th day of September, 1653, accordinge to an Act of Parliamt entituled An Act touching Marriages & the Registring thereof And alsoe touching Births & Burialls.

1653 Oct. Edward Chrastott, waterman & Mary dau. of Richard Vaughan, taylor, both of this Towne, Published the 9th, 16th & 23rd Oct.

* This entry appears after that of the 27th Sep., 1653, but is inserted here for convenience of reference. Ed.

1653 Dec. Thomas Miller of P.,* gardin[r] & Helline Banbrok of Fulham, wid., pub. 23 Nov. [*sic*] 6 Nov. & 4 Dec.

Dec. James Em'erton of P., blacksmith & Joane George, servant to M[rs] [*blank*] of Fulham, pub. 6, 13 Nov. & 4 Dec.

Dec. Thomas Lawe of P., wtrm[n] & Joyce Meriday, ser. to Alderman Edmunds at Mortlake, pub. 13, 20 Nov. & 4 Dec.

Feb. John Joyes, shoemaker & Joyce Jewer, ser. to M[r] John Litle, both of P., pub. 5, 12 & 19 Feb.

1654 July Shelly of Fulham, gard[r], pub. 9, 16 & 23 July. William Roach of P., wtrm[n] & Joane Shelly, d. of John

Aug. Danyell Woolmore of Alhollowes, Stayninge, cytizen & goldsmyth of Lond. & Jaine Weston of P., spinster, w[th] consent of Mr. John Poole her gardian, pub. 23, 30 July & 6 Aug.

Aug. 24 & Dorathy Boughton, d. of wid. Boughton of P., pub. 30 July & 6, 13 Aug., and mar.† by Justice Blackwell thelder 24 Aug. John Badger of Margarett Moses, Friday Street, Lond.

Aug. Thomas Francombe of P., wtrm[n] & Katharine Lambert of Saviou[rs] par., Southwarke, wid., pub. 13, 20 & 27 Aug.

Sep. Phillis Haward of P., wtrm[n] & Elizabeth George of P., sp., pub. 10, 17 & 24 Sep.

[*blank*] Waulter Sysam of P., gard[r] & Susan Burton of P., wid., pub. in Southwarke.

Oct. John Pursher of P., wtrm[n] & Jaine Fleetwood, d. of Anne Wall, of P., wid., pub. 15, 22 & 29 Oct. & mar. [*blank*]

Nov. John Chrosse of P., drayman & Dorathy Thorowgood of Rowhampton,‡ sp., pub. 29 Oct. & 12, 19 Nov.

Dec. Robert Lawson of P., wtrm[n] & Mary Curtice of P., ser. to William Wymondesold, esq., pub. 10, 17 & 24 Dec.

Dec. Thomas Cheney of Lond., dyer & M[rs] Anne Alvey, neece to Will' Wymondesold of P., esq., pub. 10, 17 & 24 Dec.

Feb. Nicholas Meades of P., carpent[r] & Margarett Minshaw, ser. to doct[r] Fleetwood of Fulham, pub. 21, 28 Jan. & 4 Feb.

Feb. M[r] Henry Smyth, regist[r] of par. of St. Michaell's in Cornwell, [*sic*] London & M[rs] Elizabeth Cranford of P., pub. with consent of her friends, in Southwarke, 3, 10 & 17 Feb.

Mar. Anthony Warrant of P., farryer & Mary Browne, ser. to Mr. Henry Portman, pub. in Southwark 5, 12 & 19 Mar.

1655 July 2 Nicho. Juxon. John Michell, husbandman & Susan Bagwell, d. of wid. Bagwell both of P., pub. 13, 20 & 27 May, mar. 2 July by

Aug. William Jackman of Lond., taylor & Mary Randall, one of the teachers of the gent' in M[r] Henry Portman's schole of Puttney, pub. 3, 10 & 13 Aug. in Southwark.

* In this and in all subsequent entries "of this Towne," or "of Putney" is abbreviated to P. Ed.

† Justice Blackwell, *Jun.* performed the ceremony at Wandsworth, Oct. 1654. *Vide* Wandsworth Parish Register. Ed.

‡ In all subsequent entries "Rowhampton" is abbreviated to R. Ed.

1655 Nov. 19 Robert Hobbs, soldier, corporall vnder the coñand of Capt. Whore & Elizabeth Pinnock, d. of Clement Pinnock of P., wid., pub. 7, 14 & 21 Oct., mar. 19 Nov. by John Blackwell.

Oct. John Charre of P., wtrm^{n} & Mary Bentham, ser. to Seriant Conyers of Walthamstowe, Essex, pub. 14, 21 & 28 Oct.

Nov. George Alexander of P., wtrm^{n} & Anne, d. of Jaine Howman of P., wid., pub. 4, 11 & 18 Nov.

Jan. 22 M^{r} Thomas Trye, s. of William Trye of Hardwicke, Glocester, esq. & Anne Jones, d. of Richard Jones of P., esq., pub. 9, 16 & 23 Dec. [*mar.*] 22 Jan. 1655 [*by*] Jo. Rusworth.

Dec. Richard Waxham of R., brickmaker & Helline Jackman of R., wid., pub. 9, 16 & 23 Dec.

Jan. Thomas Cawkett, soldier, vnder coñand of Capt. Hoore of Collonell Husans Regim^{t} & Dorathy Patrick, wid., pub. in Southwark, 2, 7 & 14 Jan.

Mar. John Bonner, ser. to M^{r} John Simpson & Anne Wilkison, ser. to Capt. Blunt [*pub.*] 24 Feb. & 2, 9 Mar.

Mar. William David of Stoke Dawborne [*Surrey*], hsbnd^{n} & Mary, d. of Will' Pennard [*of*] R., [*pub.*] 16, 23 & 30 Mar.

1656 Apr. William Davis & Alce Goodman, both servts. to M^{r} George Woolmore of P., pub. 30 Mar. & 6, 13 Apr.

May John Floyd, soldier, under coñand of Capt. Hoore, Collonell Hewes his Regim^{t} & Sarah Jones, d. of wid. Jones of P., pub. 20, 27 Apr. & 4 May.

June Michaell Woodhead, soldier, under coñand of Lord Lambert in his owne Company & Alce Woodstock, ser. to John Lee of P., pub. 18, 25 May & 1 June.

June James Emerton, s. of James Emerton, blacksmyth & Frances Owyn, sp., both of P., pub. in Southwark 21, 26 May & 4 June.

July Edward Tye, hsbnd^{n} & Anne Perryne, d.-in-law to John Mounke of R., pub. 29 June & 6, 13 July.

[*blank*] John Carpenter, wtrm^{n} & Helline Deane, ser. to Henry Wight, esq., both of P., pub. in Southwark [*blank*].

Aug. Thomas Butler & Elizabeth Tyrer of P., pub. 27 July & 3, 10 Aug.

Aug. John Bold of Westm^{r}, grocer & M^{rs} Judith Hubbert, d. to M^{rs} Hugh Hubbert of P., pub. 17, 24 & 31 Aug.

Nov. Roger White of Yeowell [*Ewell*], Surry, hsbnd^{n} & Anne Nytingale of P., sp., pub. 26 Oct. & 2, 9 Nov.

[*blank*] Owyn Cooke, shoemaker & Elizabeth, d. of William Cooke, wtrm^{n}, both of P., pub. in Southwarke [*blank*].

Nov. Thomas Waxham of R., shoemaker & Barbarah Smyth, ser. to William Waxham of St. Brides par., Lond., pub. 9, 16 & 23 Nov.

Jan. Alexander Baker, wtrm^{n} & Katharine Francklyne, d.-in-law to Thomas Jewer, both of P., pub. 4, 11 & 25 Jan.

1657 May — John Fisher, s. of Francis Fisher of P., brewer & Anne, d. of Michaell Woodstock of Maulden [*Surrey*], hsbnd^{n}, pub. 26 Apr. & 3, 10 May.

May — Edward Johnson of S^{t} Dunstons in the West, Lond., taylo^{r} & Rebecca, d. of William Pennard of R., yeoman, pub. 10, 17 & 24 May.

July — Thomas Howatt of Barnes, ser. to M^{r} [*blank*] & Hardinge* ser. to M^{rs} Poole of R., wid., pub. 21, 28 June & 5 July.

July — Richard Floyd & Anne Silverthorne both serv^{ts} to Eliab Harvie of R., esq., pub. 12, 19 & 26 July.

Apr. 30 — William Walker, mercer of Lond. [&] Elizabeth Backhouse of Moreclacke, mar.

July 21 — Edward Buckley of Lond. [&] Martha Thorndike.

1658 — Thomas Cutburd [&] Frances Carton, mar. Sep. 23.

Aug. — John Freeman [&] Sara Moore of R., mar. Aug. 20.

1659 — Thomas Garret [&] Mary Hayes of P., mar. Apr. 7.

1660 — Georg Fulwood of Litle S^{t} Bartholomews, Lond. [&] Isabell Gordon, ser. to Mr. Wymondsold, mar. Apr. 12.

June 11 — Thomas Good of St. Clements in the Strand [&] Alice Bickerstaffe, Lond., ser. late at Coombe.

Oct. 8 — Michael Townsend [&] Ellin Mason both of Wandsworth.

Oct. 16 — Robert Beaton of Bednall Greene, butcher [&] Fraunces Symmonds of P.

Nov. 29 — John Pilkinton, coachman [&] Joane Norman both of P.

1661 — William Butterfield, wtrm^{n} [&] Margaret Humphreys, mar. May 19.

July 22 — M^{r} Peter Jacobson of Lambeth [&] M^{ris} Maria Caltoffe of ye same.

Oct. 3 — Alexander Howell al's Lewis, wtrm^{n} [&] Mary Smith, ser. to M^{r} Thomas Davis.

Dec. 26 — Edward Jones, blacksmith, of P. [&] Anne Blincombe, ser. to M^{r} Cordwell Hamond.

Jan. 5 — M^{r} John Penrose of Penrose, Cornwall [&] M^{ris} Mary Hearst, d. of Thomas Hearst of Salisbury, phisitian to his Majestie, mar. by M^{r} Trewinnard (in Putney Church), who is Vicar of Brege in Cornwall neare Helston, whereof Col. Thomas Robinson is Burgesse for this Parl^{t} who gave her to him.

Feb. 13 — Stephen Lodington of S^{t} Nicolas Olaves, Bread street, Lond., cheesem^{r} & Elizabeth Neesham of Kingston L.

1662 — William Griffith & Anne St. Quintine, mar. by William Lewis, B.D., Apr. 26 L.

Oct. 5 — John Pennard & Anne Vendemond both of Richmond L.

June 26 — William Mason & Sarah Horton both of Richmond L.

Dec. 8 — John Leigh of P., wharfinger [&] Elizabeth Smith, wid.

Dec. 29 — Thomas Randall of S^{t} Martins-in-the-field & Alice Hope of the same L.

* No christian name appears. Ed.

1662 Jan. 1 John Wesson, brewster of Lond. & Mary Bankes of P.
1663 Francis Slade de Twickenham, Mid. & Elizabeth Whiting de Eshar, Surry L., mar. Feb. 18.
1664 John Hulk de Putney & Susanna Hammond of Kingstone, mar. 28 Apr. L.
May 29 Giles Bub de Cue [*Kew*], Surry & Margaret Holloway of ye same L.
June 23 M^r^ W^m^ Hodges & M^r^ [*sic*] Mary Walker L.
July 7 Richard Foster de Putney, wtrm^n^ & Elizabeth Daniel of St. Andrews Vnd^r^shaft, wid. L.
Aug. 2 Samuel Page & Anne Hill.
„ 19 Nicholas Begin & Martha Cony.
Oct. 9 Edward Smith & Hannah Fisher.
Nov. 3 Bartholomew Nutt & Anne Tiller.
1665 July 6 Thomas Walter & Naomi Field L.
1666 June 26 John Fisher & Anne Lee B.
Aug. 27 W^m^ Massum & Isabell Trevethem L.
„ 28 Hen. Hammond & Eliz. Symonds L.
Oct. 21 Jac. Burman & Katherin Herring B.
„ 24 James Emberton & Joane Hayes B.
Nov. 13 Sam. Snape & Mary Squib B.
Feb. 14 Th. Haggar & Prud. Timewell L.
„ 19 M^r^ J. Guy & Rose Penner B.
1667 June 2 Rich. Faudry & Eliz. Stamford B.
„ 24 Jo. Lee, jn. & Rebeckah Burges B.
„ 30 Jo. Bell & Anne Polehampton B.
July 7 Th. Field & Jane French B.
Aug. 22 Rob. Bird [&] Eliz. Leake L.
Dec. 25 Rich. English [&] Joan Beedle B.
Jan. 16 M^r^ Godfry Woodward & M^rs^ Jane Hubbard L.
„ 30 Th. Hill & Jane Baldwin L.
1668 Mar. 31 George Biggs [&] Helen Bridges L.
May 25 M^r^ Abr. Otgar [&] M^rs^ Catherin Beale L.
„ 31 Hen. Totlewood & Eliz. Anderton B.
July 2 Georg Bainhan & Letice Ironmong^r^ L.
Dec. 13 Edw. Rogers & Mary Royden L.
1669 Jan. 3 Joh. Palmer & Anne Jure B.
[*blank*] 10 Will' Carter & Martha Allen L.
Nov. 21 Rob^t^ Luinpany & Judith White L.
„ 21 Charles Williams & Anne Poole B.
1670 Apr. 4 Hen. Watts & Mary Grang^r^ B.
„ 21 M^r^ Th. Twisden & M^rs^ Jud. Walter L.
May 16 Jac. Snape & Joan Blewet L.
June 14 M^r^ Arthur Standly & M^r^ [*sic*] Barbara Walter L.
July 31 Joh. Whiteman & Eliz. Croutcher B.
Aug. 4 M^r^ Rog^r^ Will' & M^rs^ Fran. Jones L.
Oct. 3 John Pew & Mary White L.
„ 19 Daniell Marrell & Isabela Hamblin L.
Mar. 4 Thomas Lister & Susana [*blank*] L.

1670 Mar. 6 George Gutteridg & Mary Pate B.
„ 7 Richard Mogg & Grace Hailes B.
1671 May 1 Edward King & Elizabeth Peike L.
„ 11 John Jones & Katharin Hage B.
„ 27 John Morris & Jaine Hamond L.
Oct. 5 Nathaniell Fawdrie & Jone Perrey B.
„ 16 Stephen Howell & Elizab. Hobs B.
„ 17 John Chownes & Winifrid Jones B.
Oct. 24 W^m^ Williams & Elizab. Rivers B.
Nov. 2 Anthony Marrant & Anne Tere L.
„ 12 Francis Brooke & Elizab. Pate B.
„ 19 Robert Combs & Dorathy Cuther L.
1672 May 28 Ralph Swinson & Elizab. Moreton L.
July 13 Mathew Homan & Elizab. Lenham B.
Oct. 30 Phanvell Maybanck and Elizab. Philley B.
Nov. 5 John Barnes & Jone Silley B.
1673 Dec. 9 John Tulley & Sarah White L.
1674 July 7 Phanvell Maybanck & Anne Heather L.
Sep. 7 Robert Gybons & Elizab. Phillips L.
Oct. 18 Rich. Silby [*sic*] & Jaine Arnold B.
Feb. 2 Morrise Witherby & Anne Major B.
„ 11 Francis Watton & Christian Kemp B.
1675 Apr. 6 Thomas Wright & Anne Beale B.
June 10 Henry Nuthall & Margaret Edwards L.
Dec. 26 Robert Lawson & Hester Michener B.
1676 May 2 W^m^ Clagget & Katharin Hatchett L.
„ 18 Tho. Parton & Frances [*blank*] "pub. at Wansworth banes maried here."
July 16 John Gardiner & Frances Yoward L.
1677 Apr. 17 Nich. Emberton & Margarett Sparrow L.
July 29 John Dauis & Sarah Case B.
Oct. 16 Beniamin Colliar & Martha Sturgion L.
„ 31 Rich Penn & Jone Thorne B.
Jan. 7 Thomas Grayford & Sarah Priest L.
[1678] [*No marriages recorded.* Ed.]
1679 Apr. 27 Rob. Purser & Elizb. Miles B.
June 10 W^m^ Smith & Elizab. Kettlepin B.
1680 May 6 Carew Holford & Cecilia Mason L.
Feb. 9 Rich. Turvin & Anne Knipe L.
1681 May 1 John Charr & Sarah Ellit B.
Sep. 13 Robert Button & Elizab. Cole B.
Dec. 15 Thomas Frewen, esq. & Lady Wymondesold L.
1682 Apr. 25 John Mose & Elizab. Simons L.
Sep. 26 W^m^ Blage & Margaret Clarke L.
Mar. 18 [*blank*] L.
1683 Sep. 24 Simon New & Honnor Nuthall L.
Mar. 13 Thomas Cooper of S^t^ Martin-in-the-Feilds, Mid. & Elizabeth Earland of Chiswick, mar. in P. by Benjamin Collier.

1684 Mar. 30 Phillip Painter & Mary Simons L.
[1685] Apr. 20 Samvell Hearne & Elizabeth East B.
May 1 Samvell Grasty & Rachell Hodges L.
Nov. 2 Richard Martine & Elizabeth Pen B.
„ 11 W^m^ Maschall & Jaine Woodhouse L.
Dec. 16 Edward Collins & M^rs^ Elizabeth Sclater, d. to M^r^ Edward Sclater, minister of this parrish L.
Feb. 19 Joseph Smith & Mary Millar L.
Jan. 17 Peter Merritt & Margaret Hayward both of P., L.
[1686] [*No marriages recorded.* Ed.]
1687 May 19 Robertt Catharick & Mary Ember, "two Blacks" B.
„ 22 John Mascall & Mary Jenings B.
June 12 Henry Driver & Anne Jones B.
„ 19 John White & Mary Swain B.
„ 26 James Bennett & Eliz. Mash B.
Aug. 15 Richard Dell & Anne Denner B.
Sep. 21 George Platt & Mary Lawson B.
Sep. 25 Simon Mowden & Grace Cook^e^ B.
[1688] [*No marriages recorded.* Ed.]
1689 Jan. 19 Thomas Beverly & Susanna Driver B.
[1690] [*No marriages recorded.* Ed.]
1691 Dec. 27 John English & Christian Beverly B.
1692 May 29 John Rollison of White Chappell & Liddia Davis of P., B.
Oct. 13 John Biggs of Kingstone-sup^er^-thames & Anne Charr of P., L.
Dec. 1 Nich. Meade of P. & Susan Haukins of Wan's-worth L.
Jan. 19 John Harding of S^t^ Martines in y^e^ Feilds, Mid. & Frances Willmott of S^t^ James^s^ Westminst^r^ L.
1693 May 7 Richard Maine & Elizabeth Whitemore both of P., B.
Oct. 24 James Harrison & Elizabeth Boult both of P., B.
„ 24 Thomas Peters & Alice Martine both of P., B.
1694 Apr. 13 John Boulton & Elizabeth Samways both of P., B.
Nov. 26 Tho. Ash of S^t^ Sepul^s^ Lond. & Sarah Rance of Barnes L.
Jan. 31 Dan^ll^ Rowland & Frances [*blank*], asked at Barnes & mar. here.
1695 Mar. 28 William Rogers & Alice Charr both of P., B.
Sep. 26 Andrew Walker of S^t^ Georges, Southwarke, porter & Mary Harwood of P., L.
Oct. 17 Peter Kirk & Kath. Bratt, wid. L.
Nov. 26 James Fawcett of S^t^ Olavs Hartstreet, Lond., goldsmith & Mary Wilkinson of S^t^ Margaretts, West^r^ L.
1696 Oct. 11 Tho. Alline & Penelopie Woodard both of P., B.
1697 June 3 Lawrence Quinne of S^t^ Martins in y^e^ feilds, Mid. & Mary Lewes of S^t^ Andrews, Holborne L.
Oct. 31 Joseph Steevens & Martha Adams B.
Nov. 6 Joseph Smith & Dorothy Piggstock of Barns L.

1698 Oct. 13 James Budder of Mortlake, farmer & Ann West of P., L.
Dec. 1 William Lyme of Walton sup. Thames, brewer & Mary Griffith L.
1699 Apr. 1 Michall Manton of Greenwich, lab^{r} & Mary Bridges of P., B.
Apr. 11 Sam^{ll} Scott of St. Martins, Mid. & Anne Richbell of Chelsey L.
May 1 Richard Hues of Micham & Elizabeth Archer of P., B.
Aug. 1 John Stacey, huntsman & Liddia Patman both of R., B.
„ 13 Joseph Milton, hsbnd^{n} & Mary White B.
Sep. 7 Edmund Pendrid of Fulham, hsbnd^{u} & Elioner Wilcock of P., B.
Dec. 24 James Mason, wtrm^{n} & Sarah Miller both of P., B.
Jan. 7 Joseph Egby, grdn^{r} & Rebecca Yardly both of P., B.
„ 23 John Buckland & Arman Pinckelton L.
Feb. 13 Richard Woodyer of S^{t} Bridgetts alis Brides, Lond., groser & Mary Tistell L.

BAPTISMS.

1620 Sep. 12 Rachel dau. of Raphe Grimsditch.
„ 16 Anne d. of Geo. Lawson.
„ 27 Raphe son of Hughe Hall.
Oct. 4 Giles s. of Hen. Howman.
„ 9 Thomas s. of Thomas Chapman.
„ 18 Martha Sinklie d. of Henry Sinkly.
Dec. 16 Margaret Bennet d. of Bartholmew Bennett.
Jan. 9 Mary d. of Walter Colling.
„ 14 Robert s. of John Chakwell, jun.
„ 20 Margerett d. of Henry Falkner.
„ 26 Franncis d. of Edmond Groue.
Feb. 4 Edward s. of Charles Vaghhan.
„ 8 Ellin d. of Richard Clarke.
„ 11 George s. of Dauid Pappillion.
„ 18 Franncis d. of W^m^ Snell.
„ 24 Charles s. of W^m^ Sherlock.
Mar. 9 Nycholas s. of Peter Smyth.
1621 Mar. 25 Katheren d. of Richard Harwood.
„ 30 Franncis s. of Tho. Game.
May 15 Nycholas s. of John Reve.
„ 27 Ann d. of Mychaell White.
June 2 Margarett d. of Tho. Miller.
„ 21 Gyles s. of Franncis Fisher
July 22 Vrsella d. of Nychollas Bates.
„ 26 Franncis s. of Franncis Rookes.
„ 26 Barbara d. of Stephen Allin.
Sep. 10 John s. of Franncis King.
„ 13 Edward s. of John Elderfeild.
„ 16 Mary Huttson d. of John Hutsone.
„ 16 William s. of W^m^ King.
„ 16 Mary d. of Tho. Whitehead.
„ 20 Isacke s. of Edward Jones.
Dec. 29 William s. of W^m^ Rowles.
Jan. 23 John s. of Andrew Dryver.
„ 28 Joane d. of W^m^ Sharp.
Feb. 3 Ann Merret d. of John Merritt.
„ 7 Mary d. of Henry Bowman.
„ 14 Robert Lawson s. of George Lawsone.
Mar. 20 Elizabeth Mills d. of Anthony Mylls.
1622 May 8 John s. of W^m^ Snell.
„ 12 Thomas s. of Thomas Chapman.
„ 28 William s. of W^m^ Smyth.
July 28 John s. of Simon Dickson.
Aug. 14 Ann d. of Richard Willett.

1662 Aug. 17 Edward s. of Henry Howman.
„ 25 Peter s. of Peter Smyth.
„ 29 John s. of John Combs.
Sep. 18 Ann d. of Richard Whitehead.
Oct. 2 Richard s. of W^m^ Monday.
„ 6 Robert & Ann, twines, y^e^ children of Ric. Hutchines.
„ 8 Thomas s. of Charles Vaughhan.
„ 12 Ann d. of John Steell.
„ 22 John s. of Ric. Tergoose.
Dec. 8 Robart s. of John Reve.
Jan. 5 Emm d. Edward Jones.
Feb. 2 Richard s. of John Chakewell.
„ 7 Alce d. of Robart Salter.
„ 16 Bartholmew s. Bartholmew Bennett.
Mar. 2 Ann d. of Henry Sinklie.
„ 7 John s. of Andrew Dryver.
„ 9 Humphry s. of Jeremy Merrett.
„ 9 Ric. s. of Robart Groue.
„ 14 Ann d. of W^m^ Rolffe.
1623 Apr. 4 Ric. s. of Paul Holdsworth.
May 4 Hester d. of W^m^ Sauser.
July 18 Robart s. of John Reve.
„ 30 Robert s. of Ric. Harwood.
Aug. 15 Ann. d. of Henry Howman.
„ 31 Marie d. of Henry Beakman.
Sep. 7 W^m^ s. of W^m^ Carter.
„ 12 Tho. s. of Dauid Pappillion.
„ 20 Mary d. of John Curtise.
„ 28 Tho. s. of John Elderfeild.
Oct. 10 Alce d. of Thomas Jurt.
„ 27 John s. of Allexander Colliar.
Nov. 16 Ann Naish d. of Edward Naysh.
„ 24 Jone d. of John Elderfeild.
Jan. 10 Ann d. of John Curtise.
„ 13 John s. of John Juxson.
„ 15 Andrew s. of John Katrick.
„ 15 Samuell Allingam, bap.
„ 24 Margery d. of Ric. Clarke.
Feb. 27 Henry s. of Henry Campion.
Mar. 3 Alce d. of Tho. Game.
„ 19 Alce d. of W^m^ King.
1624 Apr. 4 Henry s. of George Lawson.
June 10 Mary d. of Phillip Burlimaco.
July ... Thomas s. of Tho. Benson.
„ ... Edward s. of Edward Edgerton.
Aug. 8 Ann d. of Tho. Bates.
„ 25 Eddie d. of W^m^ Sharpe.
„ 29 Tho. s. of Tho. Bucke.
Sep. 5 Mary d. of John Fox.

1624 Sep. 19 Edward s. of John Duffine.
„ 20 Ann d. of W^m^ Sherlocke.
„ 26 Peter s. of James Eales
Oct. 2 Elizabeth d. of Henry Anger.
„ 30 Tho. s. of Tho. Mayor.
Nov. 12 Robart s. of Jarratt Littler.
„ 25 Sara d. of Samuell Offeild.
Jan. 9 Tho. s. of Jeremie Merrett.
Feb. 2 Andrew s. of Andrew Dryver.
Mar. 20 Thomas Fisher, bap.
„ 21 Tho s. of Tho Webster.
1625 Apr. 3 Jane d. of John Elderfeild.
„ 27 Henry s. of John Butlor.
May 1 Bartholomew s. of John Garratt.
„ 22 Elizabeth d. of Will'm Addams.
June 29 Margeritt d. of W^m^ Addington.
July 21 Penelope d. of S^r^ Tho. Southwell, kt.
„ 30 Margarett d. of Paul Oldsworth.
Aug. 21 Elizabeth d. of James Medlicoote.
Sep. 18 Elizabeth Carton, bap.
„ 25 Mary Cox, bap.
Oct. 5 Nathaniell s. of W^m^ Sauser.
„ 21 James s. of John Bucke.
„ 30 Ann d. of W^m^ Rolfe.
Nov. 9 Elizabeth d. of Henry Homan.
„ 21 Margarett Newman, bap.
„ 27 Elizabeth Browne, bap.
Jan. 8 Nicholas s. of Nicholas Morris.
„ 26 Jone d. of Allexand^r^ Colliar.
„ 26 Mary d. of John Booch.
Mar. 8 Sarah d. of Peter Smith.
„ 12 John s. of Charles Vaughan.
„ 19 John s. of John Slater.
1626 Apr. 16 Mary d. of Henry Sinke.
May 11 Susanna d. of W^m^ Acourt.
June 8 John s. of John Waxham.
„ 20 Henry s. of Henry Campion.
July 2 Mary d. of Edward Jones.
„ 29 Elizabeth d. of S^r^ Charles Howard.
Aug. 24 Edward s. of Timothy Benson.
Sep. 12 Elizabeth d. of W^m^ Lake, gent.
Oct. 22 Edward s. of Edward Person.
„ 22 Susanna d. of Paul Holdsworth.
Dec. 24 Richard s. of Richard Clarke.
„ 31 Margaret d. of Thomas Maior.
Jan. 7 Jane d. of John Chakewell.
„ 14 W^m^ s. of Nicholas Waxam.
Feb. 11 James s. of Robert Anchor.
Mar. 4 Alice d. of John Grover.

1627 Apr. 1 Sarah d. of Richard Garret.
„ 1 Francis s. of Francis Newman.
„ 8 Edward s. of Richard Waxam.
„ 15 Jone d. of Thomas Martine.
„ 22 Leonard s. of Edward Edgerton.
May 20 John s. of John Chasly.
June 14 Margarett d. of W^m^ Sherlock.
„ 18 Mary d. of Timothy Lowe, gent.
July 29 Richard s. of Richard Penn.
Aug. 5 John a base child of Priscilla White.
„ 12 Henry s. of Andrew Dryver.
„ 26 Grace d. of John Patrick.
Sep. 30 Mary d. of James Marsh.
Nov. 1 Jone d. of [*blank*].
Jan. 1 Judith d. of Thomas Dawes, gent.
„ 6 Robert s. of John Curtise.
„ 6 Margartt d. of Thomas Buck.
Feb. 10 John s. of Paul Holdsworth.
„ 21 Richard s. of Henry Campion.
„ 24 John s. of Henry Ansell.
Mar. 2 Elizabeth d. of John Hetherington.
„ 2 John s. of Georg Miller.
„ 16 Jane d. of W^m^ Butler.
„ 20 Lawrence s. of W^m^ Saser.
„ 23 Andrew a base child of Mildred Griffin.
„ 23 An d. of Henry Cooke.
„ 24 John s. of Giles Younge.
1628 Mar. 25 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Westbrooke.
„ 30 Sara d. of Henry Homan.
Apr. 6 Katheren d. of George Richardson.
„ 20 William s. of W^m^ Carter.
May 11 William s. of John Combes.
„ 11 Susanna d. of Thomas Webster.
June 2 Susanna d. of John Tett.
„ 2 Francesse d. of W^m^ Penner.
July 13 Jone d. of John Duffin.
„ 20 Samuell s. of Augustine Fox.
„ 31 Francis s. of Francis Knevet.
Aug. 15 Francesse d. of W^m^ Lake, gent.
Sep. 3 Susanna d. of Lancelott Lacon.
„ 7 Mary d. of Richard Hutchins.
„ 14 Lucretia d. of Robert Anchor.
„ 19 Judith d. of Timothy Benson.
„ 28 Mary d. of Nicholas Bates.
Oct. 12 Nicholas s. of Nicholas Gunthrop.
„ 19 Sarah, a base daught^r^ of Constance Stiles.
Nov. 9 W^m^ s. of W^m^ Baily.
„ 16 Humphry s. of James Cluloe.
„ 19 Jone d. of W^m^ Crawly.

1628 Dec. 7 Lucretia d. of Richard Vahan.
Jan. 1 Mary d. of Michaell Ballard.
„ 11 Priscilla d. of Thomas Measure.
Feb. 8 Mary d. of John Chakewell.
Mar. 4 Francesse d. of W^m^ Batt.
„ 15 Susanna d. of Thomas Williams.
„ 15 Woodfeild d. of John Milles.
1629 Mar. 29 Agnes d. of Richard Garrett.
Apr. 5 Humphry s. of Francis Fisher.
May 25 Mary d. of Edward Edgerton.
June 1 Richard s. of John Deacon.
„ 6 Ann d. of John Penner.
„ 9 Bridgett d. of W^m^ Sherlock.
„ 21 Sarah d. of Richard Barnes.
July 2 William s. of Henry Campion, gent.
„ 5 William s. of Thomas Andrews Humphry.*
„ 12 John s. of Steven Simmonds.
„ 15 William s. of Nicholas Dibbs.
„ 26 Ann d. of James Courtney.
Aug. 2 Mary d. of Richard Blackborne.
„ 2 Margery d. of Robert Saulter.
„ 2 Alice d. of John Slaught^r^.
Sep. 17 Jane d. of Thomas Dawes, gent.
„ 27 Robert s. of Robert Anchor.
Oct. 4 Elizabeth d. of Richard Clarke.
„ 25 Henry s. of Richard Waxam.
Nov. 15 Edward s. of Edward Fleetwood.
Dec. 1 Ann d. of Timothy Lowe, gent.
„ 4 Naomj d. of James Emertone.
Jan. 3 Eliz. d. of Henry Cooke.
„ 7 Katherine & Elizabeth d's of Timothy Benson.
„ 13 William s. of Anthony Buck.
Feb. 14 Frauncesse d. of James Marsh.
„ 26 Frauncis s. of Nicholas Coote.
Mar. 22 Steven s. of Steven Smith.
1630 Apr. 16 Mary d. of Matthias Ballard.
„ 25 Susanna d. of W^m^ Addington.
„ 25 Thomas sonne of womane deliuered in Rob. Boughtons barne, bap.
May 2 William s. of W^m^ Penner.
„ 5 Mary d. of John Piner.
„ 30 John s. of John Deacon.
„ 30 Gabriell s. of Thomas Anchor.
June 4 Sarah d. of John Curtise.
„ 13 Judith d. of John Pattricke.
July 7 Faith d. of Henry Sinkley.
„ 25 Mary d. of William Addams.

* "Humphry" inserted by another hand. Ed.

1630 Aug. 15 Francesse d. of John Carter.
Sep. 26 Ann d. of Humphry Perrin.
Oct. 3 William s. of W^m^ Turveile.
„ 8 Vrsula d. of Thomas Alder.
„ 26 Abraham s. of Thomas Dawes, gent.
Nov. 10 Georg, base s. of George Paschall.
„ 11 Christopher s. of William Sauser.
„ 19 James s. of Timothy Elwicke.
„ 30 Mary d. of Nathaniell Futter.
Dec. 21 Edward s. of William Crosted.
Feb. 10 Joane d. of Matthias Ballard.
„ 13 Mary d. of John Combes.
„ 14 Mary d. of Henry Holman.
„ 18 Thomas s. of William Butler.
„ 27 Grace d. of Andrew Driuer.
Mar. 17 Richard s. of Richard Chapman.
„ 18 Sarah d. of Thomas Hunt^r^.
1631 Mar. 25 Elizabeth d. of Richard Blackboorne.
„ 30 Ann d. of William Batt.
„ 31 Richard s. of Richard Barnes.
Apr. 12 Margaret d. of Richard Haies.
„ 24 Richard s. of Thomas Measure.
May 1 Ann d. of Francis Fisher.
„ 15 Mary, a base child of a servant of Robert Baughtons.
„ 25 Richard s. of William Lake, esq.
„ 26 Elizabeth d. of Timothy Lowe, gent.
„ 31 Henry s. of M^r^ Trauise.
June 5 Elizabeth d. of Edward George.
„ 16 Nathaniell s. of Henry Tench, merhant [*sic*].
„ 21 George s. of John Deacon.
July 10 Joane d. of Richard Waxam.
„ 17 Elizabeth d. of W^m^ Baily.
„ 27 Charles s. of Edward Edgerton.
Aug. 7 Jane d. of Edward Fleetwood.
Sep. 25 Ann d. of Gabriell Knight.
Oct. 6 Robert s. of Lancelott Lacon.
„ 13 Sarah d. of Steven Smith.
Nov. 6 Mary d. of William Carter.
„ 18 Peter & Jane, children of Giles Younge.
„ 27 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Westbrooke.
Dec. 16 Mary d. of Thomas Crouch.
Feb. 19 Katheren d. of Christopher Peter.
Mar. 4 Mary d. of Edward Grove.
1632 Apr. 2 Robert s. of John Combes.
„ 3 Hester d. of Robert Anchor.
„ 4 Susanna d. of George Miller.
„ 5 Ann d. of Thomas Andrewes of Putney. "this Ann was borne vpon the Thames betwene London & Chelsey."
„ 6 Mary d. of Arther With.

1632 Apr. 8 Rachell d. of Richard Hutchins.
„ 22 Richard s. of Matthias Ballard.
„ 26 Jane d. of Thomas Anchor.
May 4 Lucie d. of Timothy Elwicke.
„ 27 Thomas s. of Nicholas Waxam.
June 3 Mary d. of Richard Vaughan.
„ 23 Judith d. of Henry Ashton, gent.
July 4 Edward s. of John Deacon.
„ 4 Ellen, base child of Pricilla White.
„ 15 Ruth d. of Richard Garret.
„ 15 Francess d. of Thomas Williams.
„ 19 Margaret d. of M^r^ Henry Campion.
Aug. 2 Charles s. of Andrew Dryver.
„ 21 Thomas s. of Francis Futter.
Sep. 9 Margery d. of Steven Simons.
„ 16 Ann d. of John Slaught^r^.
Oct. 2 William s. of William Ofley, gent.
„ 21 Ann d. of James Marsh.
Nov. 8 Thomas s. of Timothy Lowe, esq.
„ 18 Elizabeth d. of Nicholas Fisher.
Dec. 10 George s. of Thomas Smith.
Jan. 6 Margaret d. of Rich. Clarke.
„ 6 Thomas Lewis, base child of Eliz. Hazelton's, bap.
„ 6 Thomas & Susan, children of Cleophas Smith.
„ 27 Thomas s. of Thomas Kentish.
Feb. 23 Sarah d. of Michael Ballard.
„ 24 Henry, base child of Mildred Griffins, bap.
Mar. 11 Lionell & Margary, children of John Curtis, baker.
1633 Apr. 14 Mary d. of Richard Penner.
„ 23 Susane d. of Thomas Clayboorne.
„ 28 Judith d. of John Hampton.
May 5 Robert s. of Richard Blackboorne.
„ 16 Francesse d. of Edward Hall.
„ 29 John s. of Cornelius Candish of Stepeny, for whom there was giuen a bond from M^r^ Waterer, marchant, of London, to secure the p'ish.
June 12 Alice d. of William Addington.
„ 25 Beniamin s. of Thomas Horwood.
„ 27 Joshua s. of John Combes.
„ 28 Judith d. of Christopher Dier.
July 18 Matthias s. of Matthias Smith.
„ 20 Henry s. of Henry Holman.
June 16 Elizabeth d. of Thom. Bankes.
July 28 Richard s. of Richard Haies.
„ 31 Mary d. of William Benthom.
Sep. 15 Elizabeth d. of John Bowden.
„ 29 Samuell s. of Sampson James.
Oct. 20 Elizabeth d. of John Hardinge.
„ 27 Arther s. of Arther With.

1633 Nov. 7 Mary d. of Richard Clarke.
„ 10 Elizabeth d. of Mary Edgerton, wid.
„ 17 Edward s. of Edward Groue.
Dec. 26 Thomas s. of William Garret.
„ 28 Elizabeth d. of Francis Fissher, borne at Wimbledon as appereth by a letter from M^r^ Fox, minister, of Wimbledon, vnto Rich. Auery, minister, of Putney, about the baptizing of the child. The letter is in this book.*
Jan. 31 James s. of Thomas Andrewes.
Feb. 12 John s. of John Alder.
„ 16 John s. of William Batt.
„ 19 Elizabeth d. of John Deacon.
Mar. 5 Mary d. of W^m^ Carter of Marfeild, Sussex.
„ 12 Hannah d. of Edward Ogden.
„ 23 Steven s. of Steven Smith.
1634 Mar. 30 Mary d. of John Carter, of R., by his wife Mary.†
Apr. 1 Francis s. of Francis Futter by Jane.
„ 3 Anthony, base s. of Elizabeth Coock, wid.
„ 6 Richard s. of John Slaughter by Susan.
„ 19 John s. of Timothy Elwicke by Sarah.
May 1 Abraham s. of Henry Campion, esq., by Ann.
„ 2 Francis s. of Cleophas Smith by Blanch.
„ 22 Thomas, second son of Henry Ashton, gent., by Margaret.
„ 23 Edward s. of Edward Tileyeard by Ann.
„ 27 Thomas s. of William Ofley, gent., by Susan.
June 15 Mary d. of John Henwood by Ann.
July 3 Francesse d. of Jerome, Lord Weston, by his Lady the Lady Francesse.
Aug. 13 Elizabeth d. of William Benthom by Mary.
„ 24 Christopher s. of Chr. Miller by Ann.
Sep. 4 Elizabeth d. of Tho. Dawes, esq., by Judith.
Aug. 28 Alice d. of James Hanly by Ann.
Sep. 4 Ledise, d. of a vagarant woman deliuered in John Bowdens barne at R., bap. Sep. 4 & died w^th^in the moneth.
„ 2 William s. of Thomas Harwood by Margaret.
„ 28 Thomas s. of Thomas Anchor by Isable.
Oct. 12 Richard s. of Nicholas Waxam by Katherine.
„ 12 Mary d. of William Carter by his wife [*blank*].
„ 24 Elizabeth d. of Timothy Lowe, gent., by Elizabeth.
„ 26 Hester d. of Matthias Ballard by Mary.
Nov. 16 William s. of Robert Merchant by Elizabeth.
„ 30 Mathew s. of Thomas Heart by Mary.
Dec. 7 Nathaniell s. of Richard Barnes by Rose.
„ 17 John, base s. of Ann Piner, wid., bap.
„ 27 Sarah, base d. of Margery Horwood, bap.

* This letter is not now (1913) in the book. Ed.

† In all subsequent entries the words "his wife" have been omitted. Ed.

1634 Jan. 4 Martha d. of Christopher Peter by Julian.
„ 14 Elizabeth d. of Matthias Smith by Millisant.
„ 20 Jane d. of Helcan Wimodesoild, gent., by Jane.
Feb. 1 John s. of Humphry Perin by his wife [*blank*].
„ 25 William s. of William Addington by Alice.
Mar. 16 Alice, base d. of Marg[t] Maiors by Daniell Chune.
„ 8 Rachell d. of William Grenell by Jone.
„ 16 Margaret d. of D[r] Hewes by Katherein.
„ 22 Katherine d. of James Marsh by Amie.
1635 Apr. 10 Christopher s. of Christ[r] Nicholes by Margery.
„ 12 Jane d. of Steven Simonds by Margery.
„ 15 Robert s. of John Bryan by Ellen.
„ 15 Mary d. of Christopher Nash by Ann.
„ 22 Thomas s. of Thomas Godbehere by Francess.
„ 28 Elizabeth d. of John Mouden by Ann.
May 10 Matthias s. of Richard Haise by Margaret.
„ 10 Rebecca d. of Henry Austin, gent., by Margaret.
June 1 John s. of John Hampton by Mary.
„ 14 Richard s. of Richard Waxam by Francess.
July 5 Margaret d. of Nicholas Bankes by Elizabeth.
„ 13 Thomas s. of Thomas Spurrier by Elizabeth.
„ 15 William s. of William Leehfeild by Elizabeth.
„ 31 Flower d. of William Bentham by Mary.
Aug. 16 Elizabeth d. of Richard Hutchins by Katheren.
„ 21 John s. of William Ofley, gent., by Susan.
„ 30 Edith d. of Andrew Driuer by Margaret.
Sep. 9 Lidia d. of Robert Hooper by Elizabeth.
„ 24 Daniell s. of Daniell Hardinge by Jone.
Oct. 4 Hew s. of Lawrence Dickenson by Margaret.
„ 18 Alexander s. of Thomas Lewis by Elizabeth.
„ 23 William s. of William Rolfe by Martha.
Nov. 11 Peire s. of Francis Fisher the younger by Margaret.
„ 19 James s. of James Jossey, gent., by Elizabeth.
„ 22 Giles s. of Giles Young by Mary.
Dec. 18 William s. of Edward Tilliyeard by Ann.
Jan. 4 Harry s. of Richard Campion by Martha.
„ 10 John s. of Thomas Kentish by Katherine.
„ 17 Sarah d. of Edward Meredith by his wife [*blank*].
„ 18 Thomas s. of Christopher Nicholes by Margery.
„ 28 Mary d. of Henry Campion, esq., by Ann.
Feb. 7 Mary d. of Susan Guy, who was deliuered at William Adams his house in the feild. Ri. Willett & Timothy Elwick, churchwardens, hath security for to discharge the p'ish of the said Mary that was bap.
„ 15 Katherine d. of William Penner by Francis.
„ 24 Mary d. of William Causten by Mary.
„ 26 Edith d. of John Deacon by An.
Mar. 14 Thomas s. of Michael Vffington by An.
1636 Mar. 27 John s. of Audrey Sauadge by Dorathy.

1636 Apr. 10 Michaell s. of Michaell Ballard by Mary.
„ 10 Samuell s. of Ed. Smith, late of Greenwich (that was drowned at Blackwall in the year 1635) by his wife Ann, w^ch^ Ann was deliuered in a barne of the L. of Portland at R., bap.
May 5 Katherine d. of the Earle of Portlands by his Lady the Lady Farancess.
„ 6 Francis s. of Francis Johnson by Jane.
„ 10 Mary d. of Henry Ashton, gent., by Margaret.
„ 20 Jane d. of Francis Futt^r^, gent., by Jane.
„ 29 Thomas s. of Thomas Parker by Elizabeth.
June 10 Susan d. of Timothy Lowe, gent., by Eliz.
„ 26 Mathew s. of Henry Howman by Ann.
July 17 John s. of Steven Smith by Ann.
„ 17 James s. of James Emmerton by Priscilla.
„ 19 Mary d. of Cleophas Smith by Blaunch.
„ 24 Mary d. of John Boorder by Mary.
Aug. 4 Thomas s. of William Coocke by Katherene.
„ 7 Richard s. of Richard Garrat by his wife [*blank*].
„ 9 Edward s. of Timothy Elwick, gent., by Sarah.
„ 14 Jane d. of John Harding by Katherine.
„ 14 Alice d. of John Marsh by Mary.
„ 16 Judith d. of William Pullen, gent., by Judith.
„ 26 Katherine d. of Edward Fleetwood by Ann.
„ 28 John s. of John Dauncer by Hannah.
Sep. 1 Sarah d. of Robert Hooper by Elizabeth.
„ 5 Margaret d. of Daniell Gasse by Mary.
„ 18 Rose d. of William Benthon by Marey.
Oct. 2 Alice d. of Robert Marchant by Elizabeth.
„ 9 John s. of John Rogers by Francess.
„ 9 Richard s. of Richard Norman by Ann.
„ 19 Richard, base s. of Elizabeth Rich.
„ 21 Daniell, base s. of Mary Butler, wid.
„ 26 Joane d. of Thomas Godbeere by Francess.
Nov. 1 Hester d. of M^r^ Thomas Chamberlaine by Mary.
„ 16 John s. of John Penner, of Lond. by Joane.
„ 17 Alice, base d. of Elizabeth Coock, wid.
„ 20 Mary d. of Thomas Hart by Mary.
„ 23 William s. of John Alder by Elizabeth.
„ 23 Francess, base d. of Francess Alline.
Dec. 1 Daniell s. of Daniell Rutland by Elizabeth.
„ 1 Ann d. of [*blank*] Rea, gent., by his wife [*blank*].
„ 2 Hannah d. of William Ofley, gent., by Susan.
„ 11 Richard s. of Richard Blackboorne by Mary.
„ 11 Elizabeth d. of Henry Wilkes by Elizabeth.
„ 11 Francess d. of John Appellton by Jane.
Jan. 15 Richard s. of John East by Elizabeth.
„ 29 William s. of William Leichfeild by Alice.
„ 29 Dorathy d. of John Bowden by Ann.

1636 Feb. 5 Edward s. of Arthur With by Mary.
„ 10 Katherine d. of Robert Dwite by Cisley.
Mar. 5 Francess d. of William Parkins by Ellin.
„ 12 Elizabeth d. of James Hill by Susan.
„ 17 William s. of Michaell Moore, a wandering fellow, by his wife Eliz.
„ 18 Judith d. of Helcan Wymondesold, gent., by Jane.
Dec. 10 Francis Dier, alias Fainturier, s. of Florentine Fainturier, by his wife Ann.
1637 Apr. 12 William s. of Richard Butterfeild by Alice.
„ 15 William s. of Lawrence Dickenson by Margaret.
„ 16 John s. of John Combes by Ann.
„ 17 Dauey s. of Richard Campion, gent., by Martha.
„ 27 Thomas s. of Richard Hauen by Sybill.
May 14 Barbary d. of Christopher Miller by Ann.
„ 18 Sarah d. of Francis Fleshwood [*sic*] by Sarah.
„ 24 Ann d. of Christopher Nash by Ann.
June 2 Katherine d. of William Carter by Elizabeth.
„ 4 Henry s. of Henry Campion, esq., by Ann.
„ 4 John s. of Nicholas Waxam by Jane.
„ 4 Elizabeth d. of William Greenell by Jone.
„ 5 Francesse d. of Nicholas Fisher by Elizabeth.
„ 25 Bridget d. of Richard Nicholes by Ann.
July 5 Thomas s. of Robert Norman by Elizabeth.
[*blank*] [*blank*] d. of Jerome, Earle of Portland, by his Lady Francesse.
July 10 Sarah d. of Christopher Nicholes by Margery.
„ 16 Thomas s. of Phillip Misple by Mary.
„ 23 Francess d. of James Marsh by Anne.
„ 25 Jane d. of William Harison by Jane.
„ 28 Lanclott s. of Richard Simons, gent., by Grace.
Aug. 3 Elizabeth d. of William Munday the younger, by Eliz.
„ 9 Thomas s. of William Pullen, gent., by Judith.
„ 13 Edward s. of John Long by Rachell. "There is security for the p'ish."
June 2 Elizabe d. of Matthias Ballard by Ann.
Sep. 19 Richard s. of Thomas Hacket, gent., by Eliz.
„ 23 John s. of Timothy Lowe, gent., by Eliz.
„ 24 Mary d. of Nicholas Bankes by Elizabethe.
„ 24 Eunice d. of William Thornbury by Lois.
Oct. 4 John s. of Thomas Godbeheere by Francess.
„ 6 William s. of William Poulter by Ann.
„ 8 Mary d. of Richard Hays by Margaret.
„ 8 Thomas, base s. of Constans Stiles by Thomas [*blank*] bap.
Nov. 5 Elizabeth d. of Robert Marchant by Eliz.
„ 8 Edward s. of Cleophas Smith by Blaunch.
„ 12 Thomas s. of Thomas Swift by Elizabeth.

1637 Nov. 26 Alice d. of John Bryan by Elen.
Dec. 4 Matthias s. of Matthias Smith by Melisaint.
„ 6 Sperana d. of Nathaniell Newbery by Ann.
„ 10 Ann d. of Giles Younge by Mary.
„ 14 Rose d. of W^m^ Bentham by Mary.
„ 22 Margaret d. of Gabriell Knight by Margaret.
„ 26 Margaret d. of Mary Whiteby, ser. to M^r^ W^m^ Offley.
„ 27 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Martine by Sarah.
„ 28 Sarah d. of M^r^ William Offley by Susanna.
„ 29 Margaret d. of Thomas Humphry by Jane.
Jan. 6 John s. of Daniell Rutland by Elizabeth.
„ 7 Armena d. of William Addington, deceased, by his wife Alice.
„ 21 Griffeth s. of Audrian Sauadge by Dorathy.
„ 21 Walter s. of Walter Chemish by Ann.
„ 22 Robert, base s. of Susan Horwood by Robert Dalley.
Feb. 13 Francis s. of Thomas Howell by Elizabeth.
„ 28 Judith d. of Tho. Deane, of Minchin Hampton, Glouc^r^, by Jone.
Mar. 14 An d. of Ed. Fleetwood by An.
„ 18 John s. of Henry Wilkes by Eliz.
„ 18 Rebecca d. of W^m^ Leechfeild by Alice.
1638 Apr. 8 Robert s. of Robert Courtney by Ann.
May 3 Jone d. of Richard Norman by Ann.
„ 27 Mary d. of Richard Garrett by Agnes.
June 15 Katherine d. of John Adams by Mary.
„ 26 Samuell s. of Timothy Elwick, gent., by Sarah.
July 2 Elinor d. of Michaell Vffington by Ann.
„ 4 John s. of John Mott by Elizabeth.
„ 25 Richard s. of Christopher Nicholes by Margery.
„ 30 William s. of Steven Simmons by Margery.
Sep. 8 Robert s. of Robert Cuten by Hester.
„ 13 Andrew s. of Andrew Wamsley by Elizabeth.
„ 25 Wardell s. of Timothy Lowe, gent., by Elizabeth.
Oct. 7 John s. of John Boorder by Mary.
„ 10 William s. of Francis Fisher by Alice.
„ 14 John s. of John East by Elizabeth.
„ 21 Sarah d. of Robert Norman by Elizabeth.
Nov. 14 Thomas s. of Thomas Smith by Susan.
„ 29 Dorathy d. of Edward Harris by Alice.
Dec. 2 Thomas s. of Owen White by Elizabeth.
„ 5 Mary d. of Phillip Misple by Mary.
„ 9 Mary d. of Richard Holythorne by Mary.
„ 24 William s. of William Coocke by Katheren.
„ 23 Rachell d. of M^r^ John Robinson by Rachell.
„ 30 Anthony s. of John Mounck by Ann.
Jan. 20 Francess d. of Robert Dwite by Cisley.
„ 23 Richard, base s. of Francess Greenell by Rich. Hutchins, iunio^r^, bap.

1638 Jan. 31 William s. of William Munday, iunio^r^, by Elizabeth.
Feb. 3 Edward s. of Steuen Smith by Ann.
„ 10 Edward s. of Edward Meredith by Ann.
„ 10 [*blank*] d. of William Penner by Francess.
„ 22 Robert s. of John Combes by Ann.
„ 24 William s. of Daniell Harding by Katheren.
„ 27 Elizabeth d. of John Mouden by Ann.
Mar. 6 Grace d. of Richard Loyd by Bridgett.
„ 6 An d. of Richard Hutchins, senio^r^, by Katheren.
1639 Mar. 29 Mary d. of Matthias Ballard by Mary.
Apr. 3 John s. of Thomas Danser by Hanna.
„ 7 George s. of George Watson by Mary.
„ 7 Francis s. of John Farmer by Frauncess.
„ 16 Thomas s. of Thomas Cudsden by Margaret.
„ 21 Dorathy d. of Mary the wife of Tho. Hart by Henry Vahan, bap.
„ 29 Ann d. of Nathaniell Newbury by Ann.
May 1 Ann d. of John Deacon by Ann.
June 9 John s. of Walter Chemish by Ann.
„ 9 Hew s. of Daniell Hardinge by Katherine.
„ 13 Ann d. of Thomas Swift by Elizabeth.
„ 23 George s. of John Parry by Ann.
„ 24 Margaret d. of Richard Elderfeild by Alice.
„ 28 Abraham s. of Thomas Dawes, esq., by Judith.
July 4 Elizabeth d. of John Pinnock by his wife [*blank*].
„ 14 Hester d. of Thomas Kentish by Katherine.
„ 17 Isach s. of Henry Campion, esq., by Ann.
Aug. 1 Rachell s. [*sic*] of Christopher Nicholes, gent., by Margery.
„ 11 Beniamin s. of Christopher Waterer by Julian.
„ 15 Richard s. of William Humpheries by Margaret.
„ 22 George s. of Captaine George Saunders by his wife [*blank*].
Sep. 23 John s. of James Marsh by Ann.
„ 24 Ann d. of George Townesend, gent., by Katherine.
Oct. 6 Susan d. of John Warren by Jane.
„ 17 John s. of Francis Futter by Jane.
„ 18 Robert s. of Robert Norman by Elizabeth.
„ 20 Henry s. of Edward Tilleyeard by Ann.
„ 27 Robert s. of Giles Younge by Mary.
„ 27 Jane d. of Henry Howman by Jane.
Nov. 10 William s. of William Worsley by Ann.
„ 15 Rachell d. of Edward Millar by Joane.
Dec. 9 Elizabeth d. of W^m^ Jenkinson by Elizabeth.
„ 22 Elen d. of Richard Smith by Mary.
Jan. 5 William s. of William Etheridge by Margaret.
„ 19 Thomas s. of Steven Smith by Ann.
„ 26 Samuell s. of Richard Hayes by Margaret.
Feb. 23 George s. of Adrian Sauadg by Dorathy.

1639 Feb. 23 Roger s. of William Poulter by Ann.
„ 26 William s. of Richard Norman by Ann.
„ 29 Kingsmore, base s. of Ann [*blank*] by [*blank*] Lilly, bap.
Mar. 1 Margaret d. of Christopher Miller by Ann.
„ 8 Thomas s. of John Mouden by Ann.
„ 23 William s. of William Munday, iunio^{r}, by Elizabeth.
1640 Mar. 25 Dorathy d. of James Marsh by Amie.
„ 27 Christopher s. of Christopher Nash by Ann.
Apr. 16 Sarah d. of Hugh Hubbert, gent., by Jane.
„ 19 Peter s. of John East by Elizabeth.
May 4 John s. of Thomas Swift by Elizabeth.
„ 6 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Lewis by Eliz.
„ 18 Grace d. of M^{r} Ri. Simons by Grace.
„ 20 Elizabeth d. of Cleophas Smith by Blaunch.
„ 24 John s. of Nicholas Waxam by Jane.
June 5 John s. of Edward Fleetwood by Ann.
„ 11 Jane d. of Phillip Misple by Mary.
„ 24 John s. of Arthur Mansell by Eliz.
„ 27 Martha d. of William Bentham by Mary.
„ 29 Elizabeth d. of Gabrill Kidd by Margarett.
„ 30 William s. of Eliab Harvey, gent., by his wife [*blank*].
July 19 William s. of William Read by Alice.
„ 31 John s. of Mary Harris by her husband Anthony Beckett, ser., as she saith, to the Lady Stannup of Kent.
Aug. 23 Ann d. of Henry Waxam by Mary.
„ 24 Richard s. of Walter Chemish by Ann.
„ 16 Henry s. of John Combes by Ann.
Sep. 6 Richard s. of Rich. Hutchins, iunior, by his wife, [*blank*].
„ 9 Nicholas s. of Nicholas Bachin by Elizabeth.
„ 11 Robert s. of Raph Frith by Katherine.
„ 13 Thomas s. of Richard Avery by Francess.
„ 25 William s. of Thomas Godbeere by Joan.
„ 25 Elizabeth, base child of Elin the wife of Sam. James, bap.
Oct. 9 Joseph s. of Richard Garrett by Agnes.
„ 19 Rachell d. of Tho. Danser, gent., by Hanah.
„ 28 James s. of John Farmer by Francess.
Nov. 12 Mary d. of Francis Fleshward by Sarah.
„ 19 Mary d. of John Marsh by Mary.
„ 22 Alice d. of Daniell Harding by Jone.
Dec. 6 Jane d. of Richard Elderfield by Jone.
„ 17 Edward s. of Robert Curten by Hester.
„ 26 John s. of William Plant by Rebecca.
„ 27 Francess d. of Margaret the wife of Thomas Maior. (This child the said Marg. had by another man whom she said was her husband.)

1640 Jan. 1 Thomas s. of Steuen Simons by Margery.
„ 1 Henry s. of Henry Wilkes by Elizabeth.
„ 1 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Coock by his [*blank*].
„ 13 George s. of George Townesend, gent., by Katherine.
Feb. 14 Susan d. of John Farmer by Fran.
„ 21 Jone d. of Richard Haise by Marg.
„ 23 Mary d. of John Mouden by Mary.
„ 28 Margaret d. of W^m^ Holithorne by Mary.
Mar. 7 Peirce s. of Fran. Fisher by Katherin.
1641 Mar. 26 Christopher s. of W^m^ Norman by Mary.
Apr. 2 John s. of W^m^ Milboorne by Abigall.
„ 11 Ann d. of John Lee by Margaret.
„ 2 Robert s. of Robert Dwite by Cisly.
May 9 Margery d. of John Perry by Ann.
June 10 Richard s. of John Littler by his wife [*blank*].
July 25 Katherin d. of Tho. Humphries by his wife [*blank*].
Sep. 1 Grace d. of Timothy Lowe, gent., by Eliz.
„ 19 John s. of Richard Hutchins, senior, by Kath.
„ 26 Francess d. of [*blank*] Norwood by his wife [*blank*].
„ 29 Ann d. of [*blank*] Couchman by Ann.
Oct. 13 Ann d. of Edward Rogers, iunior, by Ann.
„ 17 Mary d. of Richard Martin by Mary.
Nov. 1 Martha d. of Samuell Randell by Martha.
„ 3 Judith d. of S^r^ Tho. Dawes, knight, by his Lady Dame Judith.
„ 22 Robert s. of Anthony Lucas by Ann.
„ 26 Priscilla d. of George Craford, of Nuington, in Surrey. Eliz. [*sic*]
„ 26 Hanna d. of Christopher Nash by Ann.
„ 28 Francess d. of Steven Simons by Margery.
Dec. 7 Joane d. of Henry Fisher by Joane.
„ 15 Sarah d. of Gabriell Kid by Margaret.
„ 27 William s. of W^m^ Jones by Ann.
„ 29 Mary d. of Edward Miller by Joane.
Jan. 1 Nicholas s. of Nicholas Clarke by Ann.
„ 1 Elizabeth d. of Tho. Swift by Elizabeth.
„ 20 Margery d. of W^m^ Joanes as strainge [*sic*].
„ 23 Ann d. of Richard Norman by Ann.
„ 22 Rachell & Rebecca d.'s of Edward Merideth by Ann.
„ 25 John s. of John Hailes by Elizabeth.
Feb. 6 James s. of W^m^ Pennor by Francess.
„ 15 Elizabeth d. of Rich. Gash by Cassandra.
„ 27 Samuell s. of John Boorder by Mary.
„ 27 Roger s. of Roger Thornton by Eliz.
Mar. 6 Tho. s. of Francis Fisher, iunio^r^, by Katheren.
„ 6 Samuell s. of Sam. Tilo^r^ by his wife [*blank*].
„ 6 Ann d. of John Deacon by Ann.
1642 Mar. 27 Joane d. of John East by Elizabeth.
Apr. 10 Ester d. of John Combes by Ann,

1642 Apr. 14 Thomas s. of Thomas Danser, gent., by Hanah.
„ 25 Mary d. of Thomas Horwood by his wife [*blank*].
„ 29 Henry s. of Adrian Sauadge by Dorathy.
May 5 Rebecca d. of W^m^ Bentham by Mary.
„ 5 John s. of John Cheines by his wife [*blank*].
„ 18 Rebecca d. of John Oughton, gent., by Eliz.
„ 22 Beniamin s. of Giles Young by Mary.
„ 22 Joane d. of John Smith by Mary.
„ 25 Walter s. of Robert Marchant by Eliza.
„ 30 John s. of Captaine Chamberlaine by Mary.
June 5 John s. of Henry Vahan by Mary.
„ 12 Thomas s. of John Moncke by Ann.
„ 15 Margaret d. of Tho. Hutchins, a poore stranger.
Aug. 14 Abraham s. of Richard Hayse by Margaret.
Sep. 20 Joane d. of William Etheridge by Elen.
Oct. 5 William s. of Henry Goodman by Joane.
„ 20 Mary d. of Nicholas Runwell by Mary.
„ 23 Priscilla d. of Thomas Godbeere by Fran.
Nov. 2 Ann d. of Edward Tilliyard by Ann.
„ 3 Thomas s. of Thomas Nuttwell by Francess.
„ 4 Margaret d. of Henry Wight, gent., by Margaret.
„ 9 Jane d. of Thomas Moore by Ann.
„ 11 Lois d. of John Wright by Elizabeth.
Dec. 4 Thomas s. of James Marsh by Amey.
„ 11 Matthias s. of Stephen Smith by Ann.
Jan. 5 James s. of James Hill by Susan.
„ 6 Ann d. of Richard Simms by Ann.
„ 8 Richard s. of Richard Blackboorne by Mary.
„ 12 Robert s. of Robert Cuton by Hester.
„ 15 Edward s. of King Woodhouse by Prudence.
„ 17 Richard s. of W^m^ Holithorne by Mary.
„ 18 Henry s. of Nich. Bachant by Dorathy.
„ 29 Edward s. of Edward Miller by Joane.
„ 29 Henry s. of Daniell Harding by Joane.
Feb. 5 Margaret d. of Richard Joones by Eliz.
„ 19 Phillip s. of Phillip May by Joane.
Mar. 12 William s. of Thomas Lewis, alis Howell, by Elizabeth.
„ 19 Richard s. of William Munday by his wife [*blank*].
„ 20 Christopher s. of Edward Fleetwood by Ann.
1643 Apr. 3 John s. of Christopher [*sic*] by his wife Ann, bap.
„ 5 Mary d. of Walter Sisam by Margaret.
„ 12 Francess d. of Francis Fleshward by Sarah.
„ 23 William s. of W^m^ Coock by Margaret.
„ 24 Robert s. of Robert Smith by his wife Mary, for w^ch^ the p'ishe hath security.
May 7 Richard s. of Robert Dwite by Cisly.
„ 12 John s. of Richard Fisher by Katherine.
„ 13 Hugh s. of Christopher Nicholes by Margery.

1643 May 17 Elizabeth d. of John Oughton, gent., by Eliz.
June 4 Katherine d. of Thomas Kentish by Kathe.
„ 16 Mary d. of Richard Garret by his wife [*blank*].
„ 22 Phillipp s. of Phillip Misple by Mary.
June 25 John s. of Henry Wilkes by Elizabeth.
„ 29 Alice d. of John Eaton, a stranger.
July 2 Thomas s. of John Boorder by Mary.
„ 18 Mary d. of M^r^ Peachey by his wife [*blank*].
„ ... Elizabeth d. of John Cheney by Eliz.
„ 28 [*blank*] d. of Huntingfoord by his wife [*blank*].
„ 30 [*blank*] d. of John Combes by Ann.
Aug. 13 Joane d. of W^m^ Pullin, gent., by Hester.
Sep. 17 [*blank*] of John Fawdry by Rebec.
„ 17 George s. of Samuell Tylar by Alice.
„ 29 Elizabeth d. of Tho. Lewis, gent., by Eliz.
Oct. 28 Samuell s. of Samuell Rundell by Martha.
Nov. 22 Edward s. of Edward Rogers, iunior, by Ann.
Dec. 3 Thomas s. of John Marsh by Mary.
„ 10 Christopher s. of Thomas Horwood by his wife [*blank*].
„ 11 William s. of William Bentham by Mary.
„ 17 Ann d. of John Read by Francesse.
„ 31 Richard s. of Richard Elderfeild by Alice.
Jan. 2 Hanna d. of Richard Holithorne by his wife [*blank*].
„ 10 Elizabeth d. of Eliab Harvey, gent., by his wife [*blank*].
„ 13 [*blank*].
„ 17 Rebecca d. of John Farmer by Francess.
„ 31 Ann d. of John Mouden by Mary.
Feb. 1 John s. of S^r^ Tho. Dawes by his Lady Judith.
„ 4 Ann d. of William Plant by Rebecca.
„ 4 Mary d. of Walter Chemish by Ann.
„ 11 George s. of John Wright by Elizabeth.
„ 14 Ann d. of John Lee by Ann.
1644 Apr. 5 Margaret d. of Edward Meredith by Phrisers.
„ 2 Mathias s. of M^r^ Beniamin Spencer by Bridget.
„ 20 Martha d. of M^r^ Edmund Allonson by Anne.
May 5 Margaret d. of John Houlton by Mary.
„ 5 John s. of Nicholas Clark by Mary.
„ 12 Elizabeth d. of John East by Elizabeth.
„ 15 Elizabeth d. of Elline Hampton by an vnknowne man for w^eh^ the Church-Wardens tooke security.
„ 21 Margaret d. of Walter Sysam & Margaret.
„ 30 Nicholas s. of Nicholas Waxham, of P., by Joane.
June 10 Henry s. of Anthony Lucas & Anne.
„ 10 William s. of Robert Miller & Phillis.
July 10 Joane d. of George Beagle & Anne.
„ 24 Helline d. of M^r^ Robert Peerey & Eliz.
Aug. 11 Frances d. of Henry Fisher by his wife [*blank*].

1644 Aug. 11 John s. of James Hill by Susan.
„ 13 John s. of John Lytler & Anne.
„ 18 William s. of William Humphries by Joane.
„ 21 Christopher s. of Adrian Savage by Dorathy.
Sep. 29 Mary d. of George [*sic*] by his wife Mary, bap.
Oct. 2 Robert s. of M^r^ Robert Lewis by Elizabeth.
„ 12 Elizabeth d. of Henry Norwood by Alce.
„ 12 Anne d. of Henry Vahan by Mary.
„ 23 Thomas s. of Thomas Bristoe by Margaret. [*In the margin, "stranger."*—Ed.]
„ 30 Thomas s. of Thomas Kyte by Anne.
Nov. 20 Ralph s. of John Faudry by Rebecca.
Dec. 1 Hester d. of Richard Forth by Jane.
„ 1 [*blank*] d. of [*blank*] Smith by his wife [*blank*].
„ 6 Henry s. of Henry Goodman by Joane.
„ 19 Peeter s. of Christop^r^ Miller by Anne.
„ 27 Gyles & Henry s.'s of John Deacon by Anne.
Jan. 30 John s. of Richard Hutchins, seni^r^, by his wife [*blank*]
„ 21 Nicholas s. of Thomas Nuthall by Elizabeth.
„ 22 Mary d. of Adam Nuthall by Elizabeth.
Feb. 25 George s. of George Woolman by Margerie.
„ 26 Phillip s. of Frances Fisher by Katharine.
Mar. 18 Elizabeth d. of Richard Syñes by Anne.
„ 19 Sarah d. of M^r^ Henry Wight by Margarett.
„ 23 John s. of Anthony Deane by Margery.
1645 May 7 George s. of Richard Caffey by Elizabeth.
„ 9 Mary d. of Richard Foster by Francis.
„ 16 Thomas s. of M^r^ John Oughton by Elizabeth.
„ 27 Thomas s. of Thomas Harwood by Alce.
June 1 Hannah d. of William Leechfield by Katherine.
„ 11 Anne d. of William Munday by Anne.
July 13 Robert s. of William Cooke by Susan.
„ 13 Francis d. of Daniell Hardinge by Joane.
„ 17 Richard s. of Richard Grymes by Anne.
„ 24 John s. of John Gifford by Agnis Wilkes, his ser.
Aug. 1 Izabellah d. of Phillip Mispley by Mary.
„ 4 Phillip s. of John Combes by Anne.
„ 14 William s. of Walter Sysam by Margarett.
„ 17 Agnis d. of Nicholas Clark by Mary.
„ 27 Elizabeth d. of Frances Hunt by Mary.
„ 25 Nicholas s. of Robert Marchant by Elizabeth.
„ 27 "John, borne att Hollythornes."
„ 28 John s. of Edward Miller by Joane.
„ 28 Henry s. of M^r^ John Higdon by Joane.
„ 31 Elizabeth d. of James Marsh by Anne.
Sep. 19 Katharine d. of William Milborne by Abigall.
„ 28 Henry s. of Henry Wheatly by Sarah.
„ 29 Bridgett d. of John Lylse, esq., by Allyssia.

1645 Oct. 8 Loyce d. of Samuell Randall by Martha.
Nov. 7 Frances s. of Nicholas Waxham, sen^{r}, by Mary Pratt, his ser.
Oct. 26 Thomas s. of Thomas Cox by Elline.
„ 26 Timothy s. of Timothy Huntingford by Jaine.
Nov. 9 Grace d. of John Hayles by Elizabeth.
„ 16 Steven s. of Thomas Howell, al's Lewis, by Elizabeth.
Dec. 3 Anne d. of John Butler by Anne.
„ 5 Roger s. of Thomas Godby by Francis.
„ 15 John s. of John Lee, hsbnd^{n}, by Margaret.
„ 26 Hañah d. of John Drew by Betterice.
„ 27 James s. of M^{r} Rich. Levitt by Katherine.
„ 28 Margaret d. of Richard Rose by Ollive.
Jan. 7 Katharine d. of Robert Cuerton by Katharine.
„ 7 Elizabeth d. of Edmund Cleyton by Anne.
„ 13 Mary d. of Edward Rogers by Anne.
„ 17 Abigall d. of John Silly by Anne.
„ 18 George s. of George Pate by Mary.
Feb. 6 Joane d. of Nicholas Waxham, jun., by Joane.
„ 11 Thomas s. of Thomas Moore by Anne.
Mar. 5 Nathanael s. of John Fawdry by Rebecca.
„ 8 John s. of John Wright by Elizabeth.
„ 15 Thomas s. of Roger Silly by Francis.
„ 20 Amie d. of Robert Miller by Phillis.
1646 Mar. 25 Thomas s. of Edward Merideth by Phrisses.
„ 27 John s. of Nicholas Waxham, sen^{r}, by Jaine.
„ 30 William s. of Richard Child by Elizabeth.
Apr. 19 Edward s. of Christopher Miller by Anne.
„ 27 Hannah d. of Francis Fisher, brew^{r}, by Margarett.
May 2 William s. of Adrian Savage by Dorathy.
„ 18 Eliott d. of Nicholas Beagine by Elizabeth.
„ 27 Mary d. of Thomas Wall by Anne.
„ 28 Elizabeth d. to Zephany Smyth by Elizabeth.
[*blank*] Christopher s. to William Fuller, of R., [*and*] Anne.
June 9 Mary d. to William Norman by Mary.
„ 28 Joane d. to Nicholas Holloway, a stranger, by Mary.
July 14 Daniell s. to M^{r} John Oughton by Elizabeth.
„ 15 Anne d. to George Woolman by Margerie.
„ 16 John s. to Adam Nutthall by Elizabeth.
„ 20 Mary d. to M^{r} Robert Lewis by Elizabeth.
[*blank*] John s. of Roger Thorleton by Elizabeth.
Sep. 7 Rebecca d. of William Plant by Rebbecca.
„ 18 Robert s. of Henry Goodman by Joane.
„ 18 Rebecca d. to Henry Vahan by Mary.
„ 30 Frances d. of S^{r} Thomas Dawes by Dame [*blank*] his wife.
Oct. 1 Susañah d. of Christop^{r} Rogers by Margary.
„ 2 Elizabeth d. of John Mowden by Anins.

1646 Oct. 4 Sarah d. of George Beagle by Anne.
„ 6 Anne d. of John Littler by Anne.
„ 11 Samuell s. of Richard Foster by Frances.
„ 14 Elizabeth d. of Nicholas Clarke by Mary.
Nov. 15 James s. of William Tye by Mary.
„ 15 Robert s. of William Humphries by Joane.
„ 15 Edward s. of Mathew Ballard by Mary.
„ 18 Penelope d. of John East by Elizabeth.
„ 20 Frances d. of John Deacon by Anne.
„ 25 Francis s. of Thomas Hoult by Mary.
„ 25 Edward s. of M^r James Pollexfin by M^rs Katharine his wife.
„ 29 Charles s. of M^r Hugh Hubbert by M^rs Jaine his wife.
„ 30 Frances d. of M^r Thomas Nutthall by M^rs Frances his wife.
Jan. 6 James s. of Phillip Mispley by Mary.
„ 10 John s. of John Farmer by Francis.
„ 10 John s. of John Anderton by Elizabeth. [*In the margin*, "stranger." Ed.]
„ 24 [*blank*] d. of Francis Fisher, brckly^r, by Katharine.
Feb. 7 Bridgett d. of Richard Forth by Jaine.
„ 14 Susannah d. to John Mascholl by Phrisses.
„ 17 John s. of John Marsh by Mary.
„ 21 Elizabeth d. to Thomas Kentish by Katharine.
„ 21 Henry s. of Henry Fisher by [*blank*] his wife.
„ 24 William s. of John Lee, gard^r, by Anne.
„ 24 John s. of John Iceley by Margarett.
„ 28 Elizabeth d. to Samuell Tyler by Alce.
Mar. 5 Katherine d. to William Leechfield by Katherine.
„ 14 Tobias s. to John Barton by Elizabeth.
„ 14 John s. to Thomas Bristow by Margaret his wife.*
„ 19 Anne d. to John Silly by Anne.
1647 Mar. 28 Anne d. of James Hill by Susan.
May 11 Elizabeth d. of John Crutcher by Sarah.
„ 22 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Kight by Anne.
„ 30 Elizabeth d. of Austin Symonds by Anne.
June 2 Elizabeth d. of M^r Eliab Harvie by Mary.
„ 11 Mary d. of M^r Thomas Daunser by [*blank*] his wife.
July 16 Magdaline d. of Maior Thomas Chamberlaine by Mary.
Aug. 13 Richard s. of Richard Grymes by Anne.
„ 19 Mary d. of M^r John Oughton by Elizabeth.
„ 26 Bridgett d. of M^r Thomas Day by Bridgett.
„ 29 [*blank*].
„ 29 William s. of John Lee, gard^r, by Anne.
„ 30 John s. of William Cooke by Susan.
Oct. 5 Anthony s. of Nicholas Beagine by Elizabeth.

* Against this entry is written in the margin, "Note: Bro'man lodged att W. Kings." Ed.

1647 Oct. 6 Rebecca d. of Daniell Burges by Dorathy.
„ 22 Charles s. of M^r^ Robert Lewis by Elizabeth.
Dec. 1 Francis s. of John Wright by Elizabeth.
„ 2 Anne d. of John Litler by Anne.
„ 5 Elizabeth d. of George Pate by Mary.
„ 4 Japhet s. of M^r^ Noah Bridges by Katharine.
„ 19 Elizabeth d. of Richard Fisher by Katharine.
Jan. 2 Mary d. of Thomas Howell, al's Lewis, by Elizabeth.
1648 Apr. 2 Rich. s. of Richard Caffway by Elizabeth.
„ 9 Frances & Anne d.'s of Edward Miller by Joane.
„ 23 Steven s. of John Mascholl by Phrisses.
„ 27 Mary d. of Humphry Silly by Mary.
May 7 William s. of Nicholas Waxham, taylor, by Joane.
„ 21 Robert s. of Richard Balye by Elizabeth.
„ 20 Clement d. of Thomas Wall by Anne.
„ 24 Elizabeth d. of Edward Waxham by Elizabeth.
„ 28 Anthony s. of Anthony Deane by Margery.
June 19 John s. of M^r^ John Halton by Mary.
„ 20 Mary d. of Thomas Elwick by Elizabeth.
„ 22 Charles s. of Edward Jewer by Joane.
„ 25 Walter s. of Christop^r^ Miller by Anne.
„ 29 Charles s. of Phillip Mispley by Mary.
[*blank*] [*blank*] of William Mathews by Sarah.
July 13 Elizabeth d. of John Nayler by Anne.
„ 20 Mary d. of William Humphries by Joane.
Aug. 6 Dorathy d. of Thomas Huntington by Jaine.
„ 30 Sarah d. of Walter Sysam by Margaret.
Sep. 10 John, a foundling in M^r^ George Smyths porch, bap.
[*In margin*, "bur." Ed.]
Oct. 12 Roger s. of Christop^r^ Rogers by Margrie.
[*blank*] [*blank*], a base borne of [*blank*] att M^r^ W^m^ Whitmers.
[*In margin*, "buried." Ed.]
[*blank*] Elizabeth d. of Edward Rogers by Anne.
[*blank*] Ralph s. of Roger Syllie by Frances.
Nov. 18 Henry s. of William Fuller by Anne.
„ 26 Elinor d. of Richard Child by Elizabeth.
„ 29 Susan d. of M^r^ Thomas Day by Bridgett.
Dec. ... Anthony s. of Nicholas Waxham, senio^r^, by Jaine.
[*blank*] [*blank*] of Joseph Stint by [*blank*] his wife.
„ 17 Richard s. of William Osborne by Susan.
„ 31 John s. of John Crutcher by Sarah.
Jan. 23 Edward s. of Roger Thorlton by Elizabeth.
„ 31 William s. of Mr. Thomas Nuthall by Frances.
Feb. 3 Mary d. of Ezechiell Lawson by Dorathy.
„ 11 John s. of John Lee, hsbnd^n^, by Margarett.
„ 25 John s. of John Haulton by Mary.
„ 25 Robert s. of Anne, d. of Henry Howman, begott by William Bowman, a soldier, her husb., as shee saith, bap.
Mar. 11 John s. of John Anderton by Elizabeth.

1648 Mar. 15 Dorathy d. of Adrian Savage by Dorathy.
„ 18 Rebecca d. of Henry Vahan by Mary.
„ 6 Judeth d. of William Fisher by Naomy.
1649 Apr. 22 John s. of Robert Grauener by Joane.
„ 29 Jaine d. of Rich. Grymes by Anne.
June 5 Thomas s. of M^r^ Robt. Lewis by Elizabeth.
„ 16 Thomas s. of John Litler by Anne.
July 8 John s. of one Hugh Lewis by Joane his wife, beinge borne in Mr. [*blank*] barne, bap.
„ 15 Moses s. of Henry Burman by Eliz.
„ 17 John s. of Christop^r^ Conyers, esq., by Eliz.
„ 29 Steven s. of Steven Syñonds, juni^r^, by Hester.
„ 31 William s. of Peter Brookes by Anne.
Aug. 2 Prudence d. of Thomas Harwood by Alce.
„ 17 Anne d. of Richard Foster by Frances.
„ 19 Perce s. of M^r^ John Little by Ellinor.
Oct. 7 Rebecca d. of John Fawdry by Rebecca.
Sep. 21 Susannah d. of M^r^ Hugh Hubbert by Jaine.
[*blank*] [*blank*] M^r^ Thomas Day [*blank*].
[*blank*] Debora d. [*of*] Mr. John Oughton by M^rs^ Elizabeth [*his*] wife.
Dec. 20 Anne d. of Daniell Burges by Dorathy.
Jan. 30 Elizabeth d. of John Wright by Elizabeth.
Feb. 10 Jaine d. of George Beagle by Anne.
Mar. 3 William s. of Rich. Forth by Jaine.
[*blank*] 3 Elizabeth d. of M^r^ Henry Weight, esq., by Margaret.
[*blank*] John & John, two sons of John Hayles by Eliz.
Mar. 19 Joseph s. of M^r^ Will. Whitmores by Jaine.
1650 May 26 Joseph s. of William Tye by Mary.
„ 26 John s. of John Read, [*of*] R., by Frances.
June 3 John s. of John Beamish by Elizabeth.
„ 4 Mary d. of John Mascholl by Phrissis.
Aug. 2 Tho. s. of Thomas Denne'g [*Denning*] by Christian.
„ ... Lyonell s. of Nicholas Waxham, taylo^r^, by Joane.
„ 5 Susan d. of William Cooke by Susan.
[*blank*] Elizabeth d. [*of*] Henry Tunstall by Elizabeth.
Oct. 16 Mary d. of Perygreene Laine by Dorathy.
„ ... Anne d. of Edward Jewer by Joane.
„ 20 Richard s. of Richard Selby by Anne.
Nov. 10 Frances d. of Edward Waxham by Elizabeth.
„ 10 Roger s. of Christopher Rogers by Margarie.
„ 12 Richard s. of Richard Grimes by Anne.
Jan. ... Susan d. of Anne Wall by her late hus. Thomas Wall.
„ ... Elizabeth d. of Thomas Godby by Frances.
„ 30 Jaine d. of Richard Street by Jaine.
Mar. 2 Katharine d. of Humphry Silly by Mary.
„ 2 Anne d. of Tho. Lenham by Anne.
„ 9 Frances d. of Tho. Ellott by Elizabeth.
„ 9 Elizabeth d. of Hugh Harwood by Alce.

1650 Mar. 10 Elizabeth, Ellinor & Anne, d.'s of John Clinch by Alce.
„ 23 Elizabeth d. of John Buttler by Betterice.
1651 Mar. 31 Thomas s. of William Fuller by Anne.
Apr. 2 Anne d. of Peter Brookes by Anne.
„ 2 Beniamine s. of Henry Burman by Elizabeth.
„ 6 Mary d. of Walter Sysam by Margaret.
„ 8 Mary d. of John Crutcher by Sarah.
„ 13 [*blank*].
„ ... John s. of Edward Meridith by Phrisses.
May 4 John s. of John Drew by Barbary.
„ 6 Anne d. of Helline Clarke, begotten by Henry Francomb, wtrm^n^, of this towne, as by confession in her travill.
„ 25 Sarah d. of John Silly by Anne.
June 1 Mary d. of Alexander Baker by Anne.
„ 5 Daniell s. of William Doe by Grace.
„ 8 Anne d. of William Humphries by Margarett.
„ 11 Anne d. of M^r^ John Oughton by Elizabeth.
„ 15 Jonathan s. of Thomas Kentish by Katherine.
„ ... Tymothy s. [*of*] M^r^ John Swinborne by Eliono^r^.
„ 18 Thomas s. of William Fisher by Naomie.
„ 19 Henry s. of M^r^ Thomas Nutthall by Frances.
„ 22 Thomas s. of Thomas Waxham by Mary.
July 6 William s. of William Mathews by Sarah.
„ 6 William s. of John Williams by Mary his wife, a stranger, borne in Steven Smyths barne.
„ 10 Thomas s. of Francis Fisher, brckly^r^, by Katharine.
„ 13 Lyonell s. of John East by Elizabeth.
„ 13 Dorathy d. of Richard Davis by his wife Dorathy, a strainger, borne [*in*] M^r^ Wymondesolds barne.
„ 17 Rachell d. of M^r^ John Sotherton by Elizabeth.
„ 27 Elizabeth d. of William Blisse by Elizabeth.
„ 31 Joyce d. of M^r^ Richard Wescombe by Anne.
Aug. 8 William & Susannah, children of William Cox by Mary.
„ 6 Bridgett d. of M^r^ Thomas Hunt by Anne.
„ 27 Mary d. of William Cobbett by Anne.
Sep. 2 Anne d. of M^r^ Edward Poulton by Anne.
„ 5 Judith d. of Mr. Tho. Alline, [*of*] Lond., by Elizabeth.
„ 7 Abraham s. of John Anderton by Elizabeth.
„ 7 John, a base begotten child of the body of Susan Bagwell.
„ 10 Henry s. of John Litler by Anne.
„ 28 John s. of Nicholas Waxham, [*of*] R., sen^r^, by Jaine.
„ 29 James s. of Henry Goodman by Jaine.
Oct. 2 Richard s. of Edward Rogers by Anne.
„ 5 Robert s. of Mathias Ballard by Mary.
„ 5 Susan d. of Tho. Howell, al's Lewis, by Elizabeth.

1651 Oct. 26 Thomas s. of Thomas Foster by Mary.
„ 27 Joane d. of Thomas Harwood by Alce.
Nov. 4 Lyonell s. of John Mascholl by Phrisses.
„ ... Mary d. of M^r^ Thomas Daye by Bridgett.
„ 16 Elizabeth d. of Hugh Williams by [*blank*] his wife.
„ 16 Isabell d. of Richard Randall by [*blank*] his wife.
„ 18 Mary d. of John Lee, gard^r^, by Anne.
Dec. 13 Elizabeth d. of John Hoult by Mary.
„ 26 John s. of John Martyn by Margarett.
„ 28 Anthony s. of Nicholas Clarke by Joane.
„ 28 Elisha s. of Gregory Beverly by Mary.
Jan. 8 Hester d. of George Pascholl by Anne.
„ 11 Richard s. of Steven Symonds y^e^ young^r^ by Hester.
Feb. 1 Vrsulah d. of John Wright by Elizabeth.
„ ... Elizabeth d. of Henry Weight, esq., by Margaret.
„ ... [*blank*] George Jux by [*blank*] his wife.
„ ... [*blank*] of M^r^ Robert Lewis by Elizabeth.
„ 22 Nicholas s. of Nicholas Gladding by Frances.
„ 29 William s. of William Baylie y^e^ young^r^ by Margaret.
„ 29 Elionor d. of James Goodgame by Elionor.
Mar. 4 James s. of William Fuller by Anne.
„ 7 John s. of John Price by Anne.
„ 10 John s. of John Nicholls by [*blank*] his wife.
„ 14 John s. of John Fawdry by Rebecca.
„ 14 Roger s. of Roger Silly by Frances.
„ 21 Charles s. of Robert Grauener by Joane.
1652 Apr. 19 James s. of James Chownes by Mabell.
Mar. 28 Charles s. of James Marnell by Mary.
Apr. 27 Richard s. of Richard Child by Elizabeth.
May 16 Elizabeth d. of John Butler by Betterice.
„ 22 Elizabeth d. of Henry Vaughan by Mary.
June 6 Robert s. of Thomas Huntingford by Jaine.
„ 8 Elizabeth d. of Nicholas Meades by Elizabeth.
„ 23 Joseph s. of Mr. John Hardy by Mary.
„ 27 Francis s. of George Beagle by Anne.
July 4 Martha d. of Henry Tunston by Elizabeth.
Aug. 1 Thomas s. of Thomas Denninge by Christian.
„ 8 Robert s. of Nicholas Waxham y^e^ young^r^ by Joane.
„ 15 David s. of William Doe by Grace.
„ 15 Mary d. of Daniell Burges by Dorathy.
„ 22 Margarett the wife [*sic*] of John Patrick by Margery his wife.
„ 27 John s. of John Pettiward, esq., citize', Lond., by Sarah.
„ 29 Eliah s. of Daniell Harding by Joane.
Sep. 8 Hannah d. of John Farmer by Frances.
„ 12 Anne d. of John Gifford by Anne.
„ 12 Thomas s. of William Cobbett y^e^ elder by Anne.
„ 23 Mary d. of John Ballard, gard^r^, by Mary.

1652 Oct. 13 Francis s. of Francis Hunt by Elizabeth.
„ 21 Frances d. of Edward Rogers by Anne.
„ 25 John s. of M^r^ William Whitmore by Jaine.
„ 31 Richard s. of Richard Grymes by Anne.
„ 31 Margarett d. of John Lee, hsbnd^n^, by Margaret.
Nov. 15 John s. of Rowland Jones by Elizabeth.
„ 21 Steven s. of Richard Selby by Agnis.
Dec. 28 Mary d. of Henry Burman by Mary.
Feb. 1 Susan d. of Francis Taylor by Joane.
Mar. 8 John s. of William Fisher by Naomie.
„ 21 Helline d. of William Young by Penelopie.
1653 Apr. 3 Humphry s. of Humphry Silly by Mary.
„ 3 Margarett d. of John Hayes by Margarett.
„ 10 Thomas s. of Edward Miller by Joane.
[*blank*] William s. of William Plant by Rebecca.
[*blank*] Thomas s. of Edward Jewer by Joane.
May 15 Robert s. of George Prince, of Petersfeild, by his wife [*blank*].
„ 17 Elizabeth d. of John Mascholl by Phrisses.
„ 31 Joseph s. of John Anderton by Elizabeth.
July 2 Noah s. [*of*] Perrigreene Laine by Dorathy.
„ 7 Anne d. of William Fuller by Anne.
„ 11 Anne d. of Edward Kinge by Jaine.
„ 24 John s. of John Silly by Anne.
„ 26 Elionor d. of Mr. John Oughton by Elizabeth.
Aug. 21 Peter son of Peter Brooks by Anne.
Sep. 4 William s. of Robert Dennys by Mary.
„ 25 Susannah d. of Henry Goodman by Joane.
Oct. 5 George s. of Thomas Lawe, wtrm^n^, by Susan, borne 3 Oct.
„ 13 Mary d. of Mr. Thomas Nuthall, of R., by M^rs^ Frances his wife, borne & bap.
Jan. 15 Grace d. of William Doe, baker, by Grace, b. 1 Jan.
„ 22 Anne d. of Hugh Harwood, wtrm^n^, by Alce, b. 17 Jan.
„ 27 Richard s. of Richard Campion, esq., by Anne, b. 24.
„ 29 Edward s. of Nicholas Gladdings, hsbndm^n^, by Frances, b. 18.
Feb. 5 [*blank*] of Richard Randall, of R., hsbndm^n^, by his wife [*blank*].
„ 11 Elizabeth d. of Nicholas Meades, carp^r^, by Elizabeth, b. & b.
„ 12 Anne d. of George Juxe, of R., gard^r^, by Elizabeth.
„ 12 Susan d. of William Mathews, of R., hsbndm^n^, by Susan.
„ 14 Elizabeth d. of Alexander Baker, wtrm^n^, by Annie, b. 2.
„ 26 John s. of M^r^ Robert Lewis by Elizabeth, b. 17.
Mar. 5 William s. of William Beamish, gard^r^, by [*blank*] his wife.

1653 Mar. 19 Robert s. of William Baylie, wtrm^n^, by Margarett.
1654 Mar. 30 Edward s. of John East, wtrm^n^, by Elizabeth, b. 19.
Apr. 13 Edmund s. of Fran. Hunt, gard^r^, by Eliz., b. 30 Mar.
„ 7 James s. of John Bull, wharfing^r^, by Eliz., b. 6.
„ 6 William s. of Will. Cox, wtrm^n^, by Mary, b. & b.
„ 16 [*blank*] of John Houlton, wtrm^n^, by Mary.
„ 30 Thomas s. of Tho. Lenham by Anne, b. 17.
[*blank*] [*blank*] of S^r^ Francis Rowse, kt, by Dame Anne.
May 7 Robert s. of Rob^t^ Miller, gard^r^, by Phrissis.
„ 9 Roger s. of John Wright, wtrm^n^, by Eliz.
„ 14 John s. of Tho. Waxham, of R., by Mary, b. 1.
„ 18 Waulter s. of John Drew, wtrm^n^, by Betterice, b. 6.
„ 21 Elizabeth d. of Hen. Clifford, coachm^n^, by Katharine, b. 7.
June 11 Katharine d. of Roger Silly, wtrm^n^, by Frances, b. 28 May.
„ 18 Samuell s. of Nich. Clarke, taylo^r^, by [*blank*] his wife.
„ 18 Mary d. of Hen. Watson, of Leeds, Yorkshire, a poore travelle^r^, by Jaine his wife, deliv'd in M^r^ Boughton's barne, bap.
„ 19 A chrisome child, s. of Jo. Patricke, draym^n^, by Margery.
July 12 A chrisome child, s. of Edw. Mathews, wtrm^n^, by Sarah.
„ 16 Mathew s. of Steven Symonds, jun^r^, butcher, by [*blank*] his wife, b. 12.
„ 6 Constance d. of Jo. Mascholl by Phrisses, b. 24 June.
„ 22 Robert s. of Henry Hill, of Hurst p'ishe, Berks, his mother being in a barge on y^e^ water was brought to Wid. Pyñocks, and suddenly d'd, b. 25 June.
„ 23 Thomas s. of J^o^ White, of R., gard^r^, by Mary, b. 7.
„ 30 Edward s. of John Crutcher, wtrm^n^, by Sarah, b. 16.
Aug. 6 Frances d. of Edw. Jones, of R., lab^r^, by Kath., b. 3.
„ 13 Robert s. of [*blank*], of R., by his wife [*blank*].
„ 14 John s. of Daniell Burges, baker, by Dorathy, b. 2.
„ 20 Jaine d. of Henry White, sold [*ier*], by Anne, b. 1.
„ 20 Joseph s. of Joseph Mowday, brgm^n^, by Eliz., b. 11.
„ 26 Olivia d. of M^r^ Tho. Alline, citz. Lond., by Eliz., b. 17.
„ 27 Elizabeth d. of John Martyn, husb', by Margarett, b. 19.
Sep. 3 Francis s. of Hugh Williams by Joane, b. 23 Aug.
„ 10 Anne d. of John Hayes, poulter^r^, by Margaret.
„ 14 Humphry s. of Henry Tunstall, glasie^r^, by Elizabeth, b. 7.
Sep. ... Anne d. of M^r^ William Milborne by Anne, b. 2.
„ 29 Henry s. of Rich. Clarke, wtrm^n^, by Anne.

1654 Oct. 8 Henry s. of John Gifford by Agnis, b. 28 Sep.
„ 25 [*blank*] baptised att the house of late Wid. Boughtons, [*of*] R.
Nov. 16 Elizabeth d. of Nicholas Haylie, bricklayers [*sic*] by Elizabeth.
„ 21 Anne d. of Edward Chrastood, wtrm^{n}, by Mary.
„ 28 Mary d. of Will. Nash, shomak^{r}, by Katharine, b. 18.
„ ... A chrysome man child of John White, hsbnd^{n}, by Mary, b. 28.
Dec. 3 Samuell s. of John Butler, husb', by Betterice, b. 22 Nov.
„ 6 Frances d. of George Pate, carpent^{r}, by Mary, b. 28 Nov.
„ 10 George s. of Richard Grymes, wtrm^{n}, by Anne, b. 29 Nov.
„ 10 Christian d. of Rowland Jones by [*blank*] his wife.
Feb. 4 Andrew, base s. of Anne Combes d. of John Combs. Securitie given to the p'ish by Andrew Weller, b. 17 Dec.
Jan. 14 Robert s. of James Marnell, of R., by Mary.
Feb. 11 Amey d. of John Farmer, of R., by Frances.
Mar. 2 Francis s. of Francis Ives, gardin^{r}, by Kath, b. 6 Feb.
„ 18 Richard s. of Richard Higgingbottom, taylo^{r}, by Joyce, b. 8.
1655 Apr. 1 Andrew s. of Andrew Driver by [*blank*] his wife.
„ 13 Christop^{r} s. of John Lee, bargema', by Anne.
„ 29 John s. of John Howell, a strainger, by Anne, b. 28.
May 17 Anne d. of Francis Button, yeoman, by Elline, b. 8.
[*blank*] Henry s. of Richard Campion, esq., by Anne, b. 9 May.
June 7 Waulter Sysam s. of Walter Sysam by Susan, b. 9 May.
„ 7 Emmah s. of John Pettyward, esq., by Sarah, b. & b.
„ 10 Margarett d. of John Cheney, hsbnd^{n}, by Mary, b. 15 May.
„ 24 John s. of Will. Read, draym^{n}, by [*blank*] his wife.
July 8 William s. of William Doe, baker, by Grace, b. 7.
„ 22 Naomy d. of William Plant, cobler, by [*blank*] his wife.
Aug. 2 Alexander s. of John Evans, of Widdenbury, Cheshire, by Dorathy, borne in M^{r} Boughton's barne 22 July.
„ 12 Josias s. of Thomas Denning, carpent^{r}, by Christian.
„ 12 Anne d. of John Pursher by Jaine.
Sep. 2 Henry s. of James Goodgame, of R., by Helline.
Oct. 18 William s. of John Mascholl, hagler, by Phrisses, b. 3.
„ 18 [*blank*] of Phillip [*blank*], wtrm^{n}, by [*blank*] his wife.

1655 Oct. 28 Helline d. of William Young, basketmak[r], by Penelophy.
Nov. 9 Fortune Anne d. of Capt. John Blunt by Anne, b. 5.
„ 11 John s. of Thomas Huntingford by Jaine, b. 20 Oct.
„ 11 Bridgett d. of Will. Beamish, gard[r], by [*blank*] his wife.
„ 21 Steven s. of Giles Younge, jnr, of R., carp[r], by Margery, b. 5.
Jan. 6 [*blank*] d. of Robt. Miller, gard[r], by [*blank*] his wife.
„ 20 Sarah d. of Hen. Clifford, hsbnd[n], by Katherine, b. 26 Dec.
„ 20 William s. of Nich. Clarke, taylo[r], by Joane, b. 30 Dec.
„ 17 William s. of Anthony Marrant, smyth, by Mary.
„ 20 Mary d. of John Martyn, hsbnd[n], by Margarett.
„ 27 Mary d. of Francis Hunt by Eliz., b. 17.
Feb. 3 George s. of James Marnoll, of R., by Mary, b. 16 Jan.
„ 4 Edward s. of Edward King, carpent[r], by Jaine.
„ 10 Mary d. of Robt. Dennis by Mary, b. 2.
Mar. 2 Robert s. of Robt. Lawson, wtrm[n], by Mary, b. 17 Feb.
„ 18 Jaine d. of Edw. Rogers, chyrurgio', by Anne, b. 1.
„ 23 [*blank*] of [*blank*] by his wife [*blank*].
1656 Apr. 17 [*blank*] d. of Richard Penn, wtrm[n], by [*blank*] his wife.
„ 17 Thomas [*blank*] the supposed s. of [*blank*] by [*blank*] d. of Wid. Howman.
„ 24 Elizabeth d. of Perrigreene Laine, wtrm[n], by Dorathy, b. 11.
May 16 John, ye supposed son of one Thomas James, of Lond., gr. [*sic*], by Judith a lodger at Rich. Hutchins, for whome security is given to ye p'ishe, b. 11.
„ 18 Randall s. of John Drew, wtrm[n], by Betterice.
[*blank*] [*blank*] d. of [*blank*], a poore woman at Rich. Selbyes. [*In the margin*, "deceased." Ed.]
June 22 Mathias s. of John Hayes, poulter[r], by Margarett.
„ 29 Frances d. of [*blank*] Jones by [*blank*] his wife, b. 24.
July 6 Mary d. of Gregory Beverly, draym[n], by [*blank*] his wife.
„ 27 William s. of Doct[r] Alline Pennington by Mrs. Bridgett, b. & b.
[*blank*] John s. of Ed. Jewer, wtrm[n], by [*blank*] his wife.
[*blank*] [*blank*] of Ed. Chrastood, wtrm[n], by [*blank*] his wife.
Aug. 8 Caleb s. of Thomas Bryant, wtrm[n], by Alce, b. 7.
„ 22 Margaret d. of Anthony Wilkin, sold., by Margarett, b. 21.

1656 Aug. 24 Elizabeth d. to George Alexander, wtrm^{n}, by Anne.
„ 31 Jaine d. of Thomas Lenham, victualer, by Anne, b. 22.
„ 24 Elizabeth d. to William Doe, baker, by Grace, b. 17.
Sep. 14 Jacob s. to John Anderton, hsbnd^{n}, by Elizab.
„ 21 Sarah d. to Henry Vaughan, taylo^{r}, by Mary.
Oct. 15 Jaine d. to Nicholas Gladding, hsbnd^{n}, by Frances, b. 21 Sep.
„ 5 Mary d. to Thomas Foster, of R., by [*blank*] his wife.
Nov. 6 Sarah d. to Daniell Burges, baker, by Dorathy, b. 17 Oct.
„ 9 John s. to William Davis, hsbnd^{n}, by Alce.
„ 21 John s. of John Charr, wtrm, by Mary.
„ 30 Marmaduke s. of [*blank*] Cuff, of R., by [*blank*] his wife.
„ 30 Robert s. to John Mascholl, hagler, by Phrisses.
Dec. 28 Margery & Anne, d's. to John White, of R., by Mary, b. 20.
„ 28 Sarah d. to Tho. Denning, carpent^{r}, by [*blank*] his wife.
Jan. 1 Anne d. to Richard Grimes, wtrm^{n}, by Anne, b. 10 Dec.
„ 4 A still borne child of Will. Beamish by his wife [*blank*].
„ 11 John s. to Walter Sysam, gard^{r}, by [*blank*] his wife.
Feb. 8 James s. to Steven Symonds, jun^{r}, butcher, by [*blank*] his wife.
„ 12 William s. to Will. Cobbett, jun^{r}, butcher, by [*blank*] his wife.
Mar. 8 [*blank*] d. of Will. Reade, drayma', deceased, by [*blank*] his wife.
[*blank*] [*blank*], the illegitemate child of [*blank*] the d. of Mathias Ballard.
Mar. 24 Joseph s. of John Beazant, a poore travel^{r}, by Sarah his wife, borne in the P'sonage barne 6 Mar.
1657 Apr. 5 W^{m} s. of Richard Selby, drayman (deceased) by his wife Anne.
„ 19 Anne d. of Hugh Williams, labor^{r}, by his wife [*blank*].
„ 22 Jaine d. of M^{r} Thomas Sergeant, of R.
May 24 Robert s. of John Crutcher, wtrm^{n}, by Sarah, b. 14.
„ 24 Jacob s. of John Floyd, sold^{r}, by Sarah, b. 22.
June 18 [*blank*] s. of Edward Mathews, wtrm^{n}, by his wife [*blank*], b. & b.
„ 28 John s. of William Baylie, wtrm^{n}, by Margaret.
Aug. 2 Elizabeth d. of [*blank*], of R., smyth.
„ 9 Charles s. of John Hayes, poulter^{r}, by Margaret.
„ 9 Anne d. of [*blank*], of R., by his wife [*blank*].

1657 Aug. ... Jaine d. of John Carpenter, wtrm^{n}, by Helline, b. 28 July.
„ 30 Giles s. of Giles Younge, carpent^{r}, by Margery.
Sep. 6 Richard, s. of Roger Silly, wtrm^{n}, by Frances, b. 28 Aug.
„ 27 Jaine d. of Francis Ives, gard^{r}, by Katherine, b. 16.
„ 27 Mary d. of John White, hsbnd^{n}, by Mary.
Oct. 1 Lavenah d. of Robert Hobbs, sold^{r}, by Eliz., b. 16 Sep.
„ 6 John s. of Robert Lawson, wtrm^{n}, by Mary, b. & b.
„ 28 William s. of Owyn Cooke, shoemaker, by Elizabeth.
Nov. 29 John s. of Edward Kinge, carpent^{r}, by Jaine.
[*blank*] [*blank*] of John Mascholl, poulter^{r}, [*blank*].
Dec. 18 Mary d. of Anthony Marrant, smyth, by Mary, b. & b.
„ ... Richard s. of Andrew Driver by Mary, b. 28.
Jan. 19 Nicholas s. of Nicholas Meade, carpent^{r}, by Margaret, b. 17.
„ 24 Anne d. of Francis Hunt, gard^{r}. by his wife [*blank*], b. 16.
„ 25 Precillah d. of James Emerton, smyth, by Frances, b. & b.
„ 28 William s. of Edward Rogers, barber, by Anne, b. 25.
Feb. 4 John s. of Hugh Harwood, wtrm^{n}, by Alce, b. 20 Jan.
„ ... [*blank*], borne at M^{rs} Izabell Pennington's, bap.
„ 24 William & Elizabeth s. & d. of Richard Penn, wtrm^{n}, by Jone, b. 21.
„ 25 Charles s. of Thomas Randall, wtrm^{n}, by Sarah, b. 14.
„ 28 William s. of Edward Deacon, shoemak^{r}, by Patience, b. 18.
[*blank*] [*blank*], the illegitimate [*blank*] of [*blank*] Duffine, bap.
Mar. 2 John s. of John Coale, gard^{r}, by Mary, b. 20 Feb.
„ 4 Joseph s. of Joseph Smyth, gard^{r}, by Mary, b. 25 Feb.
„ 22 John s. of Waulter Sysam, theld^{r}, gard^{r}, by Susan, b. & b.
„ ... Frances d. of Phillip Hayward, wtrm^{n}, by Elizabeth, b. 15.
1658 Apr. 18 John s. of M^{r} Richd Higginbothom, tayl^{r}.
„ 20 Mary d. [*of*] Ed. Crostid by Mary.
„ 22 Thomas s. of John Edmunds, of Lond., borne at M^{r} Halton's, groc^{r}.
May 2 Thomas s. of James Marnell, of R.
„ 7 Bartyn s. of Georg Gutteridge, of R., by Dorothy.

1658 May 30 Elizabeth d. of Georg Paschol by Anne.
Aug. 15 Jane d. of Richd. Tunstall, wtrm^{n}, by Elizabeth.
Sep. 5 Thomas s. of Thomas Burnham by Rebecca.
„ 12 Willm. s. of Willm. Cobbet by Mary.
„ 19 Henry s. of Henry Frankombe by Jane.
Dec. 16 Elizabeth d. of M^{r} John Turner, merch^{t}.
Jan. 16 Thomas s. of M^{r} Thomas Sergeant, of R.
„ 30 Henry s. of Henry Driver by Susan.
Mar. 8 Elizabeth d. of Rice Williams by Elizabeth.
1659 Apr. 8 Sarah d. of Thomas Eliott, shoemak^{r}, by Eliz.
„ 10 Thomas s. of John Maschol by Phryseis.
„ 10 Elizabeth d. of Anthony Marrant by Mary.
„ 28 Thomas s. of Thomas Marquesse by Mary.
June 13 Thomasin d. of M^{r} Nicholas Warren, merchant.
May 31 Henry s. of Henry Wight, esq., by Margaret.
June 5 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Hewett, of R., by Elizabeth.
July 10 Elizabeth d. of Richard Grymes by Anne.
„ 3 Judith d. of William Doe the baker, by Grace.
June 26 Brigitt d. of William Beamish, gard^{r}.
„ 23 Elizabeth d. of Daniel Burgesse, baker, by Dorothy.
July 17 Mary d. of John Drew by Brigitt.
„ 27 Robert s. of Francis Button by Ellin.
Aug. 11 Elizabeth d. of Edward King by Jane.
„ 14 Hester d. of Steven Symonds, junio^{r}, butcher, by Hester.
Sep. 2 Anne d. of Captaine John Blount.
„ 6 Annah d. of Peregrine Laine by Dorothy.
„ 7 Katherin d. of John Freeman, of R., taylo^{r}.
„ 15 Richrd s. of Willm. Baylie, wtrm^{n}, by Margaret.
„ 17 Mary d. of John Hays by Margaret.
„ 18 Martha d. of Henry Crane by Mary.
Oct. 7 Mary d. of Thomas Butler, of R., by Elizabeth.
Jan. 9 Thomas s. of Francis Ives, gard^{r}, by Katherin.
Dec. 10 Thomas s. of Walter Sisam, thelder, gard^{r}, by Susan.
Jan. 19 Charles s. of Deliuerance Smith, bricklay^{r}.
„ 19 John s. of Robert Hobbes, dyar.
Feb. 4 Robert s. of Robt. Dennys, of R., lab^{r}.
„ 5 Charles s. of Thomas Denning, carpent^{r}, by Christian.
„ 5 Joane d. of John White, of P., lab^{r}.
„ 12 Sarah d. of John [*blank*] al's Clowdre, boatman.
Mar. 11 Edward s. of Edward Decon, shooemak^{r}, of R.
1660 Apr. 6 Georg s. of Georg Pate, of R., by Mary.
„ 8 Nicolas s. of Nicolas Mead, carpent^{r}, by Margaret.
„ 8 Mary d. of Thomas Garret by Mary.
„ 15 John s. of John Sergeant by Frances.
„ 16 Sara d. of Robert Miller by Phillis.

1660 May 1 Georg s. of Pharao Clerke, bargem^n^, by Ellin.
„ 19 Elizabeth d. of John Coles & Mary.
June 10 Mary d. of Henry Clifford, of R., & Katherin.
„ 14 Elizabeth d. of Willm. Terringha', esq., & Sarah.
„ 26 Elizabeth d. of Henry Tunstall & Elizabeth.
July 10 Elizabeth d. of James Russell, of P., & Dinah.
„ 15 Charles s. of John Maschol & Phryses.
„ 15 Sarah d. of Thomas Marquesse.
„ 24 Anne d. of Thomas Hodges, of Fulham, miller, & Margery.
Aug. 10 Mary d. of Anthony Thacher, of Fulha', wtrm^n^, & Katherin.
„ 12 John s. of Nicholas Wexham, taylo^r^, & Jone.
„ 26 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Charre & Anne.
Sep. 9 Charles s. of Nicolas King, carpent^r^, & Anne.
„ 9 John s. of John Halfepenny, bricklaier, & Anne.
„ 9 Margaret d. of Henry Williams, wtrm^n^, & Mary.
„ 16 Anne d. of Richard Crane, bricklayer, & Dorothy.
„ 17 Alexander s. of M^r^ Alexander Hope, of Lond., & Katherin.
„ 27 Charles s. of Thomas Pannet, barber, & Anne.
„ 30 John s. of John Wilks, of R., shooemak^r^, & Brigit.
Oct. 5 William s. of Hugh Harwood, wtrm^n^, & Alice.
„ 11 Charles s. of Richard Higginbottom, taylo^r^, & Joyce.
„ 16 Mary d. of John Holten, wtrm^n^, & Marie.
„ 17 John s. of Thomas Randall, wtrm^n^, & Sarah.
„ 21 Mary d. of Richard Tunstall, wtrm^n^, & Elizabeth.
„ 22 Stackhous Williams s. of Rice Williams & Elizabeth.
„ 28 John s. of Andrew Driver, of P., & Mary.
„ 28 Charles s. of Georg Gutteridge, of R., & Dorothye.
Nov. 11 John s. of Anthony Wilkins, of R., & Margaret.
„ 18 Elizabeth d. of John Cane, gard^r^, & Jane.
Dec. 9 Anne d. of William Beamish, gard^r^, & Brigitt.
„ 9 Sara d. of John Anderton & Elizabeth.
„ 10 Elizabeth d. of Walter Sisam, junio^r^, & Mary.
„ 30 Rebecca d. of Thomas Burnham, bricklayer, & Rebecca.
Jan. 20 Grace d. of Henry Driver, of P., & Susan.
Feb. 10 John s. of John Fisher, of P., brewer, & Anne.
„ 10 Dorothy d. of Willia' Yonge, basketmak^r^, & Penelope.
„ 13 Daniel s. of John Crutcher, wtrm^n^, & Sarah.
„ 21 Sarah d. of Richard Grime, wtrm^n^, & Anne.
Mar. 24 Henry s. of Henrye Lawrence.
1661 Apr. 14 John s. of Willia' Blackshaw & Alice.
„ 14 Elizabeth d. of Philip Howard & Elizabeth.
May 16 Robert s. of Robert Hobbes & Elizabeth.

1661 May 19 William Coxe & Jone his wife had their son John bap.
„ 19 William s. of Robert Lawson, wtrm^n^, & Mary.
June 4 Isaak s. of Walter Sisam & Susan.
„ 4 Margaret d. of M^r^ Nicolas Warren.
„ 5 Adriana d. of Maior Thomas Babington & Katherin.
„ 16 Thomas s. of Nicolas Smith, brewer, & Alice.
„ 30 Sarah d. of John Williams & Mary.
July 23 Robert s. of William Cobbet, butcher, & Marie.
„ 28 Matthias s. of John Hayes, poulter^r^.
„ 30 Mary d. of William Char & Mary.
Aug. 2 John s. of John Doe, baker, & Grace.
„ 11 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Eliot, shoomak^r^, & Elizabeth.
„ 14 Peter s. of M^r^ Peter Probie, merchant, & Grace.
„ 18 John s. of John Pilkinton, coachman, & Joane.
„ 25 John s. of Robert Jackson, of P., chandler, & Johana.
Sep. 12 William s. of Georg Juxe, gard^r^, of R.
„ 22 Thomas s. of Thomas Cudbert, of R.
„ 29 Henry s. of John Maschol by Phryseis.
Oct. 20 Henry s. of Henrye Ford, barber, & Ellin.
„ 27 William s. of Thomas Garret & Mary.
Nov. 1 Mary d. of John Pursher, wtrm^n^, by Jane.
„ 24 Jane d. of Edward Knig, carpent^r^, & Jane.
„ 24 Dorothy d. of Henry Clifford, of R.
Dec. 1 Hugh s. of William Holton, wtrm^n^, & Alice.
„ 8 Robert s. of Robert Cooke & Rebecca.
Jan. 5 Thomas s. of Thomas Char, wtrm^n^, & Anne.
„ 5 John s. of James Marnell, of R.
„ 11 Sarah d. of Walter Sisam, the yonger, & Mary.
„ 19 James s. of John Char, wtrm^n^, & Mary.
„ 22 George s. of James Russell, of P., & Dinah.
„ 23 Jane d. of Henry Tunstall, glazie^r^, & Elizabeth.
„ 26 Charles s. of Nathaniel Hobs & Sara his wife, of Somersetshire.
„ 26 Anne d. of William Butterfield, wtrm^n^, & Margaret.
„ 30 Margery d. of Giles Yonge, carpent^r^, & Margery.
Feb. 1 Joanna d. of John Price, of Wapping, & Elizabeth.
„ 20 William s. of John Cuffe, of R., & Elizabeth.
„ 22 Katherin d. of John White, of P., & Mary.
„ 23 John s. of Thomas Denning, carpent^r^, & Christian.
Mar. 16 Jane d. of Edward Mathews & Margery.
„ 20 Edward s. of Daniel Burges, baker, & Dorothy.
1662 Mar. 31 Frances d. of Isaak Martin, of R., & Susanna.
Apr. 20 John s. of Thomas Marquesse, by Mary.
„ 20 John s. of Francis Ives, gard^r^, by Katherin.
May 4 William s. of Francis Hunt, deceased, & Elizab^th^.
„ 4 Mary d. of George Massie by Marye.

1662 June 8 Henry Siggins s. of John Siggins by Ellin.
May 24 Mary d. of Georg Massy.
July 6 William s. of Edward Cooke, of P., ship-carpent^{r}.
July 13 John s. of Michael Seers, wtrm^{n}, & Frances.
„ 13 Charles s. of Henry Crane & Mary.
Aug. 4 Nathaniel s. of M^{r} Peter Probie & Grace.
Sep. 7 Robert s. of Robert Beacon, butcher, & Frances.
„ 14 John s. of Alexander Howell (al's Lewis), wtrm^{n}, & Mary.
„ 18 Stephen s. of Walter Sisam, the elder, & Susanna.
„ 21 Hannah d. of Deliverance Smith, bricklaier.
Oct. 5 Robert s. of Robert Jackson, chandler, & Johanna.
„ 8 Katherine d. of Nicolas King, carpent^{r}, & Ellin.
„ 19 Edward s. of Edward Jones, locksmith, & Anne.
Nov. 5 Mary d. of John Coles, gard^{r}, of P., & Mary.
„ 9 Edward s. of Edward Whitaker & Elizabeth.
Dec. 1 John s. of John Chownes, of P., & Margery.
„ 21 Charles s. of Henry Driver, of P., by Susan.
Jan. 4 Joseph s. of Joseph Collinge, of Lond., & Elizabeth.
„ 8 John s. of George Juxe, of R., gard^{r}, & Elizabth.
„ 13 John s. of John Carpenter, wtrm^{n}, & Ellin.
„ 27 Katharin d. to M^{r} Cordwell Hamond & Katherin.
Feb. 22 Thomas s. of Thomas Pannet, barber, & Anne.
„ 27 Christopher s. of Thomas Cudbert, of R., & Frances.
Mar. 1 John s. of John Cane, gard^{r}, & Jane.
„ 5 Mary d. of John Slater & Mary.
1663 Apr. 2 John s. of John Symonds, butcher, & Martha.
„ 5 Martha d. of Hugh Harwood, wtrm^{n}, & Alice.
„ 12 Anne d. of Georg Alexander, wtrm^{n}, & Dorothy.
May 20 Sarah d. to Anthony Morrant & Mary.
„ 29 Edward s. to Roger Andrewes & Eliz.
June 24 James s. of James Emmerton & Francis.
Aug. 10 Richard s. to Richard Crane & Dorothy.
„ 15 W^{m} s. to John Pilkington & Joane.
Sep. 6 Mary d. to Nicholas Smith & Alice.
Oct. 4 Anne d. to Thom. Garret & Mary.
Nov. 1 Hen. s. to Hen. Tunstall & Eliz.
„ 8 Anne d. to Joseph Jesop & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 8 Anne d. to Daniell Constant & Dorothy.
„ 15 Sarah d. to John Martyn & Margaret.
„ 15 Hester d. to W^{m} Young & Penelope.
„ 15 Rob. s. to Rich. Higginbothom & Joyce.
„ 22 Mary d. to W^{m} Charre & Mary.
Dec. 6 Thomas s. of W^{m} Holt & Alice.
„ 20 Anne d. to W^{m} Bemish & Bridget.
„ 27 Sampson s. to W^{m} Blackshaw & Alice.
Jan. 3 Alexand^{r} s. to Alexand^{r} Howell & Mary.
„ 6 Anne d. to Tho. Charre & Anne.

1663 Jan. 10 Owen s. to Rob. Cooke & Rebeckah.
Feb. 2 John s. to Joseph Smith & [*blank*].
„ 14 Cordwell s. to Edw. Jones & Anne.
„ 28 William s. to W^m^ Cobbet & Mary.
Mar. 2 Henrietta d. of Jonah Lindloffe & Susanna.
„ 6 Jane d. to Philip Howard & Elizabeth.
„ 13 Mary d. to W^m^ Butterfield & Mary.
„ 17 Susanna d. to George Platt & Elizabeth.
„ 20 Thomas s. to Robert Jackson & Joane.
1664 Apr. 20 Rich. s. to Isaack Martin & Susanna.
„ 17 Anne d. to George Cape & Francis.
„ 17 Elizabeth d. to Edward Crosted & Mary.
„ 24 Francis d. to Giles Young & Margery.
„ 28 George s. to Francis Juffes & Katherine.
May 1 Elizabeth d. to George Guddridge & Dorothy.
„ 3 Francis s. to John Lee & Elizabeth.
„ 5 Rob^t^ s. to Dawes Wymondesold, esq., & Jane.
„ 8 Andrew s. to Rob^t^ Hobbs & Elizabeth.
June 12 Charles s. of Michael Seers & Francis.
„ 13 Thomas s. of [*blank*] Freeman & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 13 John May, alias Greenfield, a found child at Tho. Birches.
July 17 John s. of Simon & Ford [*sic*] & Alice.
„ 31 John s. of Tho. Mabsden & Mary.
„ 31 Hannah d. of M^r^ Fran. Clark & Anne.
Aug. 7 Mary d. to Edw. King & Jane.
„ 10 Peter s. to Will' Bolton, of Lond., & Alice.
„ 18 Cordwell s. to M^r^ C. Hammond & Katherin.
„ 28 John s. to George Beverly & Sarah.
Sep. 4 Eliz. d. of John Purser & Jane.
„ 28 Eliz. d. of Th. Butler & Elizabeth.
Oct. 7 Anne d. to Georg Massey & Mary.
„ 7 Elizabeth d. to John Evans, a travell^r^, & Katherine.
„ 9 Mary d. to Thomas Marquesse & Mary.
„ 19 Arthur s. to Arth. Munday & Jeane.
„ 23 John s. to John White & Mary.
„ 30 John s. to Walter Sisham, junior, & Mary.
Nov. 4 Elizabeth d. to John Weston & Mary.
„ 5 W^m^ s. to John Cotes & Mary.
„ 6 Henry s. to George Jux & Elizabeth.
„ 20 John s. to John Davis & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 21 W^m^ s. to W^m^ Bolton & Phillis.
„ 27 Anne d. to Nicholas Smith & Alice.
„ 28 Susanna d. to Hen. Driver & Susanna.
Dec. 11 Samuel s. to George Dollet & Elizab.
Jan. 3 Joseph s. to Samuel Swallow & Sarah.
„ 6 Stephen s. to Anne Swift, a travelling woman.
„ 8 Mary d. to Christopher Rogers & Bridget.
„ 11 Antony s. to Antony Morrant & Mary.

1664 Jan. 22 John s. to John Mascul, junior, & Mary.
„ 26 Anne d. to Tho. Hewett & Elez.
„ 30 John s. to Edw. Cooke & Eliz.
Feb. 11 Hen. s. to Walter Sisam, senior, & Susanna.
„ 14 Abraham s. to John Hayes & Mary.
„ 16 William s. to Owen Cooke & Elizab.
Mar. 5 John s. to John Carpenter & Hellen.
„ 5 Elizabeth d. to John Anderton & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 14 James s. to John Mascull, senior, & Frideswid.
„ 14 Betteris d. to Tho. Dennis & Mary.
1665 Apr. 2 Margaret d. to Tho. Garrat & Mary.
„ 6 Mary d. to M^r^ Dainell Bett & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 6 Mary d. to Tho. Dell & Elez.
„ 6 Mary d. to James Marnell & Mary.
„ 7 Edward s. to Edward Martine & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 16 Mersey d. [*to*] Henry Craine & Mary.
„ 23 Mary d. to Tho. Cutburd & Frances.
„ 29 Sarath d. to Robert Tendall & Sarath.
„ 30 Marke s. to John Symonds & Martha.
May 12 Edward s. to Tho. Pannett & Anne.
„ 18 Mary d. to Robert White, of R., & Mary.
June 6 Rich. s. to Dawes Wymondesold, esq., & Jane.
„ 11 Katharine d. to John Lawrance, of R., & Anne.
„ 15 Richard s. to M^r^ John Oveatt & Rebecca.
„ 18 Mary d. to Simon Mowden & [*blank*] his wife.
July 9 Henry s. to Henry Williams & Mary.
„ 22 Gilbert s. to M^r^ John Page, marchant, & Kathrin.
„ 24 Willi' s. to Robert Dalyson, kt. & baronet, of Linconshere.
„ 31 Elezeb d. to M^r^ [*blank*] Latimer & Mary.
Aug. 13 Anne d. to Edward Smith & Hanath.
„ 29 Willi' s. to M^r^ Willi' Hodges, marchant, & Mary.
Sep. 2 Elezbeth d. to Will. Beamish & Bridget.
„ 10 Edward, a black at M^r^ John Turner's, being [*blank*] years, bap.
„ 10 Anne d. to Pearse Fisher & Sarath.
„ 24 Beniamin Davis, nurst at Lewise Ashfield, being 3 yeares ould, bap.
„ 24 Rich' s. to Rich' Blackburn & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 24 Willi' s. to Tho. Holland & Elez.
„ 28 Bartholomew s. to Bartholomew Nut & Anne.
Oct. 1 Thomas s. to Grigory Beverly & Sarath.
„ 1 Robert s. to Rennols Bowles & Rebecca.
„ 1 Dainell s. to Dainell Constant & Dorithy.
„ 4 Francis s. to Tho. Chrisp & Joane.
„ 12 Elez. d. to Robert Cooke & Rebecca.
„ 14 Willi' s. to M^r^ Cordwell Hamond & Kathrin.
Nov. 12 Thomas s. to Tho. Joanes & Anne.
„ 16 Anne d. to Rich. Penn & Mary.

1665 Nov. 23 Willi' s. to Will. Boulton & Ailce.
„ 23 Anne d. to M^r^ Gustavus Hackett & Anne.
Dec. 1 Margaret d. to M^r^ Laurance Sacer & Heline.
„ 6 Jaine d. to Pharo Clarke & Heline.
„ 19 James Hopkins borne at Will. Fisher's, bap.
Jan. 7 Walter s. to Walter Sysum, jn^r^, & Mary.
„ 28 Elez. d. to Symond Ford & Ailce.
„ 28 Ailce d. to Tho. Charr & Anne.
Feb. 4 Susana d. to Micale Seers & Francis.
„ 14 Katharine d. to Tho. Mabsdon & Mary.
„ 14 Richard s. to Edward Crosted & Mary.
„ 18 Mary d. to Robert Lawson & Mary.
Mar. 4 Stephen s. to John Chownes & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 7 Andrew s. to Andrew Driver & Mary.
„ 8 Richard s. to John Hulke & Mary.
„ 11 Matthias s. to George Platt & Elez.
„ 17 James s. to M^r^ Rich. Morley & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 18 Stephen s. to John Martine & Marget.
„ 18 John, sonne to a stranger brote abed at Joseph Smith's, bap.
1666 Mar. 26 Mary d. to Willi' Mathews & Susana.
Apr. 1 Robert s. to Rich. Powell, of R., & Elez.
„ 1 Arthur s. to Rich. Craine & Dorithy.
„ 17 Sarath d. to John Freman, of R., & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 20 Mary d. to Alexsander Howell & Mary.
„ 22 Robert s. to Robert Purser & Dorithy.
„ 29 [*blank*] to M^r^ Hublon (dead).
May 6 John s. to John Caine & Jaine.
„ 5 Katherine d. to M^r^ Jonas Lindloff & Susanna.
„ 6 Anne d. to John Charr & Mary.
„ 18 Mary d. to Nicho. Glading, of R., & Baterex.
„ 20 Charles s. to John Hayes & Mary.
„ 27 Susana d. to Henry Clifford, of R., & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 27 Elezb. d. to John Kentish & Francis.
June 10 Thomas s. to Tho. Law & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 10 Dorothy d. to George Gutteridge, of R., & Dorothy.
„ 18 Anne d. to John Pilkenton & Joane.
July 6 Elezb. d. to Tho. Alexsander & Elezb.
„ 8 Nicho. s. to Dainell Harding, of R., & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 11 Elizb. d. to M^r^ Thomas Paine & Mary.
Aug. 9 Elizb. d. to Thomas Mercy, of R., & Elezb.
„ 12 Anne d. to Tho. Burnham & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 19 Sarath d. to Anthony Willing, of R., & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 24 Frances d. to James Marnel, of R., & [*blank*] his wife.
Sep. 9 John s. to Willi' Boulton & Philles.

1666 Sep. 13 Thomas s. to Giles Younge & Margerey.
„ 16 Willi' s. to Willi' Charr & Mary.
„ 23 Thomas s. to Tho. Howell, juno^r^, & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 23 Bridget d. [*to*] Hugh Harwood & Ailce.
„ 30 Elezb. d. to John East, juno^r^, & Anne.
Oct. 2 Willi' s. to M^r^ Willi' Throckmorton, marchant, & Anne.
„ 7 Samvel s. to Samvel Pride & Joane.
„ 10 Judith d. to Willi' Houlton & Ailce.
„ 13 Joane d. to Willi' Woodhouse & Anne.
[*blank*] [*blank*] to John Plowman & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 29 Thomas s. to Thomas Seers & Hannah.
Nov. 1 John s. to Arthur Munday & Jaine.
„ 1 Elizabeth d. to Willi' Bayle & Margret.
„ 11 Rich. s. to Richard Blackburn & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 18 Thomas s. to Thomas Garrat & Mary.
„ 18 Mary d. to Tho. Hewett & Elizbeth.
„ 24 Abraham s. to John Wesson & Mary.
Dec. 16 Mary d. to John Symonds & Mary.
„ 19 Maudline d. to Rice Lewise & Elinor.
„ 20 Jeremiah s. to Jeremiah Joanes & Kathrine.
Jan. 6 Lidia d. to John Davis & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 12 Elizabeth Margret d. to Sir Willm. Throckmorton, kt., & [*blank*].
„ 16 Judith d. to Joseph Warner & Susana.
„ 20 Sarath d. to Edward King & Jaine.
„ 23 Pierce s. to Pierce Fisher & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 28 John s. to John Combes & Anne.
„ 29 Anne d. to M^r^ John Dauis & Grace.
Feb. 4 Paul s. to John Phillips, of R., & Mary.
„ 4 Joane d. to Nich. Begient & Martha.
„ 5 Kathrin d. to Francis Iues & Kathr.
„ 7 Cordwell s. to M^r^ Cordwell Hamond & Kathrin.
„ 10 Eliz. d. to Edward Smith & Hannah.
„ 14 Mary d. to Samvell Dawes & Margery.
„ 17 Deliverance s. to George Jux & Eliz.
„ 19 Richard s. to John Lee & Eliz.
„ 24 Willi' s. to M^r^ William Bowridge, marchant, & Sarah.
„ 24 Thomas s. to Edward Jones & Anne.
„ 24 Eliz. d. to George Dollet & Eliz.
„ 25 Mathias s. to Mathias Homan & Atterly.
„ 27 Mary d. to Joseph Greene & Isable his wife, bap., lay in at Hobes. [*In the margin*, "strang^r^." Ed.]
Mar. 3 Christop^r^ s. to Christop^r^ Rogers & Bridget.
„ 3 Willi' s. to Gregorie Beverly & Sarah.
„ 4 Peter s. to Henry Driver & Susanna.
„ 12 Martha d. to M^r^ Thomas Cantrell & Prothesia.
„ 14 Sarath d. to M^r^ Roger Petteward & Mary.

1666 Mar. 17 Mary d. to Edward Majger & Mary.
„ 19 Cornelas s. to Edward Cooke & Eliz.
„ 21 Willi' s. to Jane Good, brot abed at Rebecca Bowles, parrish charg, bap.
1667 Apr. 17 Robert s. to Robert Beton & Francis.
„ 23 Willmot s. to M^r^ Phillip Jegoe & Anne.
„ 25 Mary d. to Steven Edwards & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 28 John s. to John Lawrrance, of R., & Anne.
May 2 William s. to M^r^ Abraham Hubbert & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 12 Rich. s. to Rich. Fisher & Eliz.
„ 12 Anne d. to Thomas Joanes & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 16 Sarah d. to John Wilkenson, of R., & Dorathy.
„ 19 Henry s. to John Clinch by Alce.
„ 19 Sarah d. to Robert Purser & Dorathy.
June 2 Hester d. to Robert Tendall & Sarah.
„ 6 Edward s. to Dawes Wymondesold, esq^r^, & M^rs^ Jane.
„ 23 John s. to Hugh Roberts, of R., & Francis.
„ 26 Deliverance s. to Joseph Smith & [*blank*] his wife.
July 3 Susana d. to Owen Cooke & Eliz.
„ 7 Eliz. d. to Edward Postell Twhate & Eliz.
„ 20 Thomas & Andrew, ye two s.'s of John Purser & Jane.
„ 25 Willi' s. to Henry Jefferes & Winifred.
Aug. 9 Anne d. to John Cole & Mary.
„ 13 John s. to John Hulke & Mary.
„ 18 Rose d. to John Smith & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 21 Presilla d. to James Emberton & Joane.
Sep. 8 Willi' s. to Tho. Charr & Anne.
„ 9 Thomas s. to Tho. Alexsander & Eliz.
„ 9 Mary d. to Stephen Persey & Mary.
„ 22 John s. to Isaack Martine, of R., & Susana.
Oct. 4 Francis d. to M^r^ William Wymondesold & Anne.
„ 6 Josia s. to Edward Chitwell & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 6 Rich' s. to Thomas Dell & Eliz.
„ 13 Mathew s. to Henry Craine & Mary.
„ 29 Eliz. d. to Robert Hobs & Eliz.
Nov. 3 Willi' s. to Phillip Howard & Sarah.
„ 3 Ruth d. to Roger Andrews & Eliz.
„ 10 Alic d. to Simon Ford & Alic.
„ 21 Eliz. d. to John Kempe & Bridget.
„ 24 John s. to Thomas Nuthall, juno^r^, & Martha.
Dec. 5 Ame d. to Nicho' Glading & Batricks his wife.
„ 8 Willi' s. to Henry Williams & Mary.
„ 22 Eliz. d. to Daniell Constant & Dorithy.
„ 24 Cornelua d. to Leonard Waite & Mary.
„ 29 George s. to Thomas Garrat & Mary.
Jan. 2 Thomas s. to Tho. Pannet & Anne.

1667 Feb. 6 John s. to M[r] Cordwell Hamond & Kathrin.
„ 9 Mical s. to Micall Seers & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 9 John s. to John Simons & Mary.
„ 19 Willi' s. to Tho. Mercey & Eliz.
„ 22 Sarah d. to Pearce Fisher & Sarah.
„ 23 Eliz. d. to Willi' Beamish & Bridget.
Mar. 22 Charles s. to Thomas Law & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 24 Deliverance s. to Edward Crosted & Mary.
1668 Mar. 26 Martha d. to John Freeman, of R.
„ 27 Mary d. to George Masshyll [*altered from* "Marshall"] & Mary.
„ 28 James s. to James Cvming & Francis.
Apr. 20 Mary d. to Rich' Skinner & Mary.
„ 24 Joseph s. to Samvel Dawes & Margery.
„ 24 Grace d. to Tho. Hewet & Eliz[th], bap. R.
„ 30 Dorathy d. to John Lee, juno[r], & Rebecca.
May 20 Roger s. to M[r] John Turnor, merch', & Martha.
„ 24 John s. to Rich. Fisher & Eliz[th].
„ 31 Susana d. to Edward Postelthwate & Eliz[th].
June 2 Hanah d. to M[r] Peter Proby, merch', & Grace.
„ 7 John s. to John Hulke & Mary.
„ 28 Richard s. to Clemant Evans & [*blank*] his wife.
July 12 Christian d. to Gregorie Beaverly & Sarah.
„ 13 Nicho. s. to John Hill & Kathrin.
„ 16 Eliz[th] d. to M[r] W[m] Salmon & Eliz[th].
„ 19 John s. to John Kentish & Francis.
„ 19 Eliz[th] d. to John Hart & Elline.
„ 25 James s. to Alexsander Howell & Mary.
„ 31 Henry s. to M[r] Nicho. Warren, merchant, & [*blank*] his wife.
Aug. 9 Eliz[th] d. to Tho. Feild & Jane.
„ 15 Mary d. to Mary Tyller, a stranger lay in at Hobs, bap.
„ 16 Samvel s. to John East, jun[r], & Anne.
Sep. 6 Eliz[th] d. to Samvel Prid & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 7 Eliz[th] d. to Samvel Snape & Margret.
„ 8 Henry s. to Arthur Munday & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 13 Margret d. to James Emberton & Joane.
„ 20 Tho. s. to Nich. Smith & Alice.
„ 22 Water s. to W[m] Cobbet & Mary his wife, bap., borne upo' the Thames.
Oct. 11 Edward s. to Edward Major & Mary.
„ 14 Eliz[th] d. to S[r] John Dawes, kt., by his Lady Christian.
„ 18 Mary d. to Jeremiah Joanes & Kathrin.
„ 26 Tho. s. to Tho. Spuryer & Joane.
Nov. 20 Anne d. to M[r] W[m] Bowridge & Sarah.
„ 21 Henry s. to S[r] Francis Clarke, kt., and his Lady [*blank*].

1668 Nov. 23 Bridget Abella d. to Dawes Wymondesold, esq^{r}, & Jane.
„ 25 George s. to Rich. English & Joane.
„ 25 Margret d. to Edward Smith & Hanah.
Dec. 12 Mary d. to Wm. Boulton & Phillis.
„ 12 Mary d. to Tho. Mabsdon & Mary.
„ 27 Elzth d. to Tho. Howell, jun^{r}, & Mary.
Jan. 10 Anne d. to John Wesson & Mary.
„ 14 Anne d. to W^{m} Woodhouse & Anne.
„ 15 Edward s. to Edward King & Jane.
„ 16 W^{m} s. to Tho. Spencer & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 17 George s. to George Dollet & Elizth.
„ 19 Mary d. to John White & Mary.
„ 24 Elizth d. to Tho. Alexsander & Elizth.
„ 28 Richard s. to [*blank*] Powell & Elizth.
Feb. 28 Henry s. to John Laurrance & Anne.
Mar. 7 Margret d. to John Dauis & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 14 W^{m} s. to John Lee, seno^{r}, & Elizth.
„ 14 Elizth d. to John Wilkinson & Dorathy.
„ 14 Repentance d. to Mary Hennard, begot as she said in her trauil by John Emberton of this parish, bap.
„ 14 Mary d. to Rich. Blackburn & Mary.
„ 17 Tho. s. to Ezekiel Rigdon & Mary.
1669 Mar. 28 Gualter s. to Gualter Olliver & Elizth.
Apr. 4 Simon s. to Simon Ford & Alice.
„ 11 Edward s. to Christop^{r} Rogers & Bridget.
„ 15 John s. to Rich. Penn & Mary.
„ 18 Mary d. to James Joane & Winifred.
„ 25 Elizth d. to M^{r} Cordwell Hamond & Kathrine.
„ 27 Sarah d. to George Baynham & Lettise.
„ 27 Susana d. to Christop^{r} Timberland & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 29 Robert s. to John Chownes & [*blank*] his wife.
May 2 Anne d. to Joseph Smith & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 3 Elizth d. to Rich. Fisher & Elizth.
„ 10 Jaine d. to Edward Joanes & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 13 W^{m} s. to M^{r} W^{m} Wymondesold & Anne.
„ 16 John s. to Henry Jeffereys & Winnifred.
„ 19 Jaine d. to Owen Cooke & Elizth.
„ 25 Elizth d. to W^{m} Beamish & Bridget.
„ 25 Sarah d. to W^{m} Malfie & Sarah.
June 2 Elizth d. to John Charr & Mary.
„ 15 Grace d. to M^{r} Peter Proby & Grace.
July 5 Elizth d. to Elizth Banes, brot abed at John Chrucher. [*In margin*, "strang."]
„ 9 Dawes & Charles, the two s.'s of Tho. Nuthall, jun^{r}, & Martha.
„ 11 Simon & Sarah, the two children of Walter Sisum, jun^{r}, & Mary.

1669 July 16 Elizth d. to Wm Maston, brot abed at Tho. Charr, bap. [*In margin*, "dead."]
„ 25 Stephen s. to John Simons & Mary.
Aug. 14 Robert s. of Rob. Tendall & Sarah.
„ 15 Micael s. to Micael Seeres & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 22 Joane d. to Dainel Hardine & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 27 Wm s. to Mr Rich. Morley & Anne.
„ 28 Wm s. to Pearce Fisher & Sarah.
Sep. 1 Frances d. to Mr Phillip Jegoe & Anne.
„ 5 Rich. s. to Wm Houlton & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 5 John s. to John Hill & Kathrine.
„ 12 Benjamin s. to Joseph Warner & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 23 Elizth d. to John Purser & Jaine.
„ 24 [*blank*] s. to George Jux & Elizth.
„ 26 Mary d. to Thomas Jones & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 27 Susana d. to Margret Phillips, a stranger, bap.
Oct. 11 Francis s. to James Cummin & Frances.
„ 11 Mary d. to Robert Beton & Frances.
„ 17 Dainell s. to John Lee, junr, & Rebecca.
„ 24 Robert s. to Edward Postlethwate & Elizth.
„ 24 Elizth d. to Tho. Garrett & Mary.
„ 28 Edward s. to Edward Rogers & Mary.
„ 28 Sarah d. to Phillip Howard & Sarah.
„ 31 Anne d. to Edward Dutten & Anne.
Nov. 7 Anne d. to Arthur Burges & Martha.
„ 15 Francis s. to Leonard Waite & Mary.
„ 15 Rob. s. to Rob. Purser & Dorathy.
„ 17 Cornelua d. to Francis Belson & Mary.
„ 22 Elizth d. to Mathias Homan & Elizth.
„ 28 Wm s. to Hew Roberts, of R., & Mary.
„ 28 Mathias s. to John Martine & Margret.
Dec. 8 Andrew s. to Henry Driver & Susana.
„ 16 Nich. s. to Nich. Glading & Batrix.
„ 17 John s. to Tho. Charr & Mary.
„ 19 James s. to James Emberton & Joane.
„ 26 Stephen s. to Stephen Pearsey & Mary.
Jan. 14 John s. to John Hulke & Susana.
„ 27 Wm s. to Tho. Seers & Hannah.
Feb. 2 Mary d. to Dainell Constant & Dorathy.
„ 27 John s. to Henry Williams & Mary.
Mar. 8 Elizth d. to John Plowman & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 13 Edward s. to John Gough & Mary.
„ 13 Elizth d. to Wm Cooke & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 20 John s. to Wm Button & Dorathy.
„ 22 John s. to Tho. Dell.
„ 22 Martha d. to John Munday, of R.
1670 Apr. 1 Mary d. to Andrew Driver & Mary.
„ 3 Anne d. to John Palmer & Anne.
„ 5 Edward s. to Francis Copline & Margery.

1670 Apr. 8 Sarah d. to Edward Cooke & Eliz.
„ 9 Rich. s. to Rich. Weller, brought abed at Mathias Homan's, bap.
May 19 Tho. s. to John Cole & Mary.
June 5 Martine s. to Tho. Hewet, of R., & Elizth.
„ 12 Rich. s. to Rich. Powell, of R., & Elizth.
„ 19 Stephen s. to Edward Smith & Hanah.
„ 26 Mary d. to Robert Miles & Mercy.
July 3 Susana d. to Nicholas Smith & Alice.
„ 10 Anne d. to John Pilkinton & Joane.
„ 28 Wm s. to Tho. Pannet & Anne.
„ 31 Mary d. to Rich. Fisher & Elizth.
Aug. 2 Wm s. to Simon Ford & Alis.
„ 7 Elizth d. to Roger Andrews & Elizath.
„ 8 Elizth d. to Mr Wm Throckmorten, merchant, & Anne.
„ 9 Elizth d. to Wm Howell & Alis.
„ 14 Francis s. to Francis Iues & Kathrin.
„ 14 Mary d. to Mathias Smith & Alice.
„ 16 Tho. s. to Samvel Dawes & Margerie.
„ 21 Wm s. to Wm Woodhouse & Anne.
„ 21 Dorathy d. to Tho. Field & Dorathy.
Sep. 4 Robert s. to John Caine & Jaine.
„ 7 Charles s. to Charles Williams & Amie.
„ 11 Wm s. to Wm Stubbs & Joane.
„ 17 Anne d. to Mr Cordwell Hamond & Kathrin.
Oct. 9 Ralph s. to Edward Jones & Anne.
„ 9 Margret d. to John Clinch & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 9 Jaine d. to John Lucas & Jaine.
„ 26 Jaine d. to Arthur Mund [*Munday*] & Jaine.
„ 30 John s. to Rich. English & Joan.
Nov. 9 Thomas s. to Rich. Ouldum & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 9 Anna d. to Tho. Nuthall, junor, & Martha.
„ 10 Susana d. to Rich. Hickline & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 13 Elizth d. to John Symons & Mary.
„ 20 Charles s. to Tho. Dod & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 21 Mary d. to John Phillips & Mary.
„ 25 James s. to Walter Sysum, junor, & Mary.
Dec. 6 Edward s. to Mr Rich. Morley & Anne.
„ 11 John s. to John East, junor, & Anne.
„ 18 Joseph s. to Joseph Hazard & Sarah.
„ 27 John s. to John Farmer, junor, & Bridget.
„ 30 Elizth d. to Thomas Spencer [*& blank*] his wife.
Jan. 8 John s. to John Hart & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 15 Henry s. to John Dauis & Sarah.
„ 29 John s. to Tho. Alexsander & Mary.
Feb. 9 John s. to Edward Rogers & Mary.
„ 10 Rich. s. to Dainell Whitehorne & Amey.
„ 11 Rob s. to Dainell Harding & Hanah.

1670 Feb. 12 Christian d. to George Dollet & Elizabeth.
„ 15 James s. to James Jones & Winnifred.
Mar. 4 W^m^ s. to Christopher Rogers & Bridget.
„ 5 Henry s. to Henry Jeffereys & Winnifred.
„ 6 W^m^ s. to [*blank*] Robinsone & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 12 Sarath d. to John Wesson & Mary.
„ 19 Lawrance s. to John Hulke & Susana.
„ 19 John s. to John Parton & Sarah.
„ 23 Anne d. to Jerimiah Jones & Kathrine.
„ 24 Mary d. to Owen Cooke & Eliz^th^.
1671 Mar. 26 Thomas s. to Andrew Mannering & Eliz^th^.
Apr. 6 Naomie d. to Ralph Ash & Anne.
„ 9 Richard s. to Richard Skinner & Mary.
„ 30 Honnor d. to John Knight & Susana.
May 7 Jaine d. to Samvel Pride & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 14 Eliz^th^ d. to John Whiteman & Eliz^th^.
„ 21 Robert s. to John Lee, seno^r^, & Eliz^th^.
„ 21 W^m^ s. to John Hill & Kathrine.
„ 29 Anne d. to James Emberton & Joane.
June 4 Sarah d. to George Jux & Eliz^th^.
„ 6 John s. to John Freeman & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 7 John s. to M^r^ Roger Pettiward & Mary.
„ 8 Stephen s. to Stephen Edwards & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 17 Edward s. to George Penn & Anne.
„ 25 Alexsander s. to Alexs. Howell & Mary.
July 16 Phillip s. to Phillip Howard & Sarah.
Aug. 24 Hannah d. to Tho. Garrett & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 24 Eliz^th^ d. to W^m^ Boulton & Phillis.
Sep. 9 Thomas s. to John Kentish & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 19 W^m^ s. to John Martine, juno^r^, & Mary.
„ 29 Tho. s. to Tho. Alline & Frances.
Oct. 22 Francis s. to Edward Major & Mary.
Nov. 3 Hanah d. to Samvell Dawes & Margery.
„ 9 Eliz^th^ d. to John Lee, juno^r^, & Rebecca.
„ 27 Eliz^th^ d. to Roger Andrews & Eliz^th^.
Dec. 20 Eliz^th^ d. to Rich. Ouldum & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 20 Alis d. to John Charr & Mary.
„ 27 Thomas s. to M^r^ W^m^ Bourage, merchant, & Sarah.
„ 31 Lasarus & Martha, ye two children of Rich. Blackburn & Mary.
Jan. 7 Hugh s. to Hugh Roberts & Mary.
„ 21 Anne d. to W^m^ Cooke & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 24 Christian d. to Rich. Mogg & Grace.
„ 28 Martha d. to Tho. Mabsdon & Mary.
Feb. 1 Dinah d. to John Purser & Jaine.
„ 7 Mary d. to Tho. Dell & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 11 Elizb. d. to James Cuming & Francis.
„ 11 Mary d. to Ezekill Rigdon & Mary.
„ 26 Christian d. to W^m^ Woodhouse & Anne.

1671 Mar. 7 James s. to Leonard Waite & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 17 Mercy d. to Rob. Miles & Mercy.
„ 20 Susana d. to Henry Driver & Susana.
1672 Apr. 7 W^m^ s. to W^m^ Button & Dorathy.
„ 7 Margret d. to Rob Tendall & Sarah.
„ 19 Anne d. to W^m^ Houlton & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 21 Thomas s. to Thomas Lister & Susana.
„ 23 Elizabeth d. to Francis Iues & Katharin.
May 6 John s. to John Wilkinson & Dorathy.
„ 12 John s. to M^r^ W^m^ Wymondesold & Anne.
„ 15 Hamerton s. to Daniell Constant & Dorathy.
„ 19 Mary d. to John Hulke & Susana.
„ 23 Eliz^th^ d. to Francis Copline & Margery.
„ 26 Henry s. to Henry Clifford & Eliz.
„ 27 Ambros s. to John Hill & Kathrine.
June 4 Anna d. to John Simons & Mary.
„ 7 Elizabeth d. to Edward Jones & Anne.
„ 9 Charles s. to W^m^ Williams & Elizbeth.
„ 14 W^m^ s. to Roger Cooke & Elizabeth.
„ 16 Margret d. to Simon Ford & Alis.
„ 30 Joseph s. to Micall Seers & Frances.
„ 30 Mary d. to Ralph Ash & Anne.
July 4 Rebecca d. to Mathias Smith & Rebecca.
„ 14 Samvell s. to Joseph Hazard & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 18 Edward s. to Edward Rogers & Mary.
„ 21 John s. to John Lucus & Jane.
„ 28 Richard s. to Richard Fisher & Eliz^th^.
„ 28 George s. to George Keffey & Joane.
„ 28 Martha d. to Tho. Alline & Frances.
Aug. 4 W^m^ s. to Micael Register & Eliz^th^.
„ 5 Stephen s. to Stephen Howell & Eliz^th^.
„ 11 Elizabeth d. to Nathaniell Fawdrie & Joane.
„ 18 Tho. s. to Thomas Man & Anne.
„ 18 Charity d. to Henry Crane & Mary.
„ 23 Frances d. to John Lee, juno^r^, & Susana.
„ 27 Anne d. to Rich. English & Joane.
Sep. 1 Luke s. to James Marnell, of R., & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 15 Susana d. to Tho. Jones & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 26 Charles s. to Anne Hease, d. of John Hease.
Oct. 1 James s. to Nich. Pollintine & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 24 Edward s. to Owen Cooke & Eliz^b^.
Nov. 3 W^m^ s. to John Laurrance, of R., & Anne.
„ 3 Margret d. to Edward Smith & Hanah.
„ 4 James s. to Peter Mash & Mary.
„ 10 Eliz^beth^ d. to W^m^ Stubbs & Joane.
„ 13 Mary d. to Tho. Howell, juno^r^, & Mary.
„ 22 Anne d. to Henry Williams & Mary.
„ 29 Anne & Margret, y^e^ two d.'s of George Platt by Eliz^th^.

1672 Dec. 4 James s. to John Plowman & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 4 John s. to Rich. Powell, of R., & Elizth.
„ 12 John s. to George Dollet & Elizbeth.
„ 13 Ralph s. to Rich. Fawdrie & Elizath.
„ 26 Tho. s. to Thomas Field & Jaine.
Jan. 12 James s. to Henry Jefferys & Winifred.
„ 13 John s. to Tho. Spencer & Anne.
„ 13 Christian d. to Tho. Nuthall, junor, & Martha.
„ 19 Dorathy d. to Tho. Chrips, late decd, by Joane.
„ 22 Elizabth d. to James Goodgame & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 25 Anne d. to John East & Anne.
„ 26 Sarah d. to John Kemp & Bridget.
Mar. 6 Anne d. to Tho. Pannet & Anne.
„ 11 Frances d. to Mr Henry Sclater, merchant, & [*blank*], bap.
„ 23 Mary d. to John Runalls, late decd, & Jane.
1673 Mar. 25 Mary d. to Robert Boult & Mary.
Apr. 24 Thomas s. to Thomas Lister & Susana.
May 4 Anne d. to Thomas Garrett & Mary.
„ 13 Mary d. to Anthony Marrant & Anne.
„ 29 Rich. s. to Richard Skinner & Mary.
„ 30 [*blank*] to [*blank*] Munday & [*blank*] his wife.
June 7 [*blank*] s. to Nicholas Glading & Batrix.
„ 29 John s. to George Gavill, of Lond., & Elizth his wife, bap. Mascall.
„ 29 Grace d. to Paule Miles & Mary.
„ 29 Mary d. to Mathias Homan & Elizth.
„ 29 John s. to Nathaniell Fawdrie & Joane.
July 1 Frances d. to Rich. Brumley & Elizth.
„ 23 John s. to John Knight & Susana.
„ 24 Elizth d. to Ezekill Rigdon & Mary.
„ 29 Richard s. to Samvell Foster & Penelope.
Aug. 3 Anne d. to John Hill & Kathrine.
„ 6 Doratha d. to John Barnes & Jone.
„ 13 John s. to Henry Clarke & Anne, bap., "dead since."
„ 21 Mary d. to Walter Sisum & Mary.
„ 24 Kathrine d. to John Chownes & Winifred.
Sep. 7 Stephen s. to John Simons & Mary.
„ 13 Mary d. to Charles Tucker & Judith.
„ 21 Benjamin s. to Benjamin Burman & Kathr.
„ 21 Mary d. to Leonard Waite & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 28 Charles s. to John Parton & Sarah.
„ 28 Anne d. to Reginold Sarjant & Anne.
Oct. 18 Elizabth d. to Samvell Dawes & Margery.
„ 27 Mary d. to Wm Stubs & Jone.
„ 31 James s. to James Cummin & Frances.
Nov. 2 Mary d. to John Wesson & Mary.
„ 13 Bryan s. to Richard Ouldum & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 14 John s. to Richard Mogg & Grace.

1673 Nov. 16 Anne d. to Stephen Howell & Elizab.
„ 19 Anne d. to John Silley & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 30 Frances d. to John Jones & [*blank*] his wife.
Dec. 10 John s. to Thomas Alexander wife when he was at sea, bap.
„ 13 George s. to George Penn & Anne.
„ 15 Roger s. to Roger Cooke & Elizabth.
„ 23 Elizath d. to John Charr & Mary.
Jan. 2 Sarah d. to Mathias Smith & Rebecca.
„ 4 Mary d. to Joseph Hazard & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 11 Naoma d. to W^{m} Mathews & Susana.
„ 15 Eliza^{b} d. to Phillip Howard & Sarah.
„ 20 John s. to John Martine, juno^{r}, & Mary.
„ 22 John s. to Tho. Mercy & Elizth.
Feb. 10 [*blank*] s. to John Freeman & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 15 Thomas s. to James Emberton & Jone.
„ 16 John s. to John Clench & Alis.
„ 20 John s. to Phanvell Maybanck & Elizth.
Mar. 1 Eliza^{bth} d. to Miles Seers & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 15 Francis s. to Nicholas Smith & Alis.
„ 23 Simon s. to Simon Ford & Alis.
1674 Mar. 29 Edward s. to Edward Bill & Margaret.
Apr. 5 Elizebeth d. to Thomas Mobsdon & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 13 Mary d. to Edward Rogers & Mary.
„ 19 John s. to Thomas Alline & Frances.
„ 19 Elizabeth d. to Christop^{r} Rogers & Bridget.
„ 23 Mary d. to W^{m} Maston & Anne, bap., "dead since."
May 12 Elizabeth d. to Robert Boult & Mary.
„ 12 Richard s. to Rich. Fordar & Sarah.
June 7 Kathrine d. to Thomas Hewet & Elizth.
„ 14 Sarah d. to Walter Sleigh & Frances.
„ 14 Elizabeth d. to James Jones & Winifred.
„ 17 Mary d. to Francis Copline & Margery.
„ 18 [*blank*] to W^{m} Williams & Elizth.
„ 28 W^{m} s. to W^{m} Howell & Alice.
July 7 Elizabeth d. to Samvel Foster & Penelope.
Aug. 2 Tho. s. to Tho. Nuthall, of R., & Martha.
„ 16 Anne d. to Nicholas Pallintine & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 20 Sarah d. to Jacob Abab & Mary his wife, bap., nurst at Mobsdon's.
Sep. 15 Katharine d. to Alexander Howell & Mary.
„ 19 Mary d. to W^{m} Stubs & Jone.
„ 23 W^{m} s. to John Wilkinsone & Dorathy.
„ 27 Jane d. to Thomas Feild & Jane.
Oct. 14 Francis s. to Edward Major & Mary.
„ 18 Stephen s. to Walter Sisum, juno^{r}, & Mary.
„ 25 Stephen s. to Stephen Rich & Kathrine his wife, lay in at Ouldum's, bap.
„ 30 John s. to M^{r} John Tulle & Sarah.

1674 Nov. 1 Thomas s. to Thomas Spencer & Anne.
„ 4 Richard s. to John Simons & Mary.
„ 10 Mary d. to Richard Brumley & Elizth, "bap. [*at*] Row."
„ 15 Elizth d. to John Farmer, junor, of R., & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 29 Margret d. to Robert Miles & Mary.
Jan. 4 Henry s. to Wm Button & Dorathy.
„ 9 Baron s. to Humphry Graues, esqr, & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 10 Thomas s. to Thomas Jones & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 17 Wm s. to Wm Houlton & Alice.
„ 21 Robert s. to Mr Henry Sclater & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 24 Wm s. to Richard Fisher & Elizabeth.
„ 24 Jeremiah s. to Jeremiah Jones & [*blank*] his wife.
Feb. 7 John s. to Edward Smith & Hanah.
„ 28 Hester d. to Ralph Ash & [*blank*] his wife.
Mar. 14 John s. to [*blank*] Cuff, of R., & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 17 Anne d. to George Keffey & Jone.
„ 20 Margaret d. to Moses Hickline & Anne.
„ 21 John s. to John Speed & Mary his wife, "bap. Nich. Smith"—bond to ye p'ish.
1675 Apr. 12 Nathaniell s. to Nathaniell Fathery & Jone.
„ 18 George s. to John Royston & Patience.
„ 20 John s. to John Waxham, of R., & Anne.
„ 23 Richard s. to Mr Charles Tucker & Judith.
„ 28 Frances d. to Ralph Parker & Rachell.
May 11 Samvell s. to Samvell Snape, of R., & [*blank*] his wife.
June 4 Wm s. to James Marnell, of R., & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 20 Henry s. to John Hill & Kathrine.
„ 20 Sarah d. to John Purser & Jane.
„ 27 Thomas s. to Samvell Prid & [*blank*] his wife.
July 25 John s. to John East & Anne.
„ 29 John s. to Richard Silby & Jane.
Aug. 1 Elizabth d. to John Lucus & Jane.
„ 3 Alexander s. to John Lee & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 8 John s. to John Newman, of R., & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 13 Elizabeth d. to Richard Eurrad & Mary.
„ 16 George s. to Tho. Skinner & Loise.
„ 19 Anne d. to Bartholomew Clarke & Judith.
„ 22 Paule s. to Paule Mills & Mary.
„ 22 Samvell s. to Samvell Foster & Penelope.
Sep. 5 Anne d. to Tho. Alexander & Elizab.
„ 6 Elizabeth d. to [*blank*] Ward & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 20 Anne d. to Mathew Homan & Elizabth.
„ 21 George s. to Wm Maston & Anne.
Oct. 5 Robert s. to Wm Cooke & Elizabth.
„ 6 Morrise s. to Morrise Witherly & Anne.

1675 Nov. 5 Mary d. to M^r^ John Kew & Mary.
„ 6 John s. to Nicholas Sarjant & Eliz^th^.
„ 24 Elizabeth d. to Richard Skinner, bap.
„ 28 Thomas s. to Thomas Hayles & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 28 Mary d. to George Clarke & Dennis.
Dec. 5 Anne d. to Joseph Hazard & Sarah.
„ 12 W^m^ s. to Richard Fordar & Sarah.
Jan. 5 Mary d. to Thomas Pannet & Anne.
„ 9 Ursula d. to Thomas Cathrey & Mary.
„ 16 John s. to Thomas Alline & Frances.
„ 18 Elizabeth d. to Francis Watton & Christian.
„ 28 Mathias s. to Mathias Smith & Rebecca.
„ 29 John s. to Silvister Blackburn & Mary.
„ 30 John s. to John Gough & Mary.
„ 30 Anne d. to Edward Rogers & Mary.
Feb. 10 James s. to M^r^ John Tulle & Sarah.
„ 20 Richard s. to M^r^ Richard Morley & Anne.
„ 20 Thomas s. to Stephen Howell & Eliz.
Mar. 5 Elizabeth d. to Rich. Powell & Eliz^h^, " bap. Rowh."
„ 14 Walter s. to Roger Cooke & Elizabeth.
„ 16 Elizabeth d. to George Penn & Anne.
„ 19 George s. to Francis Beadle & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 24 Theophelus s. to Robert Boult & Mary.
1676 Apr. 2 Richard s. to Joseph Driver & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 15 Elizabeth d. to W^m^ Clarke & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 22 Anne d. to John Knight & Susana.
„ 23 Robert s. to Edward Stephens, of R., & Anne.
May 7 William s. to Richard English & Jone.
„ 7 Sarah d. to Michall Seers & Frances.
„ 15 Frances d. to Francis Copline & Margery.
„ 21 Elizabeth d. to John Simons & Mary.
„ 21 Elizabeth d. to Andrew Driver & Mary.
„ 28 Grace d. to Thomas Davis & Anne his wife, brought abed in Cranes barne, bap.
June 7 Mary d. to Phanvell Maybanck & Anne.
„ 11 John s. to Owen Cooke & Elizabeth.
„ 18 John s. to John Hulke & Susana.
„ 22 Eliz^th^ d. to Timothy Cotterill & Abigall.
July 16 Richard s. to Richard Hayes & Elizabeth.
„ 16 Mary d. to Simon Ford & Alise.
„ 23 Roger s. to Henry Jeffereyes & Winifred.
„ 30 Henry s. to Henry Ball & Mary.
Aug. 10 Frances d. to M^r^ Henry Nuthall & Margret.
Sep. 3 Anne d. to Thomas Spencer & Anne.
„ 15 Robert s. to John Lowe & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 17 Elizabeth d. to John Martine, juno^r^, & Mary.
„ 29 Sarah d. to Robert Ho . . . [*sic*] & Helline.
Oct. 8 Richard s. to Edward Jones & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 8 Katharine d. to Francis Iues & Katharine.

1676 Oct. 11 Anne d. to Richard Brumley & Elizabeth.
„ 15 Frances d. to M^r^ Joseph Dauis & Katharine.
„ 22 John s. to W^m^ Balfine, of R., & Dorathy.
„ 22 Mary d. to Ezekill Rigdon & Mary.
Nov. 8 Roger s. to Roger Silley & Judith.
„ 12 Anne d. to Nathaniell Fawdrie & Jone.
„ 20 Thomas s. to John Charr & Mary.
Dec. 3 Mary d. to Richard Blackburn & Mary.
„ 12 Judith d. to Christopher Granger, of R., & Judith.
„ 14 William s. to Edward Thornton & Elizab.
„ 14 Elizabeth d. to Richard Fisher & Elizab.
„ 17 Jane d. to Rob. Lawson & Hester.
„ 27 James s. to M^r^ John Kew & Mary.
Jan. 21 Katharine d. to M^r^ Nicholas Webb & Anne.
„ 21 Anne, y^e^ base borne of Margret Gadinge, bap.
„ 26 Joseph s. to Rich. Baker & Elizabeth.
Feb. 4 John s. to Rich. Mogg & Grace.
„ 4 Jane d. to Samvell Snape, of R., & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 7 Richard s. to Rich. Eurrad & Mary.
„ 7 John s. to John Kempe & Bridget.
„ 11 Sarah d. to Tho. Alexander & Eliz^th^.
„ 25 Elizabeth d. to Leonard Waite & [*blank*] his wife.
Mar. 4 Hanah d. to [*blank*].
„ 11 John s. to John Powell & Elizabeth.
„ 19 Mary d. to John Newman, of R., & Elizab^th^.
„ 20 Penelopey d. to Samvell Foster & Penelopy.
„ 22 Susana d. to Francis Fordum & Susana.
1677 Mar. 28 John s. to Thomas Cathary & Mary.
Apr. 1 John s. to John Juderey, of Eaton, brought abed at Christian's, bap.
„ 1 Sarah d. to Joseph Hazard & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 23 Elizabeth d. to Hugh Humsted & Ela^th^.
May 13 Roger s. to M^r^ Charles Tucker & Judith.
„ 24 Anne d. to John Palmer & Anne.
„ 27 Mary d. to Samvell Prid & [*blank*] his wife.
June 5 [*blank*] s. to John Farmer, juno^r^, & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 10 Elioner d. to Benjamin Samwayes & Susana.
„ 17 Mary d. to John Lawrrance, of R., & Anne.
July 8 Anne d. to Rob. Cuff & Margret.
„ 17 George s. to George Clarke & Dennis.
„ 19 Mary d. to John White & Mary.
Aug. 12 Martha d. to M^r^. Tho. Nuthall & Martha.
„ 26 James s. to Giles Bevill & [*blank*] his wife.
Sep. 12 W^m^ s. to Samvell Dawes & Margery.
„ 14 W^m^ s. to M^r^. Ralph Kea & Rebecca.
„ 28 Thomas s. to Thomas Foster, esq., & Margaret.
„ 30 Anne d. to John East & Anne.
Oct. 7 W^m^ s. to W^m^ Williams & Elizabeth.
„ 8 Mary d. to George Gibbes & Jone.

1677 Oct. 14 Jaine d. to Mathias Smith & Rebecca.
„ 28 Jaine d. to Alexander Howell & Mary.
Nov. 4 Sarah d. to Francis Watton & Christian.
„ 4 Anne d. to Thomas Miller & Sarah.
„ 25 Peter s. to Peter Leresh, a stranger, "ded since," bap.
Dec. 26 Mary d. to Silvister Blakburne & Mary.
„ 28 Edward s. to Robert Cuerton & Amie.
„ 30 Anne d. to W^m^ Stubbs & Jone.
Jan. 6 Thomas s. to Thomas Alline & Francis.
„ 13 Susana d. to John Adams & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 15 Elizabeth d. to M^r^ Aron Baker, minister, & Martha.
„ 20 Thomas s. to Rob. Tendall & Sarah.
„ 22 Martine Antonia s. to Alexander Sivill & Margrette.
Feb. 1 Rebecca d. to Nathaniell Fadrie & Jone.
„ 3 Bassill s. to Timothy Cotterill & Abigall.
„ 3 Marquest s. to M^r^. John Tulley & Sarah.
„ 3 Margeret d. to Steven Howell & Elizabeth.
„ 17 John s. to Thomas Field & Jaine.
„ 18 Mary d. to W^m^ Button & Dorathy.
Mar. 1 Elizabeth d. to Redmond Lee & Cornelia.
„ 3 Thomas s. to Mathias Homan & Elizabeth.
„ 4 Susana d. to Robert Boult & Mary.
„ 10 Susanna d. to Walter Sisum, juno^r^, & Mary.
„ 17 Sarah d. to John Lucus & Jaine.
„ 24 John s. to John Burges & Rebecca.
„ 24 Susanna d. to John Knight & Susanna.
„ 24 Elizabeth d. to John Powell & Elizabeth.
„ 24 Mary d. to James White, of R., & Mary.
1678 Apr. 7 Anne d. to Edward Stephens, of R., & Anne.
„ 9 Mary d. to W^m^ Caslake & Hanah.
„ 11 W^m^ s. to Joseph Hazard & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 12 Anne d. to Edward Jones & Anne.
„ 14 John s. to John Bennet & Elizabeth.
„ 14 Jane d. to John Hillar, of R., and Anne.
„ 21 Elizabeth d. to Tho. Haley & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 24 Martha d. James Jax & Frances.
„ 24 Thomas s. to Thomas Garrett & Mary.
May 5 John s. to Edward Rogers & Mary.
„ 12 [*blank*] to W^m^ Rivers & Ruth.
June 2 W^m^ s. to John Newman, of R., & Elizabeth.
„ 10 Elizabeth d. to Francis Fordum & Susana.
„ 30 W^m^ s. to Thomas Spencer & Anne.
July 17 Jane d. to George Penn & Anne.
„ 18 Roger s. to Roger Cooke & Eliz^th^.
„ 19 Richard s. to John Rawstall & Patience.
„ 19 Sarah d. to John Davis & Sarah.
„ 25 Richard s. to Rich^d^ Penn, juno^r^, & Jone.
„ 30 Elizabeth d. to Joseph Charr & Eliz^th^.

1678 Aug. 9 Richard s. to M^r^ Charles Tucker & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 11 Dorathy d. to Richard Forday & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 13 Walter s. to Walter Sisum, juno^r^, & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 16 Leonard s. to Leonard Waite, of R., & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 26 Elizabeth d. to Thomas Pannet & Amie.
Sep. 15 Susanna d. to Samvell Smith & Susanna.
„ 17 Charles s. to M^r^ Nicholas Webb & Anne.
„ 20 Anne d. to John Round by his saruant Anne Coverly, bap.
Oct. 6 Elizabeth d. to [*blank*].
„ 10 Joanna d. to John White & Mary.
„ 20 Thomas s. to Thomas Catherey & Mary.
„ 21 Thomas s. to M^r^ Thomas Doughty & Mary.
„ 25 Anne d. to John Steward & Kathrine his wife, he being a sold' in Major Kents Company, bap.
„ 27 Anne d. to Richard Powell, of R., & Elizabeth.
„ 31 Thomas s. to M^r^ Thomas Jones & [*blank*] his wife.
Nov. 17 John s. to John Hackman & Eliz.
„ 20 Frances d. to John Wesson & Mary.
Dec. 8 John s. to Richard Mogg & Grace.
„ 20 W^m^ s. to John Jenkinson & Anne.
„ 22 Jane d. to Francis Copline & Margery.
„ 26 Richard s. to Richard Cuff, of R., & Eliz^th^.
„ 27 Thomas s. to Edward Major & Mary.
Jan. 6 Francis s. to Thomas Jones & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 15 Elizabeth d. to Tho. Skinner & Loise.
„ 19 W^m^ s. to W^m^ Clarke & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 22 W^m^ s. to Phanvell Maybanck & Anne.
„ 30 Richard s. to Moses Hickline & Anne.
Feb. 1 Dinah d. to Ezekill Rigdon & Mary.
„ 19 Francis s. to W^m^ Stubbs & Jone.
„ 27 Elizabeth d. to Christop^r^ Fleetwood & [*blank*] his wife.
Mar. 2 George s. to John Lowe & Sarah.
„ 2 Sarah d. to Thomas Alline & Frances.
„ 16 Mary d. to Thomas Feake & Mary.
„ 19 Jane d. to Samvell Foster & Penelope.
„ 23 Thomas s. to Michall Seers & Frances.
„ 24 Honnor d. to M^r^ John Pettiward & Honnor.
1679 Apr. 6 Margaret d. to Thomas Foster, esq., and Margaret.
„ 9 Peter s. to Peter Vaughan & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 13 Charles s. to Simon Bevister, a traueler brought a bed at Dennis, of R., bap.
„ 26 Mary & Elizabeth, y^e^ two daughters of Edw. Smith by Hanah.
„ 27 Elizabeth d. [*to*] Tho. Harding, of R., bap.
May 13 Thomas s. to George Clarke & Dennis.
„ 14 Joseph s. to John Cutbeard by Frances Cuming.

1679 May 14 [*blank*] to Richard Brumley & Elizabeth.
June 4 Robert s. to Robert Miles & Mercy.
„ 5 Jane d. to John Smith & Mary.
„ 11 Frances d. to M^r^ Thomas Nuthall & Martha.
„ 15 Alice d. to Rich. Fisher, late dec^d^, & Eliz^th^.
„ 16 Mary d. to John Waxham, of R., & Anne.
July 13 Nathaniell s. to Nathaniell Fawdrie & Jone.
Aug. 31 William s. to Samvell Snapes & [*blank*] his wife.
Sep. 3 Sarah d. to Tho. Miller & Sarah.
„ 21 John s. to John Powell & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 28 Thomas s. to Thomas Haley & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 28 Mary d. to W^m^ Caslake & Hanah.
Oct. 19 John s. to Francis Watton & Christian.
„ 26 Deliverance s. to Peter Miller & Mary.
Nov. 9 Anne d. to John Adams & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 12 Dainell s. to John Burges & Rebecca.
„ 17 Mary d. to W^m^ Williams & Elizabeth.
„ 30 Thomas s. to Tho. Johnsee & Elizabeth.
„ 30 Ann d. to George Penn & Elizabeth.
Dec. 23 Mary d. to Francis Fordum & Susana.
„ 24 Elinor d. to Anthony Herendon & Eliz^th^, "bap. R."
„ 28 Anne d. to John White & Mary.
Jan. 1 Cornelea d. to M^r^ Tho. Jones & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 5 Elizabeth d. to [*blank*] Baker & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 9 Thomas s. to Thomas Button & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 18 Katharine d. to W^m^ Dennis, of R., & Jone.
„ 25 William s. to Thomas Catherey & Mary.
„ 25 Rachell d. to Richard Silby & Jane.
„ 27 Michall s. to John East & Anne.
Feb. 1 [*blank*] to James White, of R., & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 8 Stephen s. to W^m^ Button & Dorathy.
„ 11 Sarah d. to George Biggs & Jone.
„ 15 Henry s. to Thomas Alexander & Elizabeth.
„ 20 Hellin d. to Thomas Minn & Jone.
„ 29 John s. to Dainell Bestpitch & Eliz^th^.
Mar. 7 John s. to John Dauis & Sarah.
„ 7 Elizabeth d. to Robert Tendall & Elizabeth.
„ 17 Henry s. to W^m^ Smith & Elizabeth.
1680 Apr. 4 Anna d. to Thomas Greene & Mary.
„ 13 Robert s. to M^r^ Charles Tucker & Judith.
„ 13 Elizabeth d. to Edward Stephen, of R., & Anne.
„ 23 Susan d. to W^m^ Stubes & Jone.
May 1 Samvell Hecktar, a blake, a youth [*blank*] of age, bap.
„ 10 Alice d. to Robert Boult & Mary.
„ 30 John s. to Roger Silley & Judith.
June 10 Thomas s. to Walter Sisum & Anne.
July 11 W^m^ s. to Ezekill Ridgdon & Mary.
„ 11 Robert s. to John Hulke & Susana.
„ 18 Thomas s. to John Kempe & Bridget.

1680 July 18 Mary d. to Mary, "or Margt," Bill.
„ 18 Margaret d. to Robert Cuff, of R.
„ 23 Mary d. to Isaak Anderton & Hanah.
„ 25 Mary d. to John Martin, junor, by Mary.
Aug. 1 Thomas s. to Wm Jeffereyes & Jane.
„ 5 Wm s. to Wm Houndsome & Elizabeth.
„ 14 Katharine d. to Tho. Fisher & Katharine.
„ 29 Anne d. to Wm Cooke & Elizabeth.
Sep. 5 Abigall d. to Timothy Cotterill & Abigall.
„ 17 Theophelas s. to John Hatchman & [*blank*] his wife.
Oct. 10 Thomas s. to Thomas Wood & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 17 Wm s. to Wm Rivers & Ruth.
„ 24 Anne d. to John Hilliard, of R., and Anne.
„ 31 John s. to Stephen Howell & Elizabeth.
„ 31 Mary d. to Rich. Colwell & Elizabeth.
Nov. 3 Edward s. to Roger Bow & Mary.
„ 3 Mary d. to Nich. Dansey & Mary.
„ 4 John s. to John Sale, of Algate, Lond., & Sarah.
„ 7 James s. to Joseph Charr & Elizabeth.
„ 7 Anne d. to John Austine, of R., & Hanah.
„ 21 Susana d. to Nathaniell Fawdrie and Jone.
„ 28 George s. to John Newman, of R., & Elizab.
Dec. 12 Mathews. to Mathew Homan, late deceased, & Elizth.
„ 12 Denny s. to Christopr Fleetwood & Elioner.
Jan. 1 Elizabeth d. to John Cale & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 16 Henry s. to Nicholas Sarjant & Elizab.
„ 19 John s. to Wm Williams & Elizabeth.
„ 23 John s. to George Clarke & Dennis.
Feb. 2 Wm s. to Tho. Harding, of R., & Anne.
„ 11 John s. to John Jones & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 13 Elizabeth d. to Robert Wake & Jaine.
„ 21 Mary d. to John Dauis & Sarah.
„ 27 John s. to Thomas Pannet & Anne.
„ 27 Robert & Tho., the two s.'s of Tho. Button & Sarah.
Mar. 6 Mary d. to Henry Ball & Elizabeth.
„ 13 Elizabeth d. to Tho. Alline & Francis.
„ 18 Sarah d. to Silvister Blakburn & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 24 Mary d. to Tho. Field & Jane.
1681 Mar. 28 Honnor. d. to Sr Denny Ashburnham by his Lady Anne.
Apr. 2 Wm & Stephen, ye two s.'s of Rob. Miles & Mercy.
„ 18 [*blank*] to Rich. Brumley, of R., & Elizth.
May 25 Richard s. to Thomas Chaindlior & Jane.
„ 29 Anne d. to John Burges & Rebecca.
June 14 Dainell s. to Mr. John Pettiward & Mrs Honnor his wife.
„ 26 John s. to Tho. Johnse & Elizabeth.
„ 27 Wm s. to Wm Caslake & Hanah.
July 9 Richard s. to Francis Fordum & Susana.

1681 July 24 John s. to Walter Littleton & Dorathy.
„ 24 Elizabeth d. to Edward Turner, of R., & Elizth.
Aug. 7 Wm s. to Samvell Foster & Penelopy.
„ 14 Katharine d. to Wm Stubs & Jone.
„ 21 Phanvell s. to Phanvell Maybanck & Anne.
„ 29 Michall s. to Michall Seers & Frances.
„ 30 John s. to John Barlow & Mary.
Sep. 4 John s. to John Lowe & Sarah.
„ 4 Margaret d. to Wm Smith & Elizabeth.
„ 18 Thomas s. to John Waxham, of R., & Anne.
Oct. 4 Grace d. to Francis Copline & Margery.
„ 7 Isaac s. to John Hulke & Susana.
„ 9 Thomas s. to Thomas Feake & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 23 Mary d. to Wm Dennis, of R., [&] Jone.
Nov. 6 Anne d. to Richard Renton & Anne.
„ 7 Thomas s. to John Knight & Susanna.
Dec. 1 Aviss d. to Thomas Foster, esq., & Margaret.
„ 4 Elizab. d. to John Crosse & Elizab.
Jan. 8 Robert s. to Thomas Catherey & Mary.
„ 11 Jone d. to John Powell & Margaret.
Feb. 1 Elizabeth d. to Wm Houndsome & Elizth.
„ 2 Anne d. to John Martine, junr, & Mary.
„ 12 Anna d. to Thomas Greene & Mary.
„ 20 Richard s. to Rich. English & Jone.
„ 24 Thomas s. to John Charr, junr, & Sarah.
Mar. 5 Elizab. d. to Richard Colwell & Elizabeth.
„ 12 John s. to John Collings, brought a bead at Jo. Farmers, R., bap.
1682 Apr. 6 Hannah d. to Edward Smith & Hannah.
„ 9 Thomas s. to John Baker & Eliz.
„ 9 Christopr s. to Thomas Miller & Sarah.
„ 9 Elizabeth d. to Richard Mogg & Grace.
„ 10 George s. to George Biggs & Jone.
„ 15 Dunham s. to Mr Rob. Stapleton & Mary.
„ 18 Anne d. to Francis Hunt & Anne.
„ 19 Edward s. to Edward Stephens, of R., & Anne.
„ 19 Wm s. to Hugh Langford & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 30 Mary d. to Roger Bow & Mary.
May 5 John s. to John Clarke & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 14 Mary d. to Dainell Bestpich & Elizabeth.
„ 24 Elizabeth d. to Robert Miles & Mercey.
„ 28 Elizabeth d. to [*blank*] Pedder, of R., & [*blank*] his wife.
June 11 Anne d. to Tho. Fisher & Katherin.
„ 18 Richard s. to Joseph Charr & Elizabeth.
„ 20 Mary d. to John White, late deceased, & Mary.
July 2 Mary d. to Thomas Skinner & Lewise.
„ 16 Elizabeth d. to Robert Button & Elizabeth.
„ 23 Elizabeth d. to James White & [*blank*] his wife.

1682 Aug. 11 Charles s. to S^r^ Denny Ashburnham, K^t^ B^r^, by his Lady Anne.
„ 12 Thomas s. to Thomas Button & Sarah.
„ 25 Constants Hester, her surmane Mallowe, being the age of 22 yeares.
„ 25 Michial s. to Stephen Howell & Elizabeth.
Sep. 3 Richard s. to John East & Elizab.
„ 10 Elizabeth d. to Richard Cuff & Elizab.
„ 10 Nathaniell s. to John Dauis & Sarah.
„ 14 Elizabeth d. to John Kempe & Bridget.
„ 16 Humphrey s. to Roger Silley & Judith.
„ 17 John s. to John Hachman & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 21 Thomas s. to Thomas Chaindlior & Jane.
„ 22 John s. to Roger Cooke & Mary.
„ 23 Peter s. to Peter Miller & Mary.
„ 24 Mary d. to Henry Seers [&] Mary.
„ 24 Rich. s. to Rich. Elley, of Shadwell, & Francis, being y^e^ age of 18 weeks.
Oct. 1 W^m^ s. to George Penn & Eizabeth.
„ 27 Sarah & Frances, y^e^ 2 children base begotten one the body of Frances Cuming, bap.
„ 28 Clemant s. to John Burrouse & Ellioner.
„ 30 Mary d. to Stephen Maschall & Elizab.
Nov. 5 Robert s. to Robert Brackley & Anne.
„ 19 Elizabeth d. to W^m^ Smith & Elizab.
Dec. 3 John s. to Rob. Freeman & Jaine.
„ 22 W^m^ s. to Nathaniell Fawdrie & Jone.
„ 24 Edward s. to Edward Turner, of R., & Elizab.
[*blank*] Mulford s. to Rob. Cuff & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 24 Jaine d. to George Clarke & Dennise.
Jan. 7 Anne d. to Thomas Spencer & Anne.
„ 19 Sarah d. to M^r^ John Pettiward & M^rs^ Honnor his wife.
„ 21 Ezekill s. to Ezekill Rigdon & Mary.
Feb. 4 Mary d. to W^m^ Dennise, of R., & Jone.
„ 8 Robert s. to Robert Boult & Mary.
Mar. 4 Fortune d. to John Hilliar, of R., & Anne.
„ 11 Ellioner d. to W^m^ Stubs & Jone.
„ 18 Jone d. to W^m^ Williams & Elizabeth.
„ 18 Susanah d. to Francis Fordum & Susanah.
1683 Apr. 1 John s. to George Grimes & Jane.
„ 15 Rich. s. to Richard Downing & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 17 Elizab. d. to Francis Hunt & Anne.
May 19 Mary d. to Tho. Alline & Frances.
„ 28 Anne d. to Marmeduke Cuff, of R., & Ruth.
June 1 John s. to John Foster & Anne.
„ 1 John s. to W^m^ Caslake & Hanah.
„ 2 Katharin d. to Tho. Wells & Katharin.
„ 3 George s. to [*blank*] Kea & Rebeccah.

1683 June 10 John s. to W^m^ Howell & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 24 Benjamin s. to Jacob Anderton & Margaret.
July 1 Grace d. to Rich. Colwell & Elizabeth.
„ 22 Anne d. to W^m^ Rivers & Ruth.
„ 25 Anne d. to John Barlow & Mary.
Aug. 1 Anne d. to Stephen May & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 10 Michall s. to W^m^ Lucus & Rebeccah.
„ 26 John s. to Nich. Dance & Sarah.
„ 29 James s. to Samvell Snapes & [*blank*] his wife.
Sep. 9 Roger s. to Roger Cooke & Mary.
„ 16 Charles s. to Thomas Pannet & Anne.
Oct. 14 Henry s. to Moses Hickline & Anne.
„ 22 Mary d. to Rich. Renton & Anne.
Nov. 13 Mary d. to Peter Miller, late deceased, by Mary.
„ 21 Edward s. to John Farmer, jun^r^, of R., by [*blank*] his wife.
„ 27 Deliverance s. to W^m^ Smith & Elizabeth.
„ 30 Henry s. to W^m^ Houndsum & Elizabeth.
Dec. 5 Elizabeth d. to George Jux, jun^r^, & Elizab.
„ 9 Richard s. to John Dauis & Sarah.
„ 14 Cornelus s. to Dainell Bestpich & Elizab.
„ 27 Elizabeth d. to Henry Phillips & Elizabeth.
„ 29 Anne d. to John Field & Anne.
„ 30 Winifrid d. to Tho. Cole & Margaret.
Jan. 1 Mary d. to George Penn & Elizab.
„ 6 Elizabeth d. to Richd. Gutteridg. & Jone.
„ 6 Elizab. d. to Roger Bow & Mary.
„ 9 Rich. & Elizab., y^e^ 2 children of John Burges by Rebecca.
„ 27 Francis s. to Edward Major & Mary.
Feb. 22 Thomas s. to Robert Button & Elizab.
„ 24 Thomas s. to Tho. Fisher & Katharin.
„ 28 Joanna d. to Joseph Driver & Elizab.
Mar. 2 Ellioner d. to Henry Franckham & Flora.
„ 10 Mary d. to Tho. Chandlior & Jane.
„ 11 Mathias s. to Stephen Maschall & Elizab.
„ 23 James s. to John Waxham, of R., & Anne.
1684 Mar. 26 Jane d. to Francis Watton & Christian.
Apr. 1 Mary d. to Thomas Johnse & Elizab.
„ 13 Harborow s. to Christop^r^ Fleetwood & [*blank*].
„ 20 Thomas s. to Thomas Greene & Mary.
„ 23 John s. to John Knight & Susan.
May 4 George s. to John Taylor & Mary.
„ 18 W^m^ s. to John Burrouse & Hellioner.
„ 21 Mary d. to W^m^ Turner, of Hamersmith, & Mary his wife, was brout vp from London in a boat to Rich. Dauises & brough a bed, bap.
„ 25 Rich. s. to Nathaniell Fawdrie & Jone.
„ 25 Robert s. to Robert Brackley & Anne.

1684 May 25 Mary d. to Francis Copline & Margery.
„ 27 Martha d. to Edmond Johnson, of R., & Elizabeth.
June 1 Thomas s. to John Martine, jun^r^, & Mary.
„ 6 Roger s. to Silvester Blakburn & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 6 Anne d. to Edward Stephens, of R., & Anne.
„ 8 Henry s. to John Round & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 13 Richard s. to John Williams & Anne.
„ 13 John s. to John Clemens & Anne.
„ 14 Francis s. to Thomas Button & Sarah.
„ 15 Alice d. to John Charr, jun^r^, & Sarah.
„ 15 Amey d. to James White & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 17 Jaine d. to M^r^ John Pettiward & M^rs^ Honnor his wife.
„ 18 George s. to George Clarke & Dennise.
„ 29 Mary d. to John Baker & Elizabeth.
July 13 James s. to John Newman, of R., & Elizabeth.
„ 16 Elizabeth d. to W^m^ Silby, begotten one y^e^ body of Elizab. Mathews, bap.
„ 18 John s. to Jacob Anderton & Margaret.
Aug. 4 Thomas s. to Thomas Charr & Bridget.
„ 10 Sarah d. to John Cuff, of R., & Susanah.
„ 10 Mary d. to Robert Boult & Mary.
„ 10 Anne d. to Charles Rudwell & Mary.
„ 11 John s. to Thomas Sisum & Elizabeth.
„ 17 John s. to W^m^ Dennise, of R., & Jone.
„ 18 Sarah d. to John White & Sarah.
„ 18 W^m^ s. to John Hackman & Elizabeth.
„ 29 Anne d. to Tho. Evans & Margaret his wife, brought a bed in W^m^ Lucus barne.
Sep. 2 [*blank*] s. to Francis Hunt & Anne.
„ 5 Jaine d. to Thomas Cathery & Mary.
„ 7 Margaret d. to Thomas Feild & Jaine.
„ 14 Hannah d. to John Austine & Hanah.
„ 20 Hew s. to M^r^ Thomas Lefield & M^rs^ Elizabeth.
Oct. 8 Mary d. to Benjamin Bird & Hanah.
„ 12 Thomas s. to Francis Fordum & Susanah.
„ 14 Anne d. to M^r^ Beasler & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 16 Anne d. to Phillip Dixson & Anne.
Nov. 16 Mary d. to John Starte & Mary.
Dec. 7 Anne d. to John Moss & Mary.
„ 7 Mary d. to Robert Freeman & Jaine.
„ 28 Rebecca d. to Richard Colwell & Elizab.
Jan. 1 Edward s. to Edward Morrison, late deceased, & Lettise.
„ 4 Jaine d. to John Hilliard & Anne.
„ 11 Mary d. to Richard Robison & [*blank*] his wife.
Feb. 7 George s. to George Grimes & Jaine.
„ 26 Elizabeth d. to Henry Strete & Ellin.
Mar. 1 Mary d. to W^m^ Smith & Elizabeth.
„ 8 Sarah d. to Nicholas Dance & Sarah.

1684 Mar. 15 Thomas s. to Thomas Alline & Frances.
1685 Mar. 29 Susanah d. to Joseph Charr & Elizabeth.
Apr. 22 Francis s. to Charles Robison & Mary his wife, a traveler, brought a bed in y^e^ widow Button's barn, bap.
May 6 Edward s. to John Burges & Rebecca.
„ 17 Thomas s. to Edward Turner, of R., & Elizabeth.
„ 17 Francis s. to W^m^ Button & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 17 Thomas s. to John Burrouse & Ellioner.
June 7 Thomas s. to Charles Wright & Elizabeth.
„ 8 Elizabeth d. to Stephen Maschall & Elizabeth.
„ 9 John s. to Thomas Wells & Katharine.
„ 15 Edmvnd s. to Edmvnd Johnson, of R., & Elizabeth.
„ 21 Martha & Mary, the two d.'s of Roger Cooke & Mary.
July 9 Thomas s. to W^m^ Caslake & Hanah.
„ 12 Margaret d. to Jacob Anderton & Margaret.
„ 15 Thomas s. to S^r^ Robert Wymondesold by his Lady Eliz.
„ 23 Mary d. to Stephen May & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 25 Edmvnd s. to Richard Dauis & [*blank*] his wife.
Aug. 10 Dorathy d. to Moses Hickline & Anne.
Sep. 6 Sarah d. to John Martine, jun^r^, & Mary.
„ 13 Sarah d. to Tho. Chandlior & Jane.
Oct. 4 Dinah d. to John Shaw & Elizabeth.
„ 9 Mary d. to Thomas Graunor & Susanah.
„ 20 Elizabeth d. to M^r^ John Pettiward & M^rs^ Honnor his wife.
„ 25 John s. to Samvell Hearne & Elizabeth.
Nov. 1 W^m^ s. to Richard Downing & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 27 Robert s. to Richard Martine & Elizabeth.
Dec. 6 Sarah d. to [*blank*] Chandlior, brought a bed at the Chandlior's, bap.
„ 13 Elizabeth d. to W^m^ Dennis & Jone.
„ 17 Robert s. to Francis Hunt & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 22 Henry s. to Joseph Smith & Mary.
„ 29 James s. to Samvell Tillsle, of S^t^ Martins Lane, & Anne.
Jan. 1 Ellioner d. to Timothy Cotterill & Abigall.
„ 14 Thomas s. to W^m^ Lucus & Rebecca.
„ 16 Mary d. to Thomas Fisher & Katharine.
„ 27 Henry s. to Thomas Greene & Mary.
„ 31 John s. to W^m^ Williams & Jeane.
Feb. 6 Rebecca d. to W^m^ Rivers & Ruth.
„ 10 Joseph s. to W^m^ Hilton, brought a bed in W^m^ Button's barne, bap.
„ 14 Christian d. to James White, late deceased, & Mary.
Mar. 3 Anne d. to Robert Miles & Mercy.
1686 Mar. 28 Anne d. to Duke Cuff, of R., & [*blank*] his wife.
Apr. 4 Susanah d. to Francis Watton & Christian.

1686 Apr. 6 John s. to W^m^ Mascall & Jane.
„ 6 W^m^ s. to Robert Button & Elizabeth.
„ 7 Sarah d. to Roger Bow & Mary.
„ 23 Charles s. to Charles Rudwell & Mary.
„ 25 John & Dyer, y^e^ two s.'s of M^r^. John Man & Ellioner.
May 9 Elizabeth d. to Nich. Dance & Sarah.
„ 15 Elizabeth d. to Richard Mogg & Grace.
„ 29 Sarah d. to Francis Fordum & Susana.
„ 30 George s. to W^m^ Silby & Mary.
June 1 Sarah d. to M^r^ Thomas Pannet & Ann.
„ 13 Richard s. to Richard Silley & Sarah.
„ 20 John s. to Tho. Wood & Christian.
July 4 Elizabeth d. to Henry Storgis & Jane.
„ 7 W^m^ s. to S^r^ Robert Wymondesold by his Lady Elizabeth.
„ 18 Thomas s. to John Waxham, of R., by Ann.
Aug. 15 Nathaniell s. to John East & Elizabeth.
„ 19 Thomas s. to Robert Soper & Martha.
„ 22 James s. to John Baker & Elizabeth.
„ 22 Elizabeth d. to John Webb & Elizabeth.
„ 22 Francis d. to W^m^ Jarrat & Mary his wife, bap., —security to y^e^ Pr.
Sep. 5 John & Sarah, y^e^ 2 children of John Whitemore, lay in at Ed. Major.—security.
„ 12 Elizabeth d. to Rich. Cuff & Margaret.
„ 14 Katharine d. to S^r^ John Larrance by his Lady Katharine.
„ 26 Mary d. to Michaell Hursler by Mary.
Oct. 10 John daughter [*sic*] to John Seers & Agnise.
„ 27 Edward s. to W^m^ Bromley, of R., & Eliz^th^.
„ 31 Edmund s. to John Hachman & Elizab.
Nov. 2 Anne d. to Roger Branch & Elizabeth.
„ 7 Mary d. to John Barloe & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 21 Stephen s. to Stephen Mascall & Eliz^th^.
„ 21 Elizabeth d. to Thomas Catherey & Mary.
„ 28 W^m^ s. to John Knight & Susana.
„ 28 Jane d. to George Grimes & Jane.
Dec. 5 Mary d. to John Burrous & Ellioner.
„ 28 Honour d. to Christop^r^ Fleetwood & Ellioner.
„ 29 Francis s. to Francis Hunt & Susana.
„ 30 Henry s. to M^r^ John Pettiward & M^rs^ Honour his wife.
Jan. 2 Stephen s. to W^m^ Smith & Eliza^th^.
„ 5 Katharin d. to Thomas Wells & Katharin.
„ 9 Sarah d. to James Chowns, jun^r^, & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 20 Elizabeth d. to Edward Thornton & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 30 James s. to Thomas Alline & Frances.
Feb. 6 John s. to John Charr, jun^r^, & Sarah.
„ 10 Thomas s. to Edward Munday & Frances.
„ 10 Joanna d. to Richard Martine & Eliz^th^.

1686 Feb. 13 Thomas s. to Nathaniell Fawdrie & Jone.
„ 13 Mary d. to Henry Streto & Ellioner.
„ 17 Elizabeth d. to W^m^ Suppers & Ann, both saruants to y^e^ Countis Dowager of Devon, at R.
„ 17 Richard s. to John Cuff & Alce.
„ 22 John s. to Edmund Johnson, of R.
Mar. 6 Mary d. to Thomas Fisher & Katharin.
„ 9 Margery d. to Mary Foster, a stranger, brought a bed in the watermens house, bap.
„ 13 Ann d. to W^m^ Dennis, of R., & Jone.
„ 20 John s. to Thomas Charr, jun^r^, & Bridget.
1687 Mar. 27 Jacob s. to Jacob Anterton & Margaret.
Apr. 3 Stephen s. to Rich. English & Jone.
„ 6 Margaret d. to M^r^ Thomas Muston, minister, & Elizabeth.
„ 10 Dianna d. to W^m^ Houndsome & Eliz^th^.
„ 11 Katharin d. to W^m^ Castake [*sic*] & Hanah.
„ 20 John s. to John Round & Ann.
May 1 Jaine d. to George Clarke & Dennis.
„ 8 John s. to Joseph Smith, jun^r^, & Mary.
„ 8 Rebcca d. to John Williams & Rebecca.
June 5 W^m^ s. to John Clemans & Anne.
„ 12 John s. to John White & Sarah.
„ 26 John s. to John Davis & Mary.
July 24 John s. to John Townsin & Judith.
„ 25 Thomas s. to Robert Freeman, b. & b.
Aug. 7 Thomas s. to S^r^ Edward Frewen by his lady Selina, b. & b.
„ 21 John s. to Henry Washington & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 25 John s. to Samvell Foster & Penelope.
Sep. 18 Mary d. to Edward Turner, of R., & Elizabeth.
Oct. 9 Richard s. to George Platt & Frances.
„ 13 Thomas s. to Thomas Sisum & Elizabeth.
„ 23 John s. to Jonathan Horner & Elizabeth.
„ 30 Henry s. to Charles Crane & Martha.
„ 31 Elizabeth d. to W^m^ Williams & [*blank*] his wife.
Nov. 15 Robert s. to S^r^ Robrt Wymondesold, late deceased, by his Lady [*blank*].
„ 20 Ann d. to Rich. Colwell & Eliz^th^.
„ 27 Mary d. to Robert Chrucher & Sarah.
Dec. 2 Elizabeth d. to W^m^ Charlwood & Eliz^th^.
„ 3 Mary d. to Joseph Charr & Eliz^th^.
„ 4 John s. to John Aris & Mary.
„ 15 Susana d. to Francis Hunt & Susana.
„ 18 Mary d. to Thomas Catherey & Mary.
Jan. 1 Paule Dainell s. to Charles Rudwell & Mary.
„ 29 Margery d. to Edward Munday & Frances.
Feb. 2 Benniamin s. to John Cuff, of R., & Elizabeth, being of the age of one & twenty yeares the 28th of Dec. last, bap.

1687 Feb. 5 W^m^ s. to W^m^ Silby & Mary.
„ 8 Anne d. to John Nichols & Eliz^th^.
„ 12 Mary d. to Edward Hawkins & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 15 Elizabeth d. to Thomas Cox & Elizabeth.
„ 19 Elizabeth d. to Henry Wicks & Mary.
„ 26 Susana d. to Stephen Mascall & Eliz^th^.
„ 28 W^m^ s. to W^m^ Mascall & Jane.
Mar. 1 John s. to John Wesson & Mary.
„ 4 James s. to Roger Cooke & Mary.
„ 12 Thomas s. to Henry Driver & Anne.
„ 18 John s. to Thomas Gravner & Susana.
„ 18 Sarah d. to George Jux & Laticia.
1688 Mar. 25 Mary d. to John Webb & Eilz.
Apr. 1 Anne d. to John Seers & Agnes.
„ 2 Tho. s. to John Feild & Anne.
„ 5 John s. to Ed. Stevens, of R., & Anne.
„ 6 Eliz. d. to Rich. Downing & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 8 W^m^ s. to W^m^ Garrett & Margarett.
„ 16 James s. to W^m^ Houndsome & Eliz.
„ 19 Hannah & Sarah, y^e^ two d.'s of W^m^ Caslake & Hanah, b. & b.
„ 22 Georg s. to Rich. Silley & Sarah.
„ 22 Steven s. to John Mascall & Mary.
„ 29 Nicho. s. to Francis Fordum & Susana.
„ 30 Judith d. to Rich. Baker & Eliz.
May 3 Eliz. d. to Henry Jux & Eliz.
„ 6 Frances d. to Roger Bow & Mary.
„ 13 Margarett d. to Abraham Dent & Anne.
„ 24 James s. to John Sargent & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 24 Mary d. to Rich. Martine & Eliz.
June 5 Steward d. to M^r^ Tho. Muston, minister, & Elizabeth.
„ 7 Ann d. to John Waxham, of R., late deceased, & Ann his wife.
„ 24 Mary d. to Tho. Miller & Sarah.
July 15 Eliz. d. to Moses Hickline & Anne.
„ 22 Mary d. to W^m^ Dennis, of R., & Joan.
„ 29 Eliz. d. to Benjamin Cuff, of R., & Jean.
Aug. 26 Anne d. to Joseph Smith, jun^r^, & Mary.
Sep. 2 Frances d. to Francis Danñ & Anne.
„ 7 Tho. s. to W^m^ Northall & Martha his wife, of Envill, Stafford.
„ 23 Tho. s. to Tho. Williams, of R., & Susana.
„ 30 John s. to Rich. Baylie & Margaret, born att R., being travolers, bap.
Oct. 31 Dorothy d. to S^r^ John Lawrence by his Lady Katharine.
Nov. 7 Mary d. to M^r^ John Hammond & Kath.
„ 18 Nath. s. to George Clark & Denis.
„ 21 John s. to S^r^ Ed. Frewen by his Lady Selina, b. 20 Nov., bap.

1688 Dec. 6 Eliz. d. to Francis Hunt & Susaña.
„ 9 John s. to Georg Platt, jun^r^, & Frances.
„ 16 Margaret d. to Mark Shirgold & Eliz.
„ 16 Tho. s. to Eliz. Alexander, bace begotten.
„ 23 Leonard s. to Leonard Evins & Eliz.
„ 25 Charles s. to [*blank*] att M^r^ Everets.
Jan. 6 Francis s. to Mich Husler & Mary.
„ 6 John s. to W^m^ Rivers & Ruth.
„ 20 Eliz. d. to George Grimes & Jeane.
„ 27 Rob. s. to Georg Platt & Mary.
„ 27 Mary d. to Jo. Hatchman & Eliz.
Feb. 3 James s. to W^m^ Williams & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 6 Georg s. to Francis Beadle & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 10 Joanna d. to W^m^ Smith & Eliz.
„ 17 Rob. s. to Charles Ridwell & Mary.
Mar. 10 Eliz. d. to M^r^ John Man & Elioner.
„ 20 Hono^r^ d. to Roger Branch & Elizabeth, b. 6 Mar.
1689 Mar. 31 James s. to Steven Mascāll & Mary.
„ 31 Mary d. to Steven Devonport & Mary.
Apr. 7 Eliz. d. to Tho. Fisher & Kath.
„ 8 Tho. s. to Henry Turner, esq., & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 14 John s. to John Cuff, jun^r^, & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 21 Tho. s. to Tho. Smith & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 28 Edw. s. to Ed. Munday & Frances.
„ 28 Ann d. to John Newman, of R., & Eliz.
„ 25 William s. to Steven Sisum & [*blank*] his wife.
May 4 Henry s. to Henry Washington & Mary.
„ 10 Will^m^ s. to Henry Jux & Eliz.
„ 25 Will^m^ s. to Will^m^ Suppers & Anne.
June 16 George s. to Rich. Dell & Anne.
„ 16 Tho. s. to Will^m^ Garrett & Margarett.
„ 20 Katharine d. to M^r^ Paul Aylworth & Elizabeth, b. 9.
„ 23 [*blank*] d. to Henry Stretto & Elioner.
„ 23 Mary d. to John Martine, jun^r^, & Mary.
„ 30 John s. to Tho. Catherey & Mary.
July 7 Margarett d. to Tho. Bratt & Katha.
„ 30 Mary d. to Tho. Wells & Kath.
Aug. 18 Will^m^ s. to George Penn & Eliz.
„ 22 Edward s. to Edward Jones, of Lond., & Sarah.
Sep. 1 Sarah d. to John Burrose & Ellioner.
„ 2 Mary d. to Joseph Egby & Liddia.
„ 7 John s. to John Pettiward, esq., & Honour.
„ 8 Rich. s. to John Podgers & Elizabeth.
„ 8 Eliz. d. to Sam^ll^ Snapes, of R., & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 8 John s. to Edward Turner & Eliz.
„ 25 Rich s. to Ezekiell Rigdon & Mary.
„ 26 Rich. s. to Rich. Downing & Eliz.
„ 29 Mary d. to Jonathan Horner & Eliz.
„ 29 Will^m^ s. to Tho. Charr & Bridgett.

1689 Oct. 28 Martha d. to Rob. Soper & Martha.
Nov. 3 John s. to Tho. Collins, of R., & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 3 Henry s. to W^m^ Mascall & Jane.
„ 4 John s. to John Mascall & Mary.
„ 5 John s. to Rob Hartley, of R., & Hannah.
„ 10 Mary d. to John Simmons, late deceased, & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 14 Anne d. to W^m^ Charlwood & Eliz.
„ 24 Will^m^ s. to John Aris & Mary.
Dec. 1 Arthur s. to John Burges & Rebecca.
„ 1 Mary d. to Henry Atwick & Mary.
„ 1 Eliz. d. to John Williams & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 2 Mary d. to John White & Sarah.
„ 4 John s. to Rob. Croucher & Sarah.
„ 8 Phillip s. to Phillip Dixen & Anne.
„ 13 Sarah d. to Marmaduke Cuff, of R., & Eliz.
„ 16 Rich. s. to Sam^ll^ Foster & Penelopie.
„ 22 Mary d. to John Gibbons, late deceased, & Anne his wife.
„ 30 Rich. s. to Rich. Martine & Eliz.
Jan. 19 Mary d. to Rich. Bentley & Anne.
Feb. 2 Tho. s. to Abraham Dent & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 2 John s. to Tho. Williams, of R., & Susanah.
„ 6 Sarah d. to Francis Hunt & Susanah.
„ 9 Debora d. to M^r^ John Man & Elioner.
„ 16 Eliz. d. to Joseph Smith, jun^r^, & Mary.
Mar. 2 Anne d. to W^m^ Grantt & Sarah.
„ 9 Anne d. to Tho. Hales, esq., & Eliz.
„ 13 Adam s. to S^r^ John Lawrence, k^t^, by his Lady Catharine.
„ 16 Mary d. to Ambross Gunner & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 19 Sarah d. to John Feild & Anne.
1690 Apr. 6 Edw. s. to Edw. Hawkins & Mary.
„ 13 Hanah d. to Moses Hickline & Anne.
May 24 Eliz. d. to Rob. Button & Eliz.
„ 25 [*blank*] s. to Beniamin Cuff, of R., & Jeane.
„ 25 Roger s. to Roger Bow & Mary.
„ 27 Eliz. d. to Sam^ll^ Withers & Sarah.
June 19 Gerrad s. to Phillip Reves, esq., & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 22 Mary d. to Rich. Foard & Mary.
„ 27 Rich. s. to W^m^ Silby & Mary.
„ 29 [*blank*] d. to W^m^ Harwood & Eliz.
July 13 Charles s. to Tho. Bratt & Katharine.
„ 15 Susanah d. to Henry Washington & Mary.
„ 18 Jane d. to Rob. Freeman & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 20 John s. to John Sargent & Joces.
„ 27 Martha d. to W^m^ Dennis, of R., & Joane.
„ 27 Penelopie d. to Stephen May & [*blank*] his wife.
Aug. 3 Will^m^ s. to W^m^ Thompson, of R., & [*blank*] his wife.

1690 Aug. 3 Will[m] s. to W[m] Smith & Eliz.
„ 4 Mary d. to Jonas Duey & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 10 Mary d. to Charles Crane & Mary.
„ 10 Elizabeth d. to W[m] Williams & Isabell.
„ 14 John s. to Will[m] Caslake & Hanah.
Sep. 2 Elizabeth d. to David Hutchinson & Judith.
„ 14 Jerrad s. to [*blank*] & [*blank*] his wife, a Ductch-woman w[oh] lay in att William Woods, bap.
„ 19 John & Phillip, y[e] two s.'s of Leonard Evens & Elizabeth.
„ 24 Eliz. d. to Thomas Miller & Sarah.
„ 25 Sarah d. to Tho. Eaton & Hanah.
Oct. 4 Eliz. d. to John Knight & Susanah.
„ 4 Eliz. d. to John Stephens, of R., & Anne.
„ 14 Anne d. to John Pettiward, esq., & M[rs] Honour his wife.
„ 28 Anne d. to Henry Driver & Anne.
„ 29 Eliz. d. to John Brown & Anne.
Nov. 5 W[m] s. to Edward Jones, of Lond., & Sarah.
„ 16 Anne d. to Stephen Mascall & Eliz.
„ 30 Tho. s. to M[r] John Man & Elioner.
„ 30 Eliz. d. to John Webb & [*blank*] his wife.
Dec. 1 Kenn Helms s. to S[r] Kenn Helms Merrey & Elizabeth.
„ 6 John s. to Ed. Munday & Frances.
„ 6 Sarah d. to Tho. Cathery & Mary.
„ 10 Michall s. to John Seers & Agnes.
„ 10 Mary d. to Jacob Anderton & Margarett.
„ 31 Jane d. to Stephen Devenportt & Mary.
Jan. 11 Tho. s. to Tho. Browne & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 11 W[m] s. to W[m] Frogg & Anne.
„ 13 Eliz. d. to Rich. Martine & Eliz.
Feb. 15 W[m] s. to Mich. Husler & Mary.
„ 19 Rob. s. to John Cuff, of R., & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 19 Jane d. to John Lilley, of R., & Kath.
„ 22 Humphery s. to Tho. Fisher & Kath.
Mar. 8 W[m] s. to Henry Stretto & Elioner.
„ 11 Sam[ll] s. to M[r] Paul Aylworth & Eliz.
„ 24 Joseph s. to Joseph Spragline & [*blank*] his wife.
1691 Mar. 29 John s. to Rich. Colwell & Eliz.
Apr. 5 Francis s. to Francis Hunt & Susanah.
„ 9 Eliz. d. to Sam[ll] Watkens & Kath.
„ 15 Anne d. to John Start & Mary.
„ 19 George s. to George Clarke & Dennis.
May 3 Thomas s. to John Hatchman & Eliz.
„ 9 Clement s. to Gabrill Wayne & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 21 Henry s. to Henry Jux & Eliz.
June 18 James s. to M[r] Charles Smith, minister, & Elizabeth.
„ 22 Jane d. to W[m] Mascall & Jeane.

1691 July 1 Henry s. to Henry Pedder, of R., & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 12 Sarah d. to John Charr, jun^r^, & Sarah.
„ 12 Francis s. to Francis Watton & Christian.
Aug. 3 Sarah d. to John Mascall, jun^r^, & Mary.
„ 9 Edmund s. to John Cuff, of R., & Alice.
„ 20 Henry s. to Thomas Beverly & Susan.
Sep. 1 Edward s. to Mr. Ralph Leeke, of ye par. of St. Pauls, Coven Garden, by Eliz., bap. at R.
„ 13 Mary d. to John Aris & Mary.
„ 14 Charles s. [*to*] M^r^ Phillip Reves & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 20 [*blank*] d. to Abraham Dent & Anne.
„ 21 Grace d. to Rich. Downing & Eliz.
„ 24 Tho. s. to Thomas Hales, esq., late deceased, & Elizabeth.
„ 25 Eliz. d. to Edward Jones, of Lond., by Sarah.
„ 27 W^m^ s. to Tho. Williams, of R., & Susanah.
Oct. 4 Will^m^ s. to Charles Ridwell & Mary.
„ 13 Tho. s. to Tho. Bratt & Kath.
„ 20 Rich. s. to S^r^ John Lawrence by his Lady Katharine.
„ 22 Eliz. d. to John Barley & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 25 Sarah d. to Sam^ll^ Withers & Sarah.
„ 25 Sarah d. to Joseph Smith & Mary.
Nov. 1 Hanah d. to Tho. Eaton & Hanah.
„ 14 Henry s. to Henry Washington & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 15 Hanah d. to Rich. Baker & Eliz.
„ 16 W^m^ s. to Edw. Hawkens & Mary.
„ 22 Mary d. to Francis Fordum & Susanah.
Dec. 3 John s. to George Jux & Laticia.
„ 6 Moses s. to Moses Hickline & Anne.
Jan. 17 Margarett d. to W^m^ Garrett & Margarett.
„ 24 Charles s. to Stephen Mascall & Eliz.
„ 31 W^m^ s. to Tho. Collins, of R., & [*blank*] his wife.
Feb. 22 Buckley s. to M^r^ John Man & Elioner.
„ 24 Walter s. to John Pettiward, esq., & Honour.
„ 26 Martha d. to Charles Crane & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 29 Anne d. to Roger Bow & Mary.
Mar. 1 Mary d. to Rob. Quinell, of R., & Joan.
„ 3 Mary d. to David Hutchenson & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 20 Tho. s. to John Newman, of R., & Eliz.
1692 Mar. 30 Selina d. to Sir Edward Frewen & Selina his Lady.
Apr. 10 Eliz. d. to Tho. Lands & Anne.
May 22 Tho. s. to Stephen May & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 29 Ashton s. to Tho. Charr, jun^r^, & Bridget.
June 5 Clem^t^ s. to John Burrose & Elioner.
„ 26 Mary d. to Will^m^ Willis & Anne.
„ 30 Sarah d. to Rich. Silley & Sarah.
July 3 Reginal s. to John Sargent & Joyce.
„ 10 William s. to W^m^ Grant & Sarah.
„ 26 Sam^ll^ s. to Jonathan Horner & Eliz.

1692 Aug. 7 Sarah d. to Henry Jux & Eliz.
„ 14 Simon s. to Jonas Dewey & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 14 Mary d. to Francis Beadle & Mary.
„ 30 Eliz. d. to Rich. Martine & Eliz.
Sep. 9 Millington s. to Phillip Reeves, esq., & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 13 Mary d. to Edw. Major, jun^{r}, & Mary.
„ 23 Rachell d. to Tho. Wells & Kath.
„ 29 Eliz. d. to Tho. Browne & Anne.
Oct. 2 Margaret d. to W^{m} Harwood & Eliz.
„ 2 Bridget d. to Tho. Catherey & Mary.
„ 9 W^{m} s. to John English & Christian.
Nov. 8 Jeffereys s. to Francis Halton, esq., & Frances.
„ 10 Mary d. to Tho. Skinner & Mary.
Dec. 7 Daniel s. to W^{m} Frog & Anne.
„ 10 John s. to John White & Sarah.
„ 11 Mathias s. to Joseph Smith & Mary.
„ 13 Anne d. to Rich. Downing & Eliz.
„ 17 Henry s. to Henry Driver & [*blank*] his wife.
„ 18 Kath. d. to Tho. Bratt & Kath.
„ 20 Deborah d. to Abraham Dent & Anne.
„ 28 William s. to Joseph Egby & [*blank*] his wife.
Jan. 1 Stephen s. to Rice Davis & Kath.
„ 3 Thomas s. to Thomas Bucktrout & Lucey.
„ 15 Joyce d. to Stephen Devenport & Mary.
„ 25 Freelove d. to W^{m} Brumbly, of R., late deceased, & Eliz.
„ 27 Kath. d. to John Chounds & Eliz.
„ 28 George s. to George Platt, jun^{r}, & Frances.
Feb. 21 Eliz. d. to Charles Ridwell & Eliz.
Mar. 19 John s. to John Taylor & Eliz.
„ 19 Mary d. to Isack Anderton & Mary.
1693 Mar. 27 Elizabeth d. to Will^{m} Charlwood by Eliz.
Apr. 2 Edward s. to M^{r} John Man by Elioner.
„ 21 Henry s. to John Podger, sawyer, by [*blank*] his wife.
May 4 Rob. s. to Rob. Freeman by Jean.
„ 7 Rich. s. to John Bullivant by Sarah.
„ 7 Wiliam & Mary, the two child^{n} of Stephen Mascall by Elizabeth.
„ 9 W^{m} s. to Ambross Gunner by [*blank*] his wife.
„ 10 Tho. s. to Tho. Beverly by Susana.
„ 14 Mary d. to Rich. Farmer by Katharine.
„ 17 Henry s. to John Hatchman by Eliz.
„ 22 Thomas s. to Will^{m} Mascall by Jeane.
June 6 Mary d. to John Seawell by Mary.
„ 22 Mary d. to Marke Goodburne by Hanah.
„ 25 Eliz. d. to Stephen Sisum by Eliz.
July 2 Eliz. d. to John Aris by Mary.
„ 3 Mary d. to Rich. Dell by [*blank*] his wife.
„ 9 Francis s. to Tho. Fisher by Katharine.

1693 July 9 Rebecca d. to George Smison by Sarah.
„ 18 Agnis d. to Mr Charles Smith by [*blank*] his wife.
„ 25 Pannett s. to Mr John Alline by Anne.
„ 27 Rich. s. to Isack Anderton by [*blank*] his wife.
Aug. 20 John s. to Mich. Husler by Mary.
„ 20 Lavenia d. to Jacob Anderton by Margaret.
„ 23 James s. to Wm Thompson by [*blank*] his wife.
„ 27 Mary d. to Rob. Gibson by Mary.
Sep. 2 Mary d. to Rob. Soper by Martha.
„ 10 Wm s. to Thomas Simms by Eliz.
„ 13 Kath. d. to Rob. Quinnell by Joan.
„ 24 John s. to John Webb by Eliz.
Oct. 1 Mary d. Benjamin Cuff, of R., by Jeane.
„ 2 David s. to Mr David Overy, Livt in Capt William Napers Troop, by Eliz., bap.
„ 22 [*blank*] d. to John English by Christian.
„ 23 Eliz. d. to Mr Samll Kentish by Sarah.
Nov. 12 Rachell d. to Wm Williams by Isabell.
„ 17 Mary d. to Tho. Bucktrout by Lucy.
„ 23 Anne d. to John Browne by Anne.
„ 23 Eiliz. d. to Tho. Williams, of R., by Susan.
„ 26 Willm s. to Willm Garrett by Margaret.
„ 30 Nath. s. to Moses Hickline by Anne.
Dec. 10 Nath. s. to John Taylor by Anne.
„ 13 Anne d. to John Sargent by Joyce.
„ 24 Talbett s. to Sr Talbett Clarke by his Lady [*blank*].
„ 24 Desboroue, s. to Tho. Catherey by Mary.
„ 24 Hanah d. to Wm Davis by Joan.
„ 29 Tho. s. to Samll Snapes, of R., by [*blank*] his wife.
„ 31 Rebecca d. to Wm Martine by Rebecca.
Jan. 7 Tho. s. to Ducke Cuff, of R., by [*blank*] his wife.
„ 14 John s. to Mr Paul Aylworth by Eliz.
„ 28 Eliz. d. to Rich. Downing by Eliz.
Feb. 4 Eliz. d. to Thomas Bratt by Kath.
„ 11 Benjamin s. to John Feild by Anne.
„ 22 Anne d. to Tho. Piner by [*blank*] his wife.
Mar. 4 Lucey d. to Mr John Man by Elioner.
„ 12 Charles s. to Mr Samll Grammer by Sarah.
„ 16 Anne d. to Henry Jux by Eliz.
„ 20 Thomas s. to Sr Edward Frewen by his Lady Sillena.
1694 Apr. 8 Mary d. to John Eastwood by [*blank*] his wife.
„ 12 Rob. s. to Tho. Stevens by Margart.
„ 16 Kath. d. to Francis Hatton, esq., by Frances.
„ 22 Rich. s. to Samll Withers by Sarah.
May 6 Eliz. d. to Wm Dwyer, taylor, by Elioner.
„ 13 Rich. s. to Wm Norman by [*blank*] his wife.
„ 20 Mathew s. to Edw. Turner, of R., by Eliz.
June 24 Sarah d. of Stephen May by Anne.
„ 26 James s. to Mr Wm Richardson by Mary.

1694 July 1 John s. to Stephen Larrett by Jeane.
„ 2 Henry s. to Henry Atwick by Mary.
„ 15 Tho. s. to Sam[ll] Mall by Susan.
Aug. 12 Ann d. to Tho. Peters by Alice.
„ 12 Tho. s. to John Stacey by Mary.
Sep. 16 Isack s. to Isack Turner by Eliz.
„ 16 William [&] Martha the 2 child[n] of Roger Bow by Mary.
„ 18 John s. to John Chounds by Eliz.
„ 30 John s. to John Dagwell, of R., by Mary.
Oct. 14 Eliz. d. to James Harrison by Eliz.
Nov. 4 Mary d. to Henry Driver by Mary.
„ 4 Eliz. d. to W[m] Williams by Eliz.
„ 14 Robert s. to Rob. Soper by Martha.
„ 25 Will[m] s. to W[m] Willis by Anne.
„ 25 Marg[t] d. to Joseph Smith by Mary.
Dec. 2 Sarah d. to Marke Goodburne by Hanah.
„ 15 Dorothy [*blank*], a child found in the Coñon, bap.
Jan. 6 Gilbert s. to Gillbert Kedder by Sarah.
„ 10 Susan d. to Tho. Beverly by Susan.
„ 13 Eliz. d. to W[m] Perrey, of Redding, Berks, by Alice.
„ 20 Rich. s. to Rich. Colwell by Eliz.
„ 22 Hanah d. to S[r] Talbett Clarke by Hanah his Lady.
„ 22 Ann d. to W[m] Mascall & Jeane.
„ 24 Eliz. d. to M[r] Tho. Browne by Anne.
„ 30 Mary d. to Tho. Spicer by Mary.
Mar. 3 Eliz. d. to Vnton Batterson by Mary.
„ 4 Hanah d. to Rob. Cuff by [*blank*] his wife.
„ 14 Tho. s. to Joseph Spragline by Frances.
„ 19 Ann d. to Joseph Egby by Ann.
1695 Apr. 1 Thomas s. of Tho. Miller, wtrm[n], by Sarah.
„ 11 Kath. d. of Henry Jux, [*gardr.*],* by Elizabeth.
„ 14 John s. of John Burris [*Burrish*] by [*blank*] his wife.
„ 28 Tho. s. of Thomas Wells, wtrm[n], by Kath.
„ 29 Marg[t] d. of W[m] Thompson by Mary.
May 7 Eliz. d. of M[r] Sam[ll] Gramer by Sarah.
„ 10 Tho. s. of M[r] Sam[ll] Kentish by Sarah [*b.* 28 *Apr.*].
„ 12 W[m] s. of Will[m] Harwood, wtrm[n], by Eliz [*b.* 1 *May*].
„ 14 Elizab. d. of Edw. Major, [*gardr.*], by Mary [*b.* 2 *May*].
„ 26 Mary d. of Edw. Munday, of R., by Frances [*b.* 21 *May*].
„ 31 Jeane d. of John Masmall [*Mascall*], jun[r], by Mary [*b.* 29 *May*].
[*June* 1 *The base borne child of Ann Gibbons, begotten by Peter Kirk, borne.*]
June 7 John s. of John Charr, jun[r], [*wtrmn.*] by Sarah [*b.* & *b.*].

* For explanation as to italic type see note at end of Baptisms on 11 March, 1695, *post*. Ed.

1695 June 16 Charles s. of John Seers, wtrm^n^, by Agnis.
„ 16 Susanah d. of Jacob Anderton by Marg^t^ [*b.* 1].
„ 23 Elizab. d. of George Platt, wtrm^n^, by Frances [*b.* 5].
„ 30 Sarah d. of Xph^r^ Rogers, jun^r^, by Sarah, b. 16.
July 1 John s. of John English by Christian [*b.* 29 *June*].
„ 14 Rebecca d. of John Sargent by Joyce [*b.* 24 *June*].
„ 18 Kath. d. of Rich^d^ Farmer by Kath. [*b.* 17].
„ 23 Eliz. d. of Fran^s^ Allin [*Alline*], carpt^r^, by Eliz. [*b.* 30 *June*].
Aug. 21 Sarah, base borne child of Eliz. Alexander [*b.* 4].
„ 21 Ann, base borne child of Mary Anderson [*b.* 16].
„ 25 Eliz. d. of John Boulton by Eliz. [*b.* 17].
Sep. 15 Grace d. of Moses Hickline by Ann [*Anne, b.* 30 *Aug.*].
„ 15 Eliz. d. of W^m^ Thompson by Marg^t^ [*Mary, b.* 26 *Aug.*].
„ 19 Tho. s. of Tho. Hodges, gen^t^ of y^e^ Middle Temple, by Ann, b. 30 Aug.
„ 22 Jeane d. of Benjamin Cuff, of R., by [*blank*] his wife.
„ 23 Roger s. of Fran^cs^ Hatton, gen^t^, by Frances [*b* 26 *Aug.*].
Oct. 11 } Eilizab. [*Eliz.*] d. of Thomas Sisum, gard^r^, by
[*Oct.* 13] } [*blank*] his wife [*b.* 11].
Oct. 20 George s. of Will^m^ Garrett by Margaret.
„ 20 George s. of John Webb by [*blank*] his wife [*b. & b.*].
[*Oct.* 26 *Joanna, a child left at Mr. Williamsons door by* 2 *women.*]
Oct. 30 Eliz. d. of John Hatchman by Eliz. [*b.* 27].
Nov. 15 Mary d. of John Davis, butcher, by Mary [*b.* 14].
„ 17 Ann d. of James Mathews by Margaret his wife, a serjant in Cor^ll^ Radleys [*Radneys*] company [*troop*] of dragoons, borne at Williams^es^ at R., the 13^th^.
„ 19 Benjamin s. of Henry Leerad, ser. unto S^r^ Talbet [*Talbett*] Clarke [*Clerke*] by Ann [*Anne, b.* 11 *Nov.*].
Dec. 15 Eliz. d. of W^m^ Williams, wtrm^n^, by Eliz. [*b.* 8].
„ 17 Marg^t^ d. of Henry Williams, wtrm^n^, by Sarah [*b.* 16].
„ 22 John s. of John Hillard by Ann [*b. & b.*].
Jan. 1 Henry s. of M^r^ John Tilley [*Tlley*] by [*blank*] his wife [*b.* 22 *Dec.*].
„ 2 Ann [*Anne*] d. of John Davis in y^e^ open comon by [*blank*] [*Mary*] his wife [*b.* 21 *Dec.*].
„ 2 W^m^ s. of Jonath Firnside by Tobitha [*b.* 20 *Dec.*].
„ 7 Susan d. of W^m^ Mascall by Jeane [*b.* 2].
„ 10 Ann d. of W^m^ Frogg by Ann [*Anne*].
„ 16 W^m^ s. of Joseph Dobson, of R., by Eliz. [*b. & b.*].
„ 19 John s. of Thomas Catheray by Mary.
„ 28 Mary d. of John Aris by Mary [*b.* 19].
Feb. 2 Ann d. of W^m^ Man, baker, by Ann [*b.* 20 *Jan.*].
„ 5 John s. of John Chounds [*cordwainer*], by Eliz.
„ 14 Rich^d^ s. of John Podger by [*blank*] his wife.
Mar. 8 Nicholas s. of Nich. Harris [*hatter*], by [*blank*] his wife [*b.* 29 *Feb.*].

1695 Mar. 8 Margaret d. of Robert Freeman by Jeane [*b.* 4].
„ 11 W^m^ s. of M^r^ John Man by Elioner [*b. & b.*].

"N.B. For the continuation of Baptisms turn to the end of the Marriages at the commencement of this Book."

[Mem: The entries of Baptisms from 1 Apr. to 11 Mar., 1695, have been entered in the register at the end of the Marriages, with some variations and additions. All such variations and additions of importance have been inserted in the former text between brackets in *italic* type. Ed.]

1695 Mar. 15 W^m^ s. to Henry Atwick by Mary.
„ 15 Rich. s. to Rich. Robinsone, gard^r^, by [*blank*] his wife.
„ 16 Rob. s. to Rob. Peirson, dyar, by Eliz., b. & b.
1696 Mar. 27 William s. of Rob. Cuff, of R.
„ 29 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Skinner, wtrm^n^, by Mary.
Apr. 1 Mary d. of Charles Crane, wtrm^n^, by Martha.
„ 12 Kath. d. of Thomas Williams, of R., by Susan.
„ 15 Jeane d. of Sam^ll^ Baley, firyer, by Jeane.
„ 16 Will^m^ s. of Charles Rudder by Elizabeth.
„ 27 George [&] Francis, the two s.'s of John Bullivant by Sarah.
„ 30 Anne d. of Rob. Soper by Martha.
May 15 Eliz. d. of Tho. Browne, of R., by Anne.
„ 19 Eliz. d. of David Arnall by Sarah.
„ 24 Eliz. d. of Stephen Larrett by Jeane.
„ 31 Eliz. d. of Isack Turner by Eliz.
„ 31 John s. of James Harrison by Eliz.
June 3 Frances d. of Rich. Silley, wtrm^n^, by Fran^s^.
„ 12 Susan^h^ d. of Sam^ll^ Gramer by Sarah.
„ 21 Mary d. of Rob. Lawrence by Christian.
„ 25 Mary d. of William Rogers by Alice.
„ 26 George s. of George Simson by Sarah.
„ 28 William s. of John White by Sarah.
July 15 Fran^s^ d. of Michall Husler, butcher, by Mary.
„ 16 Jacob s. of Isack Anderton, victualler, by Mary.
„ 19 John s. of John Axtorn, cooper, by Lucey.
„ 19 W^m^ s. of John Seedsman, of R., lab^r^, by Susannah.
„ 24 Ann d. of Rich Dell, lab^r^, by Anne.
Aug. 2 Mary d. of Rich. Crostuff, wtrm^n^, by [*blank*] his wife.
„ 6 George s. of Henry Jux, gard^r^, by Eliz.
„ 19 W^m^ s. of W^m^ Charlwood, gard^r^, by Elizab.
„ 30 Cornelus s. of Stephen May by [*blank*] his wife.
Sep. 15 Charles s. of Henry Driver, wtrm^n^, by [*blank*] his wife.
Oct. 8 Leonard s. of Leonard Evans, lab^r^, by Elizabeth.
„ 8 John s. of John English by Christian.
„ 11 Mary d. of Will^m^ Harwood, wtrm^n^, by Elizabeth.
„ 14 Christop^r^ s. of W^m^ Parrey by Alice.

1696 Oct. 18 Jacob s. of Jacob Anderton by Margaret.
„ 27 Elizabeth d. of John Bray, of R., by [*blank*] his wife.
„ 29 Tho. s. of Rob. Emberton, lab^{r}, by Hanah.
Nov. 8 Hanah d. of Marke Goodburne, lab^{r}, by Hanah.
„ 10 Abraham s. of M^{r} Joseph Fardinando by Ann.
„ 15 Anthony s. of Anthony Hayward by Elizabeth.
„ 24 Rob. s. of Edward Platt, wtrm^{n}, by Mary.
Dec. 2 Henry s. of Joseph Spragline by [*blank*] his wife.
„ 6 Tho. s. of Thomas Norton, baker, by Laticia.
„ 6 Lavenah d. of Stephen Howell, cordwainer, by Ann.
„ 8 Sam^{ll} s. of M^{r} Sam^{ll} Kentish by Sarah.
„ 17 Daniel s. of Daniel Godding by Margaret.
„ 20 Mary d. of Sam^{ll} Withers by Sarah.
„ 20 George s. of George Deane, doctor, by [*blank*] his wife.
„ 28 Sarah d. of John Cumbers, wtrm^{n}, by Ann.
„ 30 W^{m} s. of Joseph Dobson, of R., by Elizab.
Jan. 1 Hanah d. of Henry Clifford, of R., by Mary.
„ 17 Charles s. of Roger Bow, wtrm^{n}, by Mary.
„ 17 Eliz. d. of Thomas Peters, lab^{r}, by Alice.
Feb. 17 Eliz. d. of William Willis by [*blank*] his wife.
„ 17 Eliz. d. of John Charr, wtrm^{n}, by Bridget.
Mar. 10 David s. of John Peirson by Mary.
„ 17 Mary d. of Thomas Wells by Katherine.
„ 18 Rob. s. of Rich^{d} Downing by Elizabeth.
„ 21 James s. of John Dagwell, of R., by Mary.
[1697] Apr. 18 *W^{m} [*William*] s. of W^{m} Man by Anne [*Ann, b.* 4].
„ 24 *Nich. [*Nicholas*] s. of Nich. Sargent by Mary.
„ 25 *Vraunaah d. of Tho. Catherey [*Cathery*], gard^{r}, by Mary.
„ 27 *Eliz. d. of W^{m} Mascall by Jeane.
1697 May 24 John s. of Rob. Cuff, of R., by [*blank*] his wife.
„ 26 John s. of Solomon Clarke, of R., by Mary.
June 2 Edie d. of Rich^{d} Martine by Eliz.
„ 6 Elizabeth d. of Jonathan Horner by Elizab.
„ 13 John s. of John Parcevall by Bridget.
„ 13 W^{m} s. of William Martine by Sarah.
„ 26 Joseph s. of W^{m} Davis, of R., by Joan.
July 1 Elizabeth d. of M^{r} William Barton by [*blank*] his wife.
„ 4 Joseph s. of John Cooper by [*blank*] his wife.
„ 7 Charles s. of William Brown by Jeane.
„ 9 John s. of John Chisnall, begotten on y^{e} body of Margarett Haden, both servants to John Peirson at y^{e} Bull, bap.
„ 11 Mary d. of Jefferey Jeffereys, esq., by Sarah, bap. in his chapell at R. by M^{r} Richardson.

* The last 4 entries for this year which belong to 1697 are written twice over, and any important variations or additions appearing in the second entry are inserted in [ ] in *italics*. Ed.

1697 July 14 Will[m] s. of John Chounds by [*blank*] his wife.
„ 28 Mary d. of Thomas Browne, of R., by [*blank*] his wife.
„ 28 John s. of Robert Soper by Martha.
Aug. 4 Elizab[th] d. of Xph[r] Rogers, jun[r], by Sarah, b. 14 July.
„ 8 Tho. s. of Edward Major, jun[r], by Mary.
„ 15 Sarah d. of Henry Williams by Sarah.
Sep. 5 Ann d. of W[m] Williams by Elizabeth.
„ 5 Sarah d. of Thomas Steevens by Marg[t].
„ 19 John s. of Joseph Hanes by [*blank*] his wife.
Oct. 1 Susanah d. of Thomas Spicer by Mary.
„ 6 Eliz. d. of Stephen Devonport by Mary.
„ 10 Sarah d. of W[m] Thompson by Mary.
„ 10 Mary d. of Moses Hickline by Ann.
„ 13 Frances d. of M[r] Francis Grigg by Mary.
„ 17 Peter s. of Thomas Sisum by Sarah.
„ 17 Rebecca d. of Joseph Smith by Mary.
„ 24 Sarah d. of Thomas Beverly by Susan.
„ 24 Martha & Mary, the two d.'s of Henry Jux by Elizabeth.
„ 28 John s. of Thomas Cole by Elizab.
Nov. 12 Mary d. of M[r] Sam[ll] Gramer by Sarah.
„ 21 Ann d. of Edw. Monday by Frances.
„ 25 Sarah d. of John Hatchman by Sarah.
„ 30 John s. of Rich[d] Robinson by [*blank*] his wife.
Dec. 5 Mary d. of James Harrison by Eliz.
„ 22 Elizab. d. of Tho. Norton by Laticia.
„ 23 Jane d. of M[r] Edw. Jones by [*blank*] his wife.
Jan. 2 Josias s. of Joseph Spragline by [*blank*] his wife.
„ 16 Stephen s. of Stephen Howell, jun[r], by Ann.
„ 20 Henry s. of M[r] John Man by Elioner.
„ 22 John s. of George Simson by Sarah.
Feb. 4 Elizab. d. of John Sargent by Joyce.
„ 6 Sarah d. of M[r] Sam[ll] Kentish by Sarah.
„ 20 Tho. s. of George Deane, doct[r], by [*blank*] his wife.
„ 24 Mary d. of Peter Kirke by Ann.
„ 28 Mary d. of Rob. Peirson by Elizabeth.
Mar. 1 Rich[d] s. of Rich[d] Gill by Elioner.
„ 6 Jeane d. of Benjamin Cuff, of R., by [*blank*] his wife.
1698 Mar. 28 Sarah d. of Thomas Lant, esq., by Joyce.
Apr. 12 Kath. d. of M[r] William Richardson, minister, by Mary.
„ 17 Joyce d. of Thomas Charlwood by [*blank*] his wife.
„ 24 Elizabeth d. of Will[m] Garrett by Margarett.
May 1 John s. of John Cumbers by Anne.
„ 8 Elizabeth d. of Joseph Egby by Anne.
„ 11 Phillip s. of John Aris by Mary.
„ 27 William s. of John Webb, gard[r], by Anne.
June 12 Elizab. d. of Nicholas Hubbard by Anne.
„ 13 Anne d. of John English by Christian.

1698 June 19 Elizabeth d. of Rich^{d} Farmer by Katharine.
„ 22 Sarah d. of Rich^{d} Silley, wtrm^{n}, by Frances.
„ 23 John s. of David Arnall by Sarah.
July 3 Joseph s. of Guy Cooke by Hanah.
Aug. 10 Elizabeth d. of John Watton by Anne.
„ 26 John & Mathias, y^{e} two s.'s of W^{m} Martine by Sarah.
Sep. 2 Susan d. of W^{m} Fisher, wtrm^{n}, by Elizab.
„ 14 W^{m} s. of John Stacey, of R., by Mary.
Oct. 2 Edward s. of Edward Platt by Mary.
„ 2 Elizabeth d. of W^{m} Man, baker, by Anne.
„ 14 William s. of W^{m} Bonner, cooper, by Anne.
„ 16 Vnton s. of Vnton Batterson by Mary.
„ 16 Henry s. of Henry Clifford, jun^{r}, of R., by Mary.
„ 23 Henry s. of Henry Atwick, wtrm^{n}, by Mary.
Nov. 2 Elizab. d. of Rob. Brackley by Ann.
„ 9 Dorothy d. of Tho. Williams, of R., by Susana.
„ 12 Tho. s. of Thomas Powell, begotten on y^{e} body of Diana Rigdon, single woman, bap.
Dec. 4 William s. of Nicholas Sargent by Mary.
„ 4 Mary d. of Sam^{ll} Lewen by [*blank*] his wife.
„ 7 Elizabeth d. of Rob^{t} Lawrence by Christian.
„ 8 John s. of John Peirson by Mary.
„ 18 Joseph s. of Jacob Anderton by Marg^{t}.
„ 18 Ann d. of Henry Jux, gard^{r}, by Elizab.
Jan. 6 Ann d. of Henry Driver, wtrm^{n}, by Eliz.
„ 8 W^{m} s. of Will^{m} Boulton by [*blank*] his wife.
„ 15 W^{m} s. of Barnett Prickell by [*blank*] his wife.
„ 15 W^{m} s. of W^{m} Williams by Elizabeth.
„ 12 Peter s. of W^{m} Harwood, wtrm^{n}, by Elizabeth.
„ 15 Benjamin s. of M^{r} John Man by Elioner.
„ 24 Salena d. of M^{r} [*blank*] Mercy by Sarah.
Feb. 25 Mary d. of James Harrison, lab^{r}, by Elizabeth.
„ 26 Sarah d. of Roger Bow, wtrm^{n}, by Mary.
„ 26 John s. of Thomas Brown, of R., by Elizab.
„ 27 John s. of Rob. Gibson by Elizabeth.
Mar. 1 Thomas s. of M^{r} Francis Gregg by Mary.
„ 5 Folly Katharine d. of Rich^{d} Turner by Elizab.
„ 12 Thomas s. of Tho. Peters, lab^{r}, by Elizab.
„ 24 Rich^{d} s. of Rich^{d} Crowate, wtrm^{n}, by Roada.
1699 Mar. 26 John s. of John Seers, wtrm^{n}, by Agnes.
Apr. 3 Samuel s. of Thomas Axton, hatter, by Ann.
„ 5 Thomas s. of the said Thomas Axton.
„ 11 Walter s. of M^{r} Walter Hornby, gen^{t}, by [*blank*] his wife.
„ 16 Sarah d. of M^{r} Sam^{ll} Gramer by Sarah.
„ 16 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Wells, wtrm^{n}, by Katharine.
„ 24 Elizabeth d. of Richard Robinson, gard^{r}, by [*blank*] his wife.
„ 26 Rebecca d. of Richard Symmonds, wtrm^{n}, by Jeane.

1699 Apr. 30 Lawrence s. of John Cooper, blacksmith, by [*blank*] his wife.
„ 30 Ruth d. of Richard Willis by Ann.
„ 30 William s. of Michael Hustler, butcher, by Mary.
May 15 Sarah d. of William Mascall by Jane.
„ 20 Ann d. of Rich[d] Trevor, gen[t], by [*blank*] his wife.
„ 21 Thomas s. of Thomas Seagood, wtrm[n], by Joanna.
„ 28 Elizabeth d. of Anthony Hayward, wtrm[n], by Elizabeth.
June 4 Ellen d. of Henry Williams, wtrm[n], by Sarah.
„ 18 Ann d. of Francis Allen, carpt[r], late deceased, by Elizabeth.
„ 25 Henry s. of John Davis, butcher, by Mary.
July 2 Ann d. of Benjamin Cuff, of R., by [*blank*] his wife.
„ 2 James James [*sic*] s. of Thomas Wise, cordwainer, by Ann.
„ 6 Elizabeth d. of John Cumbers, wtrm[n], by Ann.
„ 10 W[m] s. of John Newman, collermaker, by Elizabeth.
„ 23 Ann d. of Thomas Norton by Laticia.
„ 24 Sarah d. of David Arnall by Sarah.
„ 30 Frances d. of George Garrett, wtrm[n], by [*blank*] his wife.
Aug. 6 Martha d. of John Steart, wtrm[n], by Mary.
„ 9 Charles s. of Charles Crane, wtrm[n], by Martha.
Sep. 3 Christopher s. of Peter Kirk by [*blank*] his wife.
„ 11 Thomas s. of Cap[t] Peter Hawker by Elizabeth.
„ 17 Ann d. of William Organ, wtrm[n], by [*blank*] his wife.
„ 17 Sarah d. of William Frogg by Ann.
Oct. 1 Elizabeth d. of William Willis by Anne.
„ 22 Sam[ll] s. of Sallomon Clarke, of R., by [*blank*] his wife.
„ 22 Luke s. of William Martine, gard[r], by [*blank*] his wife.
„ 29 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Beverly by Susan.
Nov. 14 Sarah d. of Charles Bonner, glazier, by Elizabeth.
„ 22 John s. of John Charr, wtrm[n], by [*blank*] his wife.
„ 26 Richard s. of Percefall Beakes, of R., by [*blank*] his wife.
Dec. 9 William s. of William Victory, seaman, by Elizabeth his wife, who lay in at Platts, she going to Pourtsmouth to her husband, bap.
„ 10 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Allen, potter, by [*blank*] his wife.
„ 17 John s. of Thomas Charr, wtrm[n], by Bridgett.
„ 24 Thomas s. of Thomas Cole by Elizabeth.
„ 29 Selenia d. of Thomas Lant, esq., by Joyce.
„ 31 Elizabeth d. of Marke Goodburne by Hanah.
Jan. 1 Elizabeth d. of Edward Rogers, carpt[r], by Ann.
„ 14 Walter s. of John White by Sarah.
Feb. 4 Rich[d] s. of Richard Cox, of R., by Sarah.
„ 18 Thomas s. of William Garrett, wtrm[n], by Margarett.

1699 Mar. 17 Roger s. of Roger Walton by Mary.
1700 Apr. 3 *Alice d. of Richard Downing, blacksmith, by Elizabeth.
„ 10 *Thomas, the bace borne child of Sarah Alexander, begotten [*by*] Rich^{d} Holton, wtrm^{n}, bap.
„ 14 *Rich^{d} s. of George Symson by Sarah.
„ 21 *John s. of Thomas Miller, wtrm^{n}, by Sarah.
„ 25 *James s. of John Rowley, schoolmaster, by Mary.
„ 28 *Mary d. of Stephen Larrett by Jane.
May 2 *Ann d. of John Sargent, farmer, by [*blank*] his wife.
„ 12 *Thomas s. of Thomas Axton, hatter, by Ann.

* These 8 entries are entered again in Register II. Ed.

BURIALS.

1620 Sep. 27 William son of Rich. Norman.
Oct. 13 Frauncis s. of Fran. Fisher.
Nov. 20 Old father Bromley.
Jan. 16 Marie wife of John Starkey.
„ 22 Robert s. of Robert Houpp' [Hooper].
Feb. 16 Isack Wolfe, a child nursed by Sara Litter.
Jan. 27 Margarett w. of Richard Hutchings.
Feb. 2 Mother Samon, widow.
„ 6 Nicholas s. of George Binfeild.
„ 12 M^rs^ Jone Powell, wid.
„ 18 Marie daughter of George Binfeild.
Mar. 9 Nicholas Smith s. of Peter Smyth.
„ 17 Olde Turner, of Rowhampton.*
1621 Mar. 28 Jone Dixson w. of Dickson.
May 26 Richard s. of Barthollenew Pleasington.
June 27 Grace Higgden, a seruant at M^r^ Wallis.
July 10 Dorrathie w. of William Buckland.
Aug. 2 Francis s. of Thomas Game.
„ 12 Dorrathie d. of S^r^ Warricke Heile.
Sep. 17 Ralphe Littler, wtrm^n^.
„ 24 Isack s. of Edward Jones.
„ 28 Mary Whitehead d. of John Whithead.
Oct. 28 Thomas Howes.
„ 20 John s. of William Garter.
Nov. 29 Thomas Boddington, tapster at Red Lion.
„ 30 Thomas Litchfeild, sonne in law to Danniell Burton.
Dec. 2 Robert Hilton, buried in the belfrey.
„ 17 Franncis Deane.
„ 30 M^rs^ Philadelphia d. of S^r^ Anthonie Palmer, k^t^.
Jan. 2 John Worrall.
„ 28 John Vinfeild.
Feb. 27 Wid. Bingfeild.
„ 26 John s. of Andrew Dryver.
„ 30 Wid. Francis, of R.
Mar. 2 Ann d. of W^m^ Sanders.
„ 7 Marie d. of John Duffine.
„ 10 Michaell White.
„ 22 Edward Cottie, wtrm^n^.
1622 June 3 Stephen s. of Stephen Alline.
„ 12 Elizabeth Fox, wid.
„ 28 John Richardson, of R.
July 10 A child nursed at Stephen Allines.

* In all subsequent entries "Rowhampton" is abbreviated to R. Ed.

1622 July 20 Margarett d. of Elizabeth Wood.
Aug. 2 Edward s. of Richard Bromham.
„ 17 Ann w. of Henry Howman.
„ 21 Mychaell s. of John Denbie.
„ 26 Bartholmew Pleassington.
Sep. 28 William Rowles.
Oct. 4 James s. of Dauid Pappillione.
„ 7 Joshua Dwight, wtrm^n^.
Dec. 5 William Rowles.
„ 10 William Roberts, minister, drowned himselfe.
Jan. 24 Simon Dixsone.
Feb. 12 Thomas Free.
„ 16 Henry Coop'r.
„ 24 Wid. Free.
Mar. 2 Jone w. of W^m^ Sharp.
„ 4 Ann d. of Richard Willett.
„ 20 Wid. Turnor.
1623 Mar. 26 William [*sic*] w. of William Snell.
Apr. 20 William Greenhill.
May 18 John s. of W^m^ Snell.
Sep. 7 M^rs^ Knyuett w. of M^r^ Thomas Knyuett, esq.
„ 12 William Rutter.
„ 20 Izabell Ginninges.
Oct. 3 Margarett Norwood.
„ 13 Thomas Fleatcher.
„ 18 Henrie Howman s. of Henry Homan.
„ 22 Sill Denbie, child, bur.
„ 30 John Stilles, his sonn was bur.
Nov. 10 Mathew the Duchmans his wiffe, ser's. at Callendrinds.
„ 26 Old Mother Jones.
1624 May 26 Richard Harrwood, wtrm^n^.
June 26 Henrie s. of M^r^ Henrie Campion.
Aug. 1 William Wright.
June 29 Joane w. of John Salter.
Aug. 24 Marie d. of James Monger.
Sep. 11 Robart Beadoo.
„ 14 Peter Causie.
„ 14 Richard s. of Richard Harwood.
„ 21 John Salter, wtrm^n^.
„ 21 John Bix.
Oct. 7 Ursula d. of Thomas Bates.
„ 10 Francis w. of John Parker.
„ 10 John s. of John Duffin.
„ 12 Elizabeth d. of William Addington.
„ 20 Robert Sherlie.
„ 31 John Chalkwell, of R.
Nov. 1 Peter s. of Hugh Eilles.
„ 8 Elizabeth Fetherstone, ser. to S^r^ Tho. Clarke.
„ 19 Francis King, wid., bur. in y^e^ Church.

1624 Nov. 21 William s. of Goodman Carter.
Dec. 2 Elizabeth w. of Anthonie Milles.
„ 4 Saray d. of Henry Beakman.
„ 5 Elline d. of W^m Carter.
„ 19 Lawrence s. of John Tergoose.
Jan. 1 Ann d. of wid. King, deceased.
„ 3 Katheren w. of Robert Norman.
Feb. 15 Elizabeth w. of Richard Lockwood.
„ 18 Edward s. of Edward Collings.
„ 20 James Carelesse, nursed at Thomas Games.
1625 Apr. 5 Saray d. of W^m Rolfe.
„ 9 Conn, an Irish footeman of S^r Tho. Clarkes.
May 1 Ann Newman, a nurse child.
„ 3 Ann d. of Thomas Fleacher.
„ 22 Robart Tring, being kild w^th a pistoll.
June 22 Ann d. of Edward Naish.
July 23 Gyles s. of Franncis Fisher, of y^e Plague.*
„ 23 Nicholas s. of Franncis Fisher, P.
„ 24 Humfrey Huchines s. of Richard Huchins.
„ 30 Jone w. of Franncis Fisher, P.
Aug. 4 Thomas Lowes, chaplaine to S^r Richard Weston, k^t.
„ 4 Richard s. of Franncis Fisher, P.
„ 20 Jeremy Visher, a Duchman, P.
„ 20 John Elderfeild, thelder, P.
„ 20 Jane Elderfeild d. of the same John, P.
„ 28 Margerett Elderfeild, another of his d.'s, P.
Sep. 12 Jane d. of John Elderfeild, y^e yonger, P.
„ 12 John s. of Symon Dixson, P.
„ 16 Richard Buckland.
„ 17 Elizabeth d. of Richard Underwood, P.
„ 18 Charles Symth, a nurse child.
„ 20 Elizabeth Chattell.
„ 21 Katheren w. of Edward Miller.
„ 25 Elline d. of Richard Underwood, P.
„ 26 John s. of Thomas Miller.
„ 27 Lauinia, a maid seruant at M^ris Kneuits, P.
„ 28 Mary Bates, a maid seruant.
Oct. 4 Thomas s. of Thomas Cooke, P.
„ 5 Jarrett Littler.
„ 9 Josias Mones, a nurse child.
„ 9 John s. of John Elderfeild, y^e yonger, P.
„ 14 Susan Elderfeild d. of the same John, P.
„ 29 Joane w. of Thomas Harris, P.
„ 29 William s. of John Brookes, P.
„ 31 William Franncis.
„ 31 Samuell s. of Samuell Nest.
Nov. 12 Thomas s. of Josias Dwite, P.
„ 15 Peter s. of Peter Smyth.

* In all subsequent entries "of ye Plague" is abbreviated to P. Ed.

1625 Nov. 21 Margerett d. of William Addington.
„ 22 Ann d. of Wid. Shirly.
„ 22 Robart Lordinge s. of W^m^ Comminge, P.
„ 22 John s. of John Brookes, P.
Dec. 4 Charles Vaughan.
„ 7 Humphery s. of Jeremy Merrett, P.
„ 8 Thomas Harris, P.
„ 19 Ann d. of John Merritt, P.
„ 27 John Hudson, P.
Jan. 23 Elizabeth w. of Tho. Sucklisse.
„ 23 Elizabeth Presslie w. of Henry Pressly.
„ 24 Merrawell Godstow, a nurse child.
„ 29 Wid. Cooper.
„ 30 Ellin Rowles.
„ 31 Elizabeth Ansell.
Feb. 1 M^r^ Isacke Edge.
„ 3 Mary d. of John Merrett.
„ 17 Thomas Pate.
„ 20 John Day.
Mar. 3 John Norman.
„ 5 Alce Hall, wid.
1626 Mar. 27 Mary w. of Tho. Bellson.
„ 29 Jone w. of Allexander Colliar, P.
„ 29 John s. of wid. Vaughan.
Apr. 5 M^rs^ Lyttler, wid.
„ 10 Wid. Franncis.
July 29 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Rayson.
Apr. 15 Elizabeth Hawkins child, bur.
May 5 Richard King.
„ 5 Katherin Keysley.
[*June*] 1 A straynger from R., [*d.*] May 31.
June 1 Edward Annable.
„ 9 Elizabeth Hawkins.
„ 19 Edward Sauayge.
July 25 John Curtise, child.
„ 27 Jone w. of Robert Haselton.
Aug. 4 John Elderfeild.
„ 12 Henry Campion s. of Henry Campiõ.
„ 21 Alce Kerckemã w. of Abram Kerkmã.
„ 25 Henry Crowe, a nurse child.
Sep. 19 M^r^ Sherlocke, his man.
„ 23 Thomas Clarke.
„ 30 John Rich.
Oct. 21 William Wetherall, bur. Oct. 21 Milborne [*sic*].
„ 25 John Keysley.
„ 31 Susanna d. of Paul Holdsworth.
Nov. 22 Edward Millers prentise.
Jan. 2 George Richardson.
„ 16 Richard Lockwood.

1626 Jan. 20 Joane Griffin.
Feb. 4 Jeremy Meriot.
„ 7 William Leigh.
„ 26 William Stirges.
1627 Mar. 25 Henry Hagger, a nurse child of Constans Styles.
Apr. 16 Robert Phillips.
„ 19 John Able.
June 3 A ser. of Goodman East.
„ 11 Richard Penner, of R.
July 16 Francis Kemble, that was slayne on the heath.
„ 20 Mary Williams.
Aug. 1 Henry Drake.
„ 9 Sarah Fenwell.
„ 13 Thomas Martine.
„ 14 John Burt.
Sep. 12 Margaret Nichols, a nurse child of goodwife Cookes, of R.
Dec. 11 Ann Chakwell.
„ 17 Richard Parker.
„ 26 Elizabeth Ley, of R.
Jan. 14 Goodwife Leigh.
„ 18 Alice Bennet.
„ 19 Willi'm, a nurse child of goodwife Pearsons.
„ 28 A poor boy that went about, bur.
Feb. 14 Robert Curtis s. of John.
„ 18 Wid. Bromly.
Mar. 18 John, a base child of Priscilla White.
„ 20 William Barney, a nurse child of Rich. Waxam.
1628 May 29 Margery Ward.
„ 30 Goodman Paine.
July 2 An Penner.
„ 8 Francis Fisher.
„ 30 Thomas East.
Aug. 10 Judith Haliwell.
„ 17 Elizabeth Gibbs.
„ 28 Jane Weymondsold.
Sep. 18 Judith Cotton.
Dec. 16 Wid. Buckland.
„ 16 Amy Grofe.
„ 17 John Oafley.
Jan. 4 Mary Denisone.
„ 9 Richard Waxham.
„ 23 Giles Beheagly.
Feb. 5 M^rs^ Ursula Willet.
„ 16 [*blank*] bur.
1629 Apr. 15 Frances Batt.
„ 18 Frances Darrill.
„ 23 Henry Holdsworth.
„ 25 Will'm Holdsworth.

1629 Apr. 26 John Collier.
„ 28 Giles Holdsworth.
May 15 Richard Brokenbury.
„ 21 Joyce Grove.
June 3 Lucretia Anchor.
„ 4 Judith Dawes.
„ 21 John Franklin.
July 5 Richard Morer.
Aug. 31 Mary Cluloe.
Sep. 2 Elizabeth Westbroke.
„ 3 Thomas Hide.
„ 6 John Gunstone.
„ 12 [*blank*] was bur.
„ 15 Ann Offley.
Oct. 13 Priscilla Foote.
Nov. 9 William Grimes.
„ 10 Humphry [*blank*] was bur.
Dec. 6 Henry Cooke.
Jan. 2 Jonathan Shilboorne.
„ 3 Margaret Knight.
„ 15 Sarah Rolfe.
Mar. 10 Lucie Waxam.
1630 Mar. 25 John Patricke.
Apr. 8 Thomas Gould.
„ 10 William Burk.
„ 22 Mary Ballard.
„ 28 Goodwife Young.
May 13 Mary Santlet.
„ 18 Robert Wendfoord.
„ 27 John Cowlee.
July 3 James Backstone.
„ 18 Henry Sinke.
Aug. 1 Ann w. of Georg Lee.
„ 1 M^rs^ Offlie w. of M^r^ William Offley.
Sep. 20 Isaach Savagd, a nurse child.
Oct. 29 John Chalkwell.
Nov. 19 John Smith, being slaine at R. with the fall of the Lord Tresurers wall, was bur.
„ 22 Rich. Michaell was hurt with the fall of the same wall, and bur.
Dec. 17 Augustine Fox.
„ 25 Ann Holmes.
Jan. 10 Paul Holdsworth.
„ 16 Wid. Sherley.
„ 23 Susan w. of William Mardent.
Feb. 10 Thomas Coft, of Dullage in Kent.
„ 11 Joane d. of Matthias Ballard.
„ 22 Dorathie Roberts, a strang^r^.
„ 19 William Lording, al's Cummins.

1630 Mar. 23 Richard s. of Richard Chapman.
1631 Apr. 19 Wim. Sley, a nurse child of Henry Holman's.
„ 20 John Roberts, a strang[r] in my Lord Th: worke, bur.
May 16 Ann d. of Francis Fisher.
„ 14 Mary w. [*of*] Thomas Henchman.
June 1 Joane w. of John Sauadge.
July 22 Humphrey s. of Francis Fisher.
„ 25 Christopher s. of M[rs] Sawser.
„ 27 Mary w. of James Marsh.
„ 30 Elizabeth w. of Nicholas Bates.
„ 31 Henry s. of Nicholas Waxam.
Aug. 1 Henry s. of M[r] Mittin.
„ 13 Henry s. of M[r] Latfoord.
„ 15 Ann w. of M[r] Henry White.
„ 19 John Smith, ser. to M[r] Roope.
„ 24 Wid. Bate, of R.
„ 29 Martha d. of M[r] Couchman.
Sep. 6 M[r] Christopher Nicholes.
„ 7 Ann d. of William Batt.
„ 11 Thomas Boyer, of R.
„ 18 Wid. Boyer w. of the said Thomas.
„ 25 Thomas South, of R., lab[r].
Oct. 11 Katheren d. of M[r] Eliot.
Dec. 12 Francesse Keene, a ser. to M[r] Benson.
„ 23 John Piner.
„ 26 William Oflie, gent.
„ 27 Edward George.
Jan. 19 William Owen, gent.
„ 22 Edward Nash, wtrm[n].
„ 29 Joane Dibbes.
Feb. 17 Elizabeth d. of Wid. Cooke.
„ 27 Wid. Paine.
„ 28 Thomas Webster, of R.
Mar. 15 Edward Jones.
1632 Mar. 26 Wid. Welder, of R.
„ 28 Michaell Allingame, of R.
„ 30 John s. of Francis Kings.
Apr. 3 Robert s. of John Combes.
„ 20 Elizabeth d. of Timothy Benson.
„ 29 Jonah, the base s. of Ann Russell.
May 14 Wid. Levine, an auincient Dutchwoman.
„ 15 Alice Jones, a poore stranger.
„ 23 Joane w. of John Henwood.
„ 24 Joane d. of Richard Porter, gent.
„ 29 Abraham Keirkman, lab[r].
June 7 Mary d. of Edward Groue.
„ 17 Jane d. of Giles Younge.
July 16 George s. of Joh. Deacon.
„ 28 Robert Webster, of R.

1632 Aug. 6 Richard s. of Thomas Measure.
Aug. 15 Margaret w. of William Sawser.
Sep. 6 Richard Clarke, wtrm[n].
,, 11 Bartholomewe Bennet, bricklayer.
Oct. 15 Elizabeth d. of Tho. Westbrooke.
,, 16 Andrew Lachley, a base s. of Mildred Griffin.
Nov. 28 Elen Cheesman, a poore maid.
Dec. 13 Ann wid. of Edward George.
,, 21 Joane d. of Tho. Martine.
,, 23 Nathaniell s. of William Sawser.
,, 26 Winifreed d. of John Gibbs.
,, 31 Hew Waxam, of R., husbandman.
Jan. 1 William Webb, a base child of Eliz. Griffins.
,, 2 Edward Safway, a child maintained by that p'ish, bur.
,, 5 Elen d. of George Lawson.
,, 18 William Marsh, ser. to Edward Meredith, smith.
,, 21 Robert s. of Robert Salter, wtrm[n].
,, 24 Ann Cole, ser. to M[r] William Offley.
Feb. 2 Ann d. of John Slawter.
,, 4 Sarah Tenor.
,, 6 Alice w. of Francis Johnson.
,, 15 A stranger that died in Will Thorntons barne.
,, 27 Margaret d. of John Chalkwell, deceased.
Mar. 7 Thomas Williams, of R., lab[r].
,, 8 A poore boy, a stranger that died in Rob. Boughtons barne, bur.
1633 Mar. 28 Lionell s. of John Curtise, bak[r].
May 9 Susan d. of Thomas Clayboorne.
,, 9 Isabell Hudson, wid.
,, 11 Elizabeth d. of William Wymundesoild, gent.
,, 12 Jane d. of Giles Younge.
June 3 A child of H[y] Ashton, gent., that died in the birth.
,, 7 Andrew Watson s. of [*blank*] Watson, of Lond.
,, 29 Margaret w. of [*blank*] Pratt, of R.
,, 30 Beniamin s. of Thomas Horwood.
July 11 Joshua s. of John Combes.
,, 12 Hanna d. of Edward Lawson, of Lond.
,, 21 Jone w. of William Gladwine, of R.
,, 22 Matthias s. of Matthias Smith.
June 8 Thomas s. of Thomas Salisbury, of Lond.
,, 16 Alice d. of William Addington.
July 27 Alice w. of Robert Salter.
,, 28 A child of Tho. Spurrier.
Sep. 13 Edward Edgertone, butch[r].
,, 15 Robert s. of Robert Anchor.
,, 20 Wid. Chalkwell, of R.
Oct. 15 Thomas s. of Jeremy Merret.
,, 19 Mildred Griffen.
Nov. 6 Wid. Boughton.

1633 Nov. 7 Ann w. of Francis Kinge.
„ 23 Ann w. of Robert Tappin.
Dec. 27 Elizabeth Rumney, a nurse child of goodwife Allens.
Jan. 1 Elizabeth d. of Timothy Lowe, gent.
„ 1 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Harwood, wtrm^n^.
Feb. 7 John Lordinge, an old wtrm^n^.
„ 12 Hannah w. of Edward Ogden.
Mar. 14 John Gurnell, ser. to Robert Boughton.
„ 19 William Butler, of R.
1634 Mar. 28 Arther s. of Arther With.
Apr. 3 Margaret w. of John Gifford.
„ 6 William Gladwin, of R.
„ 18 Prudence w. of John Hampton.
May 6 Mary d. of Charles Michaell.
„ 8 Charles s. of Andrew Driuer.
„ 15 Eliz. w. of Robert Hooper.
„ 27 Andrew s. of John Reeue.
„ 27 Joane d. of William Batt.
June 6 John Christmas, a ser. of the Lord Tresurers.
„ 24 A chrisome child of Tho. Plant.
„ 25 Joseph s. of Leman Ottaway, of Lond., wid.
„ 29 Thomas Howell, an old wtrm^n^.
„ 29 Grace Sanwin, a nurse child from R.
„ 30 Anthony, a base s.of Elizabeth Coockes.
July 16 Francesse d. of William King.
„ 18 Elizabeth w. of Thomas Pollard.
„ 25 Sarah Joyce, a nurse child.
Aug. 4 John Waxam, of R., brickmaker.
„ 14 Elizabeth d. of William Benthom.
Sep. 26 Anthony Padnoll, wtrm^n^.
Oct. 30 Judith d. of Helcan Wymondesoile, gent.
„ 30 Elizabeth, a ser. of Thomas Juckes, of R.
„ 31 A chrisome child of Robert Merchants by his wife Eliz.
Nov. 4 John Rey, of Black Notely in Essex.
„ 4 Randolph Eluerstone.
„ 25 Margery wid. of Anthony Padnol, dec^d^.
Dec. 1 Mary w. of Audrey Sauadge.
„ 2 William Norman of the count. of Norfolcke.
„ 2 William Lambert.
„ 2 Joane w. of the same W^m^ Lambert.
„ 10 John Starkey, yeoman.
„ 8 M^rs^ Christian Duck, of Lond.
„ 11 Anthony [*blank*] a ser. of M^r^ Tho. Dawes.
„ 5 Robert Goodenough, ser. to the right ho^ble^ the countesse of Exetor.
„ 15 Richard s. of William Clifton.
„ 22 A poore boy that died at the Heath gate, bur.
„ 23 Sibill w. of Richard Norman.

1634 Jan. 12 Mary d. of Rich. Hutchings.
„ 22 A child still borne of Wid. Waxams.
„ 23 Ann w. of Roger Thorneton.
„ 24 Richard Jeruis, a poore wtrm[n].
„ 24 Sarah, the base child of Margery Horwood.
Feb. 2 Jane d. of Helcan Wymondesoilde, gent.
„ 2 George Miller, lab[r].
„ 14 Grace w. of Nicholas Waxam.
„ 15 John Henwood, wtrm[n].
[*blank*] Nicholas Bates, bricklayer, of R.
Mar. 9 William s. of Wid. Dwite.
„ 19 Henry s. of Docter Hewes.
1635 Apr. 17 Mary d. of Rich. Waxam.
„ 28 Ann wid. of John Henwood.
„ 29 Elizabeth d. of John Mouden.
„ 29 Richard s. of Richard Waxam.
„ 30 Priscilla d. of Master Benbowe, of Lond.
May 2 Bridgett Norman, wid.
„ 20 Edward s. of John Deacon.
June 5 Ellen Webb, wid.
„ 7 Sarah Joones, wid.
„ 12 Richard Furbur, a poore taylor.
„ 24 Elizabeth d. of Mary Edgerton, wid.
July 5 Robert s. of John Bryan.
„ 20 William s. of William Leechfeld.
„ 23 Robert s. of Robert Dwite.
Aug. 6 Flower d. of Will. Bentham.
„ 12 Margaret d. of Henry Campion, esq.
„ 26 Michaell Rafe.
Sep. 1 Edith d. of Andrew Driuer.
„ 5 Robert Norman, keeper of Putney Parke.
„ 26 James s. of James Kinge, of Lond.
Nov. 15 Margaret, an old ser. of John Starkeys.
„ 18 Hew s. of Lawrence Dickenson.
„ 19 Margery d. of John Curtise.
„ 29 William Anthony of Darby-sheire.
Dec. 29 Mary d. of S[r] Thomas Warnor, kt.
„ 29 Daniell s. of Daniell Hardinge.
Jan. 5 Harry s. of Richard Campion, gent.
„ 19 Thomas s. of Christopher Nicholes.
„ 20 Ursula w. of William White, gent.
„ 25 Edward Ogden, ser. to M[rs] Nicholes.
„ 26 Timothy Denson, of R., gent.
Feb. 11 Peter Smith, an old wtrm[n].
„ 16 Richard Ewer, of the White Lyon.
Mar. 6 A poor man died of the flux in Robert Boughton barne, & was bur.
„ 7 M[rs] [*blank*] Jossey, of R., wid.
1636 Mar. 25 William s. of William Seale. of Lond., gent.

1636 Apr. 3 A child still borne of Nich. Waxam by his wife Jane.
„ 3 W^m^ s. of Robert Marchant by Elizabeth.
„ 11 A child still borne of Christopher Flower by Marey.
„ 22 Michaell s. of Michaell Ballard by Mary.
„ 25 Ann wid. of William Owen, gent.
May 6 John Rawlins, porter to S^r^ Abraham Dawes.
„ 18 John Denby, an auld man.
„ 19 Elizabeth Dally, a stranger.
July 8 John Coleman, a ser. at the Brewhouse.
„ 20 Mary d. of Cleophas Smith.
„ 27 S^r^ George Marshall, kt.
Aug. 5 Samuell s. of [*blank*] Beals, of Lond.
„ 16 John s. of John Slaught^r^.
„ 16 John Dorrill, a stranger that died in John Bowden house at R.
„ 24 William s. of Thomas Horwood.
„ 30 Alice d. of John Slaught^r^.
Sep. 2 John s. of John Dauncer.
Dec. 24 Margaret d. of M^r^ Job, of Lond.
„ 27 Richard s. of William Humphry, wtrm^n^.
„ 27 A poor woeman that died, at Hampton, in Wid. Butlers barne.
Jan. 1 Margery w. of Edward Joyce.
Feb. 9 James s. of Thomas Humphry, wtrm^n^.
Mar. 10 Grace d. of M^r^ Simmons.
„ 22 Judith d. of Helcan Wymodesold, gent.
1637 Mar. 26 Edward Joyce, of R., husbandman.
„ 27 Sarah w. of William Thorneton, of R.
„ 27 Henry Beeckmans, gent.
Apr. 16 William s. of Lawrence Dickenson, of R.
May 18 Sarah w. of Francis Fleshwood.
„ 27 William Addington, carpent^r^.
June 5 Ann Norman, a nurse child.
„ 13 Elizabeth d. of Mathias Ballard.
„ 20 Ann Meares, a nurse child.
„ 28 Jane d. of Francis Futter, gent.
July 5 Elizabeth d. of William Greenell.
„ 7 Gartwright w. of John Tallowfeild.
„ 10 [*blank*] w. of Sydrach Williams, gent.
„ 22 An old Scotchman that died in W^m^ Kings barne.
„ 24 Scisly d. of James Robins.
„ 25 Jane d. of William Harison.
„ 25 A child still borne of Robert Cuten.
Aug. 1 Jane w. of William Harison.
„ 11 Elizabeth d. of John Bowden.
Sep. 1 Sarah d. of Francis Fleshwood.
„ 9 Elizabeth d. of Nicholas Banckes.
„ 10 Gabriell Stiles, ser. to S^r^ Abraham Dawes, kt.
„ 27 Margaret Burt, a poore old almes woman.

1637 Oct. 10 Robert s. of Richard Butterfeild, a nurse child.
„ 16 John s. of John Mouden.
„ 20 Robert Salter, a poore wtrm[n].
„ 20 Samuell s. of M[r] Blackwell.
„ 20 Thomas s. of Thomas Anchor.
„ 21 Sarah d. of William Kinge.
„ 23 Margery d. of Robert Salter, dec[d].
„ 25 Ann d. of Christopher Nash.
„ 28 Edward [*blank*], a ser. to M[r] Tho. Hacket.
Nov. 10 Anthony Salter, apprentice to Henry Howman.
„ 14 Mary w. of Thomas Plant.
„ 17 Faith d. of Henry Sinke, dec[d].
„ 25 Richard s. of William Munday.
„ 29 Mary d. of Henry Sinke, dec[d].
Dec. 4 Elizabeth d. of Henry Coocke, dec[d].
„ 7 Thomas Kneuett, esq.
„ 7 Bartholomew Hudson, a poore boy.
„ 9 William s. of William Kinge.
„ 9 [*blank*] an apprentice of William Kinge.
„ 12 John s. of Timothy Lowe, gent.
„ 18 Alice d. of Elizabeth Coocke.
Jan. 7 Susan d. of William Addington.
„ 12 Alice d. of John Marsh.
„ 13 Thomas s. of Thomas Coock.
„ 17 [*blank*] a child of a wanderers borne at Raynham in Kent.
„ 28 A child still borne of John Parry by Ann.
Feb. 2 Sperana d. of Nathaniell Nubery.
„ 13 Henry Simonds, a poore man.
1638 Mar. 25 Alice w. of William Leechfeild.
„ 26 Thomas Eagles, the stranger that died at R.
„ 29 Mathias Smith, yeoman.
Apr. 9 Alice d. of John Bryan.
„ 21 Robert s. of Robert Flamsted.
May 18 A child of a poore wandring woeman.
„ 22 Susan d. of Thomas Smith.
„ 27 Peirce s. of Samson James.
„ 30 Edward s. of Mary Edggerton, wid.
June 5 John Harding, a poore strang child.
„ 14 Martine s. of Martine Franck.
„ 18 William Rofe, husbandman.
July 3 William s. of John Alder.
„ 19 John s. of Cleophas Smith.
„ 26 Lancllott s. of Richard Simmons, gent.
Aug. 15 M[rs] Dorcas Joyner.
„ 17 John s. of William Offley, gent.
„ 17 Thomas Goodman, a stranger from the Newpark.
„ 17 Thomas s. of Phillip Misple.
Sep. 1 John Foster, of Putnanham, in Surry.

1638 Sep. 2 Mary w. of Arther With.
„ 4 Frauncess Tatnell, a poore ser.
„ 7 John Kerne, a stranger from R.
„ 9 William Webster from R.
„ 12 Helcan Wimondesolde, gent.
„ 14 John [*blank*] a ser. of M^r^ Tho. Dawes.
„ 22 Richard s. of George Townesend, gent.
„ 29 [*blank*] w. of John Rowell, a stranger.
Oct. 2 Christopher Flower, lab^r^.
„ 3 William Walby, gent.
„ 6 Thomas Bankes, of R.
„ 14 Goodwife Stapleton, a poore woman.
„ 20 John s. of John Mott.
„ 28 Thomas s. of Timothy Lowe, gent.
„ 30 Ann d. of Giles Young.
Nov. 6 Edward s. of Edward Tillier.
„ 7 Pearse s. of Francis Fisher, iun^r^.
„ 21 Elizabeth d. of Henry Wilkes.
„ 28 Thomas s. of Robert Norman.
„ 29 Alice w. of Francis Fisher, iun^r^.
„ 29 A nurse child of Nicholas Fishers.
Dec. 1 Dorathy d. of Edward Harris.
„ 2 A nurse child of Wid. Ballards.
„ 6 Ann, a ser. of M^r^ George Townesend.
„ 9 Edward Miller, the elder.
„ 11 Alice w. of Edward Harris.
„ 21 Thomas s. of Owen White.
„ 23 Barbary d. of Christopher Miller.
„ 29 Richard s. of Richard Blackboorne.
„ 31 Ann w. of Robert Courtley.
Jan. 1 Alice d. of Wid. Huntingfoord.
„ 6 Katherine w. of William Coocke.
„ 7 John s. of Daniell Harding.
„ 11 Edith d. of John Deacon.
Feb. 13 William Carter, of R., lab^r^.
„ 21 Thomas, the base s. of Constance Stiles.
Mar. 13 Nicholas Barker, an old Vagarent Creeple.
„ 13 Richard, the base s. of Francess Greenell.
1639 Mar. 30 Elizabeth d. of John Mouden.
Apr. 2 Owen White, a poore lab^r^, of R.
„ 4 John Alder, a poore lab^r^, of R.
„ 9 A nurse child of Wid. Carter's.
„ 4 Francis s. of John Farmer.
„ 4 William s. of William Munday, jun^r^.
May 18 Richard Hinde, a poore old huntsman.
„ 27 Francis s. of Thomas Lewis.
„ 27 William s. of William Cooke.
June 10 John s. of Walter Chemish.
„ 14 Ann d. of Thomas Swifte.

1639 June 19 Thomas s. of Thomas Swift.
„ 20 Richard s. of Richard Norman.
„ 30 George s. of John Parry.
July 8 Abraham s. of Thomas Dawes, esq.
„ 25 Margaret d. of Gabriell Kidd.
„ 26 Anthony s. of M^r^ [*blank*] Token.
Aug. 7 A child of William Plants.
„ 20 Margaret d. of George Miller, dec^d^.
„ 21 Elizabeth d. of Robert Marchant.
„ 22 Beniamin s. of Christopher Waterer.
„ 23 Frauncess d. of Michaell Fisher.
Sep. 15 Michaell Fisher, a poore taylo^r^.
„ 24 Mercy Flower, wid.
„ 24 John s. of James Marsh.
Oct. 6 Thomas Wood.
„ 7 Margaret Addington, wid.
Nov. 1 William Perkins, of R.
„ 6 Mary, a ser. of M^r^ Clarkes.
„ 7 Mary Butler, of R., wid.
„ 11 [*blank*] d. of John Deacon.
Dec. 17 John Glouster, of Hesson in Cambridgesheire.
Nov. 29 John Hardinge, a poore lab^r^ of R.
Dec. 13 Ann d. of George Townesend, gent.
„ 22 Hew s. of Daniell Hardinge.
Jan. 2 [*blank*] Greene, the Lord of Portlands man.
„ 12 Ann d. of William Etheridge.
„ 13 The wife and child of William Cooke were bur.
„ 16 A poore man that died in M^r^ Boughtons barne.
Feb. 11 Clement Clay, a stranger.
„ 16 Samuell s. of Richard Hays.
Mar. 5 Steven Denison, lab^r^.
„ 6 John Gibbs, a lab^r^ of R.
„ 8 Thomas s. of Thomas Godbeere.
„ 12 Kingsmore, a base child of An [*blank*].
„ 17 [*blank*] w. of Thomas Gennings.
„ 19 John s. of Henry Wilkes.
„ 23 Margaret w. of W^m^ Etheredge.
„ 23 Elizabeth w. of W^m^ Munday, iun^r^.
1640 Apr. 6 Nicholas Waxam, thelder, brickm^r^.
„ 20 A child of a poore vagarant p'son.
„ 21 [*blank*] d. of Richard Garrett, miller.
„ 24 A child of Thomas Horwood.
„ 26 Margaret w. of Thomas Horwood.
„ 29 Roger s. of William Poulter.
May 5 Thomas Saund^rs^, an old lab^r^.
„ 7 Elizabeth d. of Robert Masters, gent.
„ 16 [*blank*] s. of Nicholas Waxam.
„ 19 Jane d. of Henry Howman.
„ 25 Henry s. of Henry Campion, esq.

1640 June 3 [*blank*] s. of John East.
„ 4 Mary Greene, a nurse child of Marg. Kids.
„ 7 S^r^ Nicholas Lussher, kt.
„ 10 Sarah d. of William Offley, gent.
„ 13 John s. of Francis Knevett, gent.
July 1 Martha d. of W^m^ Bentham.
„ 4 Hastings s. of [*blank*] Dubbleday, gent.
„ 17 John s. of Nicholas Waxam.
„ 18 Mary w. of Richard Bromham.
„ 30 A child of W^m^ Humphrys that died before bap.
Aug. 1 A child of the rightho^ble^ the Earle of Portland.
„ 13 A ser. of the shomakers of R.
„ 23 Christopher Nottingam, ser. to S^r^ Abram Dawes.
Sep. 18 A ser. of Richard Garrett, miller.
„ 25 Wid. Burr, of R., an old woeman.
Oct. 4 Agnes d. of Richard Garrett.
„ 4 Richard, base s. of Elizabeth Rich.
„ 7 A child of Robert Cuten, wtrm^n^.
„ 9 Agnes w. of Richard Garrett.
„ 10 Richard Willett, gent.
„ 13 William White, gent.
„ 19 A nurse child of Constance Stiles.
„ 24 A young child of John Brians.
„ 27 Robert s. of Rafe Frith.
Nov. 6 A young child of Christopher Nicholes, gent.
„ 11 A poore vagarant woman.
„ 20 Mary d. of John Marsh.
„ 23 W^m^ s. of Hugh Hubbert, gent.
Dec. 20 [*blank*] s. of John Moncke.
Jan. 6 Wid. Bennett, one of the Almeswoemen.
„ 10 Thomas s. of Steven Simons.
„ 13 John s. of Thomas Swift.
„ 17 A child of Giles Young, of R.
„ 19 John s. of William Plant.
„ 26 A child of a poore vagarant woman.
Feb. 1 Thomas Hemsworth, ser. to the Lady Lussher.
„ 14 A nurse child of Richard Hutchins, iun^r^.
„ 16 Richard Harker, ser. to the Lady Lusser.
„ 21 A child of John East.
Mar. 3 Francess w. of Richard Avery.
„ 6 John s. of George Gall.
„ 12 [*blank*] d. of Richard Hutchins, sen^r^.
„ 18 Thomas Humphery, a wtrm^n^.
„ 20 William Simson, al's Baker.
1641 Mar. 26 Wid. Jarvis, a poore old woman.
„ 27 Christopher s. of William Norman.
Apr. 2 William s. of William Harris.
„ 5 William s. of William Jackson.
„ 3 Richard Anchor, of R.

1641 Apr. 11 [*blank*] w. of Thomas Moore.
„ 12 [*blank*] d. of Timothy Wilson.
„ 12 Aron Euans, ostler at the Red Lyon.
„ 13 Rose w. of Richard Barnes.
May 10 Samull s. of M^rs^ Elwick, wid.
„ 11 A young child of M^r^ Heales.
„ 11 Robert s. of John Combes.
„ 18 George s. of Richard Simmons, gent.
„ 31 John Sims, a nurse child of Cleophas Smiths.
„ ... A ser. of S^r^ Tho. Clarke's that was drownd.
June 16 Rachell, a child of M^r^ Robinsons.
„ 24 A child of Richard Fisher's.
July 31 Alice w. of Robert Norwood.
„ 22 Mary d. of Richard Clarke.
Aug. 16 A nurse child at Meircotts.
„ 17 Rachell d. of M^r^ Danser.
Sep. 6 Sarah d. of Thomas Martine.
„ 15 Edward s. of M^rs^ Elwick, wid.
„ 15 A poore man, a straang^r^.
„ 19 A child of William Munday, iun^r^.
Oct. 4 The minister of Little Bookham in Surry. [*John Hampden.* Ed.]
„ 7 Francess d. of [*blank*] Norwood.
„ 12 The scholmaster's child.
Nov. 1 A child of a poore vagarant woman.
„ 15 Philip d. [*sic*] of M^r^ W^m^ Acourt.
Dec. 4 Martha, a ser. of M^r^ Henry White.
„ 14 [*blank*] s. of Captaine George Sanders.
„ 20 Robert Mercer, a nurse child.
„ 26 [*blank*] d. of John Harding.
Jan. 2 Thomas s. of Henry Medlicot.
„ 13 [*blank*] d. of Richard Garrett, miller.
„ 24 Rachell d. of Edward Merideth.
Feb. 2 Amy, sister of Edward Rogers, theld^r^.
„ 2 Rebecca d. of Edward Meridith.
Jan. 28 Magarett w. of W^m^ Wimodesold, esq.
Feb. 27 Magdalen w. of Richard Garrett.
„ 28 Elizabeth d. of James Hill.
Mar. 2 Cassandra w. of Richard Gash.
„ 6 Samuell s. of John Boorder.
„ 18 Thomas s. of Francis Fisher, iun^r^.
„ 21 Joane, sister of Edward Rogers his wifes.
1642 Apr. 5 Samuell s. of Samuell Tiler.
„ 9 A nurse child of goodwife Kentish.
„ 18 Ester d. of John Combes.
„ 23 A child of Horman Buckoy.
May 6 Rebecca d. of William Bentham.
„ 13 Horman Buckoy, at the 2 Brewers.
„ 18 Francis Gregory, a nurse child.

1642 May 19 M^rs^ Mannering, wid., ser. to S^r^ W^m^ Beecher.
„ 19 A child of Thomas Smith.
June 4 A child of a poore vagarants.
„ 15 A nurse child of goodwife Howman.
„ 17 [*blank*] s. of Richard Blackboorne.
„ 17 Ann d. of Henry Vahan.
„ 19 Matthias s. of Wid. Smith.
„ 20 Francess d. of Lawrence Pentecost.
July 10 A poore boy of M^r^ Boughton.
„ 22 Susan d. of John Combes.
„ 23 Elizabeth d. of M^r^ Fouxe.
„ 27 Thomas s. of William Offley, gent.
Aug. 7 An old washwoman of M^r^ James Martin's.
„ 8 Robert s. of John Combes.
„ 8 Sarah d. of Gabriell Kidd.
„ 14 Katherine d. of Wid. Humphries.
„ 22 Abraham s. of Richard Hayse.
„ 22 Joseph Fletcher, a nurse child.
„ 30 John s. of John Munck.
Sep. 19 Judith d. of S^r^ Thomas Dawes, kt.
„ 21 Peter s. of Giles Younge.
Oct. 3 A brother vnto the wife of William Kinge.
„ 3 A nurse child of Cleophas Smiths.
„ 8 John s. of Francis Futter, gent.
„ 17 [*blank*] w. of Thomas Smith.
„ 17 A child of William Norman's.
„ 22 Martha w. of John Butler.
„ 21 William s. of Thomas Godbeere.
„ 26 Wid. Gunston, an old almeswoman.
Dec. 2 [*blank*] w. of Anthony Mills.
„ 28 Wid. Simson, an old poore woman.
Jan. 2 Jane Elderfeild, an old almeswoman.
„ 14 Thomas s. of Thomas Hauen.
„ 17 Mary w. of Anthony Buck.
„ 18 Richard s. of William Holythorne.
Feb. 27 Jonathan Dawson, a nurse child.
Mar. 20 Elizabeth Essington, a nurse child.
1643 Apr. 4 Robert Gordtherin, a nurse child of goodwife Howman.
„ 11 A child that was found dead in one of the condict heads.
„ 21 Wid. Sanders, an old woman.
„ 22 A child of Josias Elwise, a stranger.
„ 24 A child of M^r^ Lewis, of Lond.
„ 23 Wid. Milhoorne, an old woman.
„ 29 [*blank*] a souldier.
„ 30 [*blank*] a souldier.
May 15 Mary d. of Walter Sisam.
„ 23 Wid. Huntingfoord, an old woman.

1643 June 3 Richard, s. of Robert Dwite.
„ 7 [*blank*] a souldier.
„ 11 Joane d. of Richard Smith.
„ 16 [*blank*] a souldier.
„ 18 [*blank*] s. of Robert Marchant.
„ 24 John Pinnock, of the White Lyon.
„ 24 Peirce Fisher, kild w^th^ the lightning.
„ 24 [*blank*] a souldier.
„ 26 Isabell w. of Thomas Anchor.
„ 26 Susan Stone, an inmate of John Lees.
„ 29 Hester w. of Robert Cuten.
„ 30 John s. of Richard Hutchins, sen^r^.
July 1 Margaret w. of William Humphrys.
„ 8 Alice Annable, wid.
„ 10 [*blank*] d. of Thomas Godbeere.
„ 12 Joane w. of Georg Paschall.
„ 13 Gabriell Kid.
„ 13 Thomas s. of John Boorder.
„ 16 Richard Garrett, of the mill.
„ 17 [*blank*] w. of Francis Hunt.
„ 19 Edward Kelly, S^r^ Tho. Dawes, his footeman.
„ 19 Wid. Rich, an almeswoman.
„ 20 Richard Norman, of the Bull.
„ 23 Thomas, a ser. of M^r^ Martins.
Aug. 9 Wid. Garrett, of the mill.
„ 19 Edward Fleetwood, at the Hornes.
Sep. 12 John Bonner, an almesman.
„ 12 Mary d. of M^r^ Peachey.
„ 14 Thomas Jennings, an almesman.
„ 17 John Sauadge, an almesman.
„ 21 George s. of Samuell Tyler.
„ 26 Richard s. of W^m^ Humphrey.
Oct. 1 Henry Wilkes, of R.
„ 1 [*blank*] s. of Giles Young.
„ 9 Dorathey Burcheir, wid.
„ 13 Thomas Franckham, a ser. of M^r^ Dansers.
„ 14 Katherine w. of Richard Hutchins, sen^r^.
„ 23 Alice Cloues, an almeswoman.
„ 28 Sarah d. of M^r^ Ben. Spenser.
Nov. 1 Willia' s. of William Coock.
„ 8 Margery w. of Richard Dias.
Dec. 4 Elizabeth w. of Thomas Swift.
„ 11 Mary w. of William Bentham.
„ 21 Prudence w. of King Woodhouse.
Jan. 2 Elizabeth Cole, a nurse child of W^m^ Coocks.
„ 6 Katherine d. of Thomas Kentish.
Feb. 7 Elizabeth Hampden, wid.
„ 8 [*blank*] a soldier that died at M^r^ Lakes.
„ 11 M^rs^ Margery Nicholls, wid.

1643 Feb. 13 Susan w. of William Leichfeild.
Mar. 4 Henry Answell, who was drowned.
„ 7 [*blank*] a soldier from the Common Gate.
1644 Apr. 1 Lawrence Penticost, p'ish clarke.
„ 5 Magareth w. of Francis Fisher.
„ 13 A still borne child of Richard Marten.
„ 19 Samuell s. of James Franckling, of Lond.
„ 25 A still borne of Josias Evills in M^r^ Dawes barne.
„ 29 Susan d. of John Combes.
May 1 A still borne of Giles Young.
„ 4 Mary w. of Gyles Young.
„ 22 Margaret d. vnto Walter Sysam.
June 6 Ralph s. of Thomas Harwood.
Apr. 29 Thomas Burnham, att y^e^ White Horse.
June 15 Frances s. of Thomas Huntingford.
July 5 A still borne child of Frances Hunt's.
„ 6 Nicholas Runwell, of R.
„ 7 John s. of Nicholas Clarke, of R.
„ ... Wid. Waxham, of y^e^ Almeshouse.
„ 24 Richard s. of William Munday.
Aug. 1 Martha d. of M^rs^ Blake, wid.
„ 2 Steven s. of Thomas Warner, of Lond.
Sep. 27 A nurse child of Wid. Nash.
Oct. 4 Katherine w. of John Hardinge.
Nov. 22 [*blank*] d. of M^r^ [*blank*] Abbott, of Lond.
„ 23 [*blank*] s. of M^r^ Beniamne Howe, of Fulham.
Dec. 24 [*blank*] s. of M^r^ John Hegdon.
„ 26 M^r^ Symonds Gibbins.
„ 31 Giles s. of John Deacon.
Jan. 5 Edward Rogers.
„ 13 Joane w. of ould John Duffine.
„ 17 Elizabeth w. of Thomas Pollard.
„ 25 Thomas Pollard, of R.
„ 29 Henry s. of John Deacon.
Feb. 3 Katherine w. of Richard Hutchins, sen^r^.
Mar. 3 Mary w. of John Border.
1645 Mar. 29 Mary d. of John Chamberlaine.
Apr. 3 Justinian s. of M^r^ Beniamine Spencer.
„ 18 John s. of Wid. Wilkes.
„ 19 A maile child of Frances Fisher, brewer.
„ 21 Joane Pentichost, wid.
May 3 John Titt, soone-in-law to John Cutt.
„ 17 [*blank*] Wilkes, of R., wid.
June 11 A nurse child of goodwife Cookes.
July 4 Anne w. of M^r^ Edmund Allondson.
„ 4 A man child of Richard Hayes.
„ 7 [*blank*] d. of M^r^ Beniamine Spencer.
„ 11 Nicholas s. of Nicholas Beagine.
„ 25 Francis d. of M^r^ Thomas Case.

1645 July 27 A man child of Samuell Tyler's.
„ 31 Richard s. [*of*] Richard Grimes.
„ 31 John s. of John Hayles, being drowned in a pitt in his ground.
Aug. 6 Mary d. of M^r^ Henry Campion.
„ 7 Sarah d. of M^r^ Henry Seale, of Lond.
Oct. 11 Sarah d. of one M^r^ Fisher, of Lond.—nurse child to Rich. Fisher.
Aug. 26 Nicholas s. of Robert Marchant.
„ 27 Thomas Martyn, wtrm^n^.
„ 31 Elizabeth d. of Cleophas Smyth, Plague.
Sep. 3 Edward s. of Cleophas Smyth, P.
„ 6 A d. of the Earl of Ruttlands sculleryman.
„ 9 [*blank*] d. of M^r^ Eliab. Harvie.
„ 11 Anne Chapman, al's Dary Nan.
„ 18 Richard, M^r^ Henry Campion's man.
„ 23 Katherine d. to William Milborne.
Oct. 7 Robert s. of M^r^ Robert Boughton.
„ 11 Mary w. of John Curtice.
„ 11 A d. of George Richardsons, of R.
„ 11 A still borne child of Edward Jewre.
„ 20 Margarett d. of Edward Merideth.
„ 20 [*blank*] d. of M^r^ Webb Smythwick.
„ 23 Frances w. of William Penner.
Nov. 14 M^r^ Frances Knevett.
„ 22 A nurse child of goodwife Harwoods.
Dec. 3 Anne d. of William Plant.
„ 3 A nurse child to Francis Fisher's wife.
„ 10 Elizabeth d. of Nicholas Clark.
„ 12 Elline Lordinge, of the Almeshouse, wid.
„ 23 Henry Presland, of the Almeshouse.
„ 28 A s. of one M^rs^ Churley, wid.
„ 31 Henry Norwood, of R.
Jan. 1 Anne w. of John Butler.
„ 15 M^r^ Abraham Selby.
„ 21 Anne w. of John Silly.
„ 22 Richard s. of Walter Keymish, kild w^th^ a brickbrack.
„ 25 Iszabellah d. of Phillip Mispley.
„ 26 M^rs^ Pollexfine, wid.
Feb. 6 Edward s. of Ralph Thrift, of Lond.
„ 9 Grace w. of Thomas Waxham, of R.
„ 15 Margaret d. of Richard Rose, of R.
„ 19 A new borne child of Richard Randall.
Mar. 7 A nurse child att William Cooke's.
„ 9 A child of Thomas Kentish, his brothers.
„ 14 A maid ser., a lodger att Wid. Fishers.
1646 Apr. 8 Robert Burch, of R.
„ 18 Frances Pratt, of R.
„ 24 Goodman Lipscombe, gard^r^ to M^r^ Henry Portman.

1646 May 9 John s. of Nicholas Waxham, of R.
„ 29 [*blank*] d. of John Reade, of R.
June 3 A nurse child att John Nashes.
„ 25 M^r^ Beakmans grand child, att John Hamptons.
„ 27 Mr. Nash, his prentize, by name Ralph Higgs.
„ 29 Elizabeth Rogers, wid.
July 6 John Grisby, of R.
„ 10 A nurse child att Thomas Harwood's.
„ 11 M^r^ Christopher Harrould, att y^e^ Red Lyon.
„ 14 Daniell s. of Mr. John Oughton.
„ 14 A chrisome child of S^r^ Thomas Whartons.
„ 15 A child of Thomas Munday.
„ 16 Margery w. of George Woolman.
„ 18 Elizabeth w. of Adam Nuthall.
„ 18 Robert s. to William Cooke.
„ 27 [*blank*] d. to Richard Symmes.
Aug. 3 Alce w. of Edward Robinson.
„ 22 Hannah Smyth, a nurse child, att Anthony Deane's.
„ 22 John s. of John Wright.
Sep. 4 [*blank*] d. of Edward Robison, of R., Plague.
„ 5 John s. of Anthony Deane.
„ 14 A nurse child att goodwife Hills.
„ 13 Jaine d. of John East.
„ 19 A colonells child nursed att y^e^ Coop^rs^ next Robert Combs.
„ 22 A maid ser. att Francis Hunt's, P.
„ 23 Roger Cragg, att y^e^ White Lyon.
„ 23 Henry Jackman, his wife from R.
„ 23 Clement Walle, P.
„ 25 John Curtise, baker.
Oct. 4 Elizabeth d. of John East.
„ 11 A chrisome child of Clement Walls, wid., P.
„ 22 Edward Fleetwood, sonne in law to Thomas Wall, P.
„ 24 John Fleetwood, sonne in law to Thomas Wall, P.
„ 25 Anne d. to Richard Hutchins, sen^r^, P.
Nov. 14 James Camell, ser. to John Crutcher, wtrm^n^.
„ 19 M^r^ Phillip Burlimack.
Dec. 1 Richard Hutchins, sen^r^, wtrm^n^, P.
„ 8 Anne d. of John Littler.
„ 14 A chrisome child of William Milborne.
Jan. 24 Helline d. of Richard Smyth, al's Cutt.
Feb. 12 John s. of Adam Nuthall.
„ 15 Robert s. of William Humphryes.
„ 15 Richard s. of Richard Hutchins, P.
„ ... Richard Symmes, his wife.
„ 25 [" *Martha*" *erased*] d. to y^e^ said Richard Symmes.
„ 25 Another child of Richard Smyth, al's Cutt.
Mar. 1 A chrysome of Frances Hunt's.
„ 7 Haven's wife, of R.

1646 Mar. 10 Wid. Francombe.
„ 13 A child of Nicholas Clarkes, of R.
1647 Apr. 30 Mathyas Hart, drowned.
May 12 Joane Ingram, of the almeshouse, wid., aged [*blank*].
„ 17 Anne Crutcher, a nurse child.
„ 24 Wid. Lipscombs, mother, living att Wid. Nashs.
June 1 [*blank*] d. of William Leechfield.
„ 4 Mary Knight, nurst att William Etheridge.
„ 11 Thomas Game, the faulkner.
„ 12 M^rs^ Rachell Tucker, dyinge att M^r^. Oughtons.
July 7 [*blank*] d. of one M^rs^ Brische, Lond., wid.
„ 18 Christopher s. of M^r^ Christopher Nash.
„ 21 William s. to Adrian Savage.
„ 23 Anne d. of John Mowden.
„ 25 Mary d. of M^r^ Christop^r^ Nash.
Aug. 6 [*blank*] s. of M^r^ Flamsted, of Lond.
„ 7 Richard s. to Lewis Ashfield.
Sep. 9 John s. of John Lilse, esq.
„ 12 [*blank*] a gent. att M^r^ Portmans.
„ 20 A soldier that dyed att M^r^ Rob. Boughtons barne.
„ 22 George Lawson.
Oct. 24 A nurse child att Thomas Harwood's.
„ 28 Anne d. of James Hill.
Nov. 2 Henry s. of George Lawson.
Oct. 31 [*blank*] s. of [*blank*] Tyth, P.
Nov. 6 A chrisome of M^r^ Eadens.
„ 6 Thomas s. of M^r^ Swinborne.
„ 6 Henry Fishers child.
„ 13 A nurse child at Richard Forth's.
Dec. 19 A soldier of M^r^ Portman's at Tho. Walls.
„ 20 M^rs^ Burliamack, wid.
Jan. 9 A soldier that died att goodwife Miller's.
„ 24 John s. of Richard Baylie.
„ 25 William s. of William Webb, nurst att Will. Fullers.
„ 26 Christop^r^ s. of William Fuller.
„ 29 Elizabeth d. of Richard Selby.
„ 29 A soldier diinge att John Fawdryes.
„ 31 A nurse child att William Plants.
Feb. 15 A nurse child att goodman Nicholls.
„ 17 A grand child to William Saucer, by name Rich. Hudson.
Mar. 9 Edward s. to Christop^r^ Miller.
„ 18 Charles s. of M^r^ Rob. Lewis.
Apr. 4 Mary d. of Thomas Foster, of R.
„ 13 A poore wench that dyed on the Coñon.
„ 14 Jacob s. of William Milborne.
„ 20 Margarett w. of John Bell.
June 4 Anne d. of Edward Miller.
„ 20 Anne d. of John Deacon.

1648 June 25 Anne Warren, att Mr Portmans.
July 23 Andrew Shore.
„ 23 A poore man that died in Mr Boughtons barne.
„ 27 John s. of Roger Thorlton.
Aug. 25 Sarah Ballard dau. in law of Henry Smyth.
Sep. 14 John, a child found in the p'ish.
„ 17 A still borne child of Frances Hunt.
„ 18 A nurse child from Richard Forths.
„ 21 Ould Alce Blackborne, of the alsmhous.
Oct. 12 The wife of goodman Jones, bromeman.
„ 17 Ould Mrs Warren, wid.
„ 27 Mr Phillip Cooke, att Mrs Harwoods.
„ 30 Ould goodman Groue, of the alsmhouse.
Nov. 4 Henry Rich, blacksmyth.
„ 29 John s. of John Anderton.
Dec. 10 Martha d. of Wid. Pynnock.
„ 17 A chrisome child of William Osborne.
„ 21 Elizabeth d. of John Nayler.
Jan. 14 Ould Wid. Baites, of R.
„ 15 Ould Wid. Groue, of the alsmhouse.
„ 15 A base borne child by a ser. att Mr Whitmors.
Feb. 4 John s. of Mr. John Poole.
„ 14 Thomas s. of Thomas Kight.
„ 16 Mr John Willett, att Mr Campions.
Mar. 4 Charles s. of Edward Jewer.
„ 8 Mr Richard Hothersold att Mrs Allondsons.
„ 10 Abigall d. of Leiften[t] Collonell Hooke.
1649 Mar. 30 A chrisome child of Robert Harrisse, at y[e] W[te] Lion.
„ 30 John Sinecombe, a nurse child from John Wrights.
Apr. 9 [*blank*] a child of Mr John Swinborns.
„ 10 Richard Blackborne.
„ 21 Anth. s. of Nich. Waxham, of R.
„ 24 Ralph s. of Roger Silly.
„ 25 Elizabeth Nost, a nurse child att Wid. Nashes.
„ 30 [*blank*] s. of John Read, of R.
May 20 Robert s. of Wid. Pilkington.
June 2 John Slaymaker, husbandman.
„ 5 Susan d. of Mr John Hill, of Lond.
„ 5 Phillip Mispley, wtrm[n].
„ 12 Katherine w. of Mr John Dawes, esq.
„ 14 A chrissome child of Henry Tunstall.
„ 29 Ould George Hardinge, of the almeshouse.
July 11 A youth att Mr John Goodwins, falling out a cherry tre.
„ 16 A poore woman of the small pox from Mr. Boughtons barn.
„ 29 Katharine, a ser. to Daniell Burges.
Aug. 14 Mrs [*blank*] Boreman from Mr. Portmans.
„ 15 A chrissome of Mr George Meads.

1649 Aug. 16 John Tallowfield.
,, 27 Tho. North son in law to William Humphries.
,, 30 Thomas s. of Thomas Huntingford.
Sep. 4 Ould Thomas Juxe, of R.
,, 7 A chrissom child of Thomas Lawes.
,, 14 Mr. William Lake, esq.
,, 28 Charles s. of Wid. Misply.
Oct. 2 M^rs [*blank*] Thomas from M^r Portmans.
,, 2 Susan d. of Christop^r Rogers.
,, 13 Thomas s. of Thomas Godby.
,, 19 Frances w. of Richard Foster.
Nov. 20 Roger s. of Christop^r Rogers.
,, 25 Anne w. of Richard Nicholl, brickl^r.
Dec. 15 John s. of John Anderton.
,, 29 Goodwife Slaymaker, wid.
,, 29 William Chrastood, wtrm^n, being drowned, bur.
Jan. 11 William, a ser. of Wid. Pinnock.
Feb. 12 Elizabeth d. of M^r John Oughton.
Mar. 22 John, y^e younger s. of John Hayles.
1650 Apr. 10 Arnold Burnam, cooper.
June 1 Elizabeth Prince, wid., mother in law to Perigreene Laine.
,, 13 Thomas, a poors child ser. at Wansworth, drowned.
,, 15 John Browne, a scholler of M^r Noah Bridges being drowned, bur.
July 8 Elizabeth w. of Alexander Baker.
,, 8 John, brother to Edmund Cleaton, of Mortlake.
,, 16 Hester w. of Richard Hudson, d. to Will. Sauser.
,, 16 Elizabeth Wallinger, a nurse child att William Humphries.
,, 24 Mary w. of John Lambert, d. to Wid. Burch.
Aug. 1 Anne Thomson, ser. to Walter Norwood, of R.
,, 3 Zephany Smyth, farmer baylie to S^r Tho. Dawes, k^t.
Sep. 16 M^r Dunstan Duck.
,, 30 Abigall w. of M^r William Milborne, churchwarden.
Oct. 10 Susan d. of Mr. Thomas Carter, of Lond.
,, 11 Richard Slaughter, sawyer.
,, 27 Elizabeth d. of Henry Weight, esq.
Nov. 6 Thomas s. of Thomas Denñg, carp^r.
,, 8 Edward s. of John Mowden.
Dec. 14 Helline w. of John Bryant.
,, 16 Francis s. of John Halton, wtrm^n.
,, 23 Thomas Wall, wtrm^n.
Jan. 30 Rebecca, a nurse child att John Haltons.
Feb. 12 A chrissome of Thomas Lawe.
,, 15 John, another nurse child at John Haltons.
Mar. 3 Sarah d. of John Marsh.
,, 11 Dorathy Elmes, a nurse child att John Naylers, of R.
,, 15 Anne, the youngest of the three twins of John Clynch.

1651 Mar. 28 Elizabeth d. of John Butler.
„ 30 William Gittings, al's Cuddle, taylor.
Apr. 3 Alce w. of William Younge, baskettmkr.
„ 10 John Lee, soiourner, ye father of John Lee, gardr.
„ 11 Sir William Boocker, kt.
„ 11 Anne w. of John Gifford, of R.
„ 12 Elinor, the second of the three twins of John Clinch.
„ 14 [*blank*] d. of Mr [*blank*] Coleman, of Lond.
„ 14 Alce w. of John Clinch, of R.
„ 18 Robert Dwite, taylor.
„ 25 Elizabeth w. of Frances Hunt & their still borne child, bur.
May 2 Phrissis w. of Edward Merideth, smyth.
„ 19 Elizabeth, the last of the three twins of John Clinch.
„ 22 Thomas s. of William Fuller, of R.
„ 26 Edward [*blank*], ser. unto Mrs Smyth, wid., of R.
„ 26 [*blank*], grandchild of Wid. Burch of the almshouse.
„ 30 John s. of Edward Merideth, smyth.
June 20 John s. of John Beamish, gardr.
„ 22 A chrysome child of Henry Vahan, taylor.
July 28 Edward s. of Jo Bryant, taylor, nurst att Wid. Hills.
Aug. 6 Frances d. of Thomas Ellott.
„ 6 John s. of Robert Dennis, of R.
„ 9 Mary d. of William Adames.
„ 12 Francis s. of Mr Rogers, of Lond., esq.
„ 18 William s. of William Cox, wtrmn.
„ 30 Jaine d. of Richard Street, baker.
Sep. 2 Helline, the base borne child of Helline Clark, al's Bryant.
„ 5 Edmund Salmon, gent., s. to Mrs Yardly.
„ 6 Anne d. of Mr Poulton, of R.
„ 6 Mary d. of William Cobbett, butcher.
„ 26 Anne d. of Daniell Burges, baker.
Oct. 6 John s. of Mr John Haughton, grocer.
„ 10 Mr Alvey, of Lond., kinsman unto Mr Wymondesold.
„ 21 Joane Sherley, wid.
„ 26 John s. of John Read, of R.
Nov. 16 Ould Collard, father in law of Steven Symonds, senr.
„ 17 A crysome child of William Tryce, a strainger.
„ 20 Frances d. of Edward Miller, wtrmn.
„ 28 Ould Wid. Dwite.
„ 30 Lyonell s. of John Mascholl, hagler.
„ 30 Tymothy s. of Mr John Swinborne.
Dec. 3 Ould Mrs Blanch Conyers, wid.
„ 9 Mr James Martyn, bur. in a vault under Sr Tho. Clark pew.
Feb. 4 Richard Hayes, powlterer.
„ 20 Mrs Chamberlaine w. of Mr Tho. Chamberlaine.
Mar. 11 John s. of John Nicholls, brickr.

1651 Mar. 6 A base borne crysome child of one Anne Page, a ser.
„ 13 A chrisome child of M^r^ Noah Bridges.
1652 Mar. 30 Susan d. of William Coxe.
„ 31 Jaine w. of Richard Street, baker.
Apr. 3 Thomas s. of M^r^ Robert Lewis.
„ 8 Mary [*blank*], a nurse child att Steven Symonds, sen^r^.
„ 22 M^rs^ Frances d. of Sir Thomas Dawes, kt.
„ 30 Margarett [*blank*], a nurse child att John Lees, gard^r^.
May 10 Mary w. of William Jackson.
„ 17 John Lee, gard^r^.
„ 19 Susannah d. of Thomas Howell, al's Lewis.
„ 23 Elizabeth d. of Henry Vahan, taylor.
„ 31 A nurse child from George Pates, of R.
June 7 Elisha s. of Gegory Beverly, lab^r^.
„ 9 William Bradly, miller, ser. to M^r^ John Tolly.
„ 17 Anne d. of M^rs^ Mary Dennington, wid.
June 25 Elizabeth d. of M^r^ Gibbons.
July 13 Frances Binge, a nurse child att Richard Selbys.
„ 28 Elizabeth d. of Nicholas Mucklowe, glover.
Aug. 1 Richard s. of Edward Rogers.
„ 2 Ould John Bagwell at the Heath Gate.
„ 9 Robert s. of Nicholas Waxham the younger.
„ 3 A chrisome of a strainger deliured at R.
„ 16 Thomas Conneway, ser. to Steven Syñonds thelder.
„ 16 Anne Price, a ser. frõ S^r^ Alline Buttlers.
„ 21 Mary d. of M^r^ Gibbons.
„ 23 William, surnamed Duffine, app'tize to Mr. Boughton.
„ 24 Joyce w. of John Devon, brew^r^ to M^r^ Tolly.
„ 28 Margarett w. of M^r^ Robert Boughton.
„ 31 Mary Graueno^r^, ser. att Mr. Dauncers.
Sep. 6 A young gent, by name Oxwick, from M^rs^ Knevetts.
„ 12 Anne d. of Nicholas Clarke, of R.
„ 13 Alce w. of William Read, drayman.
„ 17 Helline d. of Sibell White, wid.
„ 21 M^r^ William Blyth.
„ 22 M^rs^ [*blank*] from M^r^ John Litles.
„ 24 Elizabeth w. of William Baylie y^e^ elder.
„ 25 Presillah w. of James Eñerton.
Oct. 6 John, illigitmate child of Susan Bagwell.
„ 10 Anne w. of Thomas Jewer.
„ 16 Elizabeth d. of Nicholas Meade.
„ 18 George Nutwell, a poore mans child from Tho. Howels.
„ 20 Mathew Blaiklock, a nurse child from Thomas Kentish.
Nov. 3 Daniell s. of Daniell Fisher, of Lond.
„ 6 A chrysome child of Edward Mathews.
„ 9 Jaine Lawson, wid.

1652 Nov. 15 [*blank*] w. of John White, of R.
„ 22 Ould Wid. Banks of the almeshowse.
„ 28 Lyonell s. of John East.
Dec. 20 Mary Eadon, a ser. to M^r^ Richard Jones.
Jan. 3 Elizabeth d. to Thomas Godby.
„ 8 A chrisome child of George Pates.
„ 11 David s. of William Doe, baker.
„ 15 Beniamine s. of M^r^ Robert Lewis.
„ 29 John Boughton, of R.
Feb. 11 [*blank*], a young gentlewomā frō M^r^ Litles.
„ 23 Margarett w. of Thomas Miller.
Mar. 11 Ould John Duffine of the almeshowse.
„ 15 A nurse child from Wid. Walls.
1653 Apr. 5 Elenor w. of M^r^ John Swinborne.
[*blank*] Richard s. of Richard Clarke.
Apr. 27 Anne d. of Thomas Glenham.
„ 30 Edward, aprentize to Randall Chapell, of Kingston.
May 7 Anthony s. of Anthony Deane.
[*blank*] William s. of William Plant.
July 5 Thomas Helpe, a sold^r^ under coñand of Capt. Higgs.
„ 21 Mary w. of old John Brookes.
„ 27 Joseph s. of M^r^ John Hardy.
Aug. 8 Charles Hayles, a nurse child from William Plants.
„ 16 Henry Browne, a nurse child from John Easts.
„ 17 Hugh Hargraue att the Coñon Gate.
„ 22 Humphry Silly, wtrm^n^.
„ 29 John Gardener, of R.
„ 30 M^r^ William Whitmore.
Sep. 30 Henry Howman, wtrm^n^.
Oct. 3 Margarett Deane, ser. to M^r^ William Langhorne.
„ 4 Anne d. of William Fuller, of R., hsbndm^n^.
„ 28 Susan w. of Thomas Law, wtrm^n^, & George his sonne, an infant, both bur. togeather.
„ 31 Marmaduke s. of M^r^ Tho. Nutwell, Lond., nurst at Robt. Graveno^rs^.
Dec. 8 Susan w. of old John Cutt, hsbndm^n^.
„ 8 Francis s. of William Fuller, of R.
„ 8 Steven Smyth, yeoman.
Feb. 11 Elizabeth d. of Nicholas Meade, carp^r^.
„ 18 Elizabeth w. of Nicholas Meade, carp^r^.
Mar. 6 Anne d. of Hugh Harwood, wtrm^n^.
„ 17 Joane w. of William Kinge, carp^r^.
1654 Apr. 5 Elizabeth d. of Tho. Hunt, groome to the Countess of Devon.
„ 11 Elizabeth d. of M^r^ Samuell Baker, Lond., nurst att Peter Brooks.
„ 18 Anne w. of Giles Younge, of R.
„ 22 William s. of William Humphries, wtrm^n^.
„ 24 John s. of Richard Fisher, carp^r^.

1654 Apr. 26 [*blank*] Gardiner, late of R., widdow.
„ 28 John Nash, of Puttney, wtrm^{n}.
June 13 [*blank*] s. of M^{r} Thomas Nutthall, of R.
„ 14 S^{r} Francis Rowse, of Puttney, k^{t}.
„ 16 Anne [*blank*] of the almeshowse.
„ 19 A chrisome child, s. of John Patrick, drayman.
July 13 A chrisome child, s. of Edward Mathews, wtrm^{n}.
„ 24 Robert Clarke, ser. unto Robert Cuerton, wtrm^{n}.
„ 29 [*blank*] d. to y^{e} Lady Corbett from M^{r} Litles.
Aug. 6 Margarett d. of John Hayes, poulterer, drowned in a tub of water, bur.
„ 16 Ould George Richardson, of R., lab^{r}.
„ 17 Frances d. of Edward Jones, of R.
„ 18 [*blank*] d. of Anne Wall, wid.
„ 22 Robert s. of Robert Miller, hsbndm^{n}.
„ 24 John Hill, son in law of John Bryant, wtrm^{n}.
Sep. 2 Anne d. of M^{r} Nic. Warren, cytizen & march^{t}, Lond.
„ 22 William s. of Richard Child, taylor.
Oct. 4 Ould William Thorlton of the almeshowse.
„ 7 Mathias, a nurse child, s. of M^{r} Thomas Perkinson, improder^{r}, Lond.
„ 14 Mary d. of Henry Burman, cooper.
„ 30 Sarah Butterworth, ser. unto Henry Wight, esq.
Nov. 2 An abortive or still borne child of Capt. Blunt, of R.
„ 2 M^{rs} [*blank*] Collins w. of M^{r} [*blank*] Collins, of Lond.
„ 5 [*blank*] w. of Thomas Waxham, of R.
„ 11 Joseph Mowday of R., bargeman.
„ 21 James s. of John Bull, wharfinger.
„ 29 A chrisome child of John Whites, hsbndm^{n}.
Dec. 1 William s. of William Beamish, gard^{r}.
„ 2 [*blank*] s. of M^{r} William Allott, of Lond., draper.
„ 3 [*blank*] s. of M^{r} Robert Lewis.
„ 10 Joseph s. of the late Wid. Mowday, of R.
„ 29 Andrew s. of Phillip Cramplington, of Lond, gent.
Jan. 8 Margarett d. of one M^{r} Platt, nurst att Fran. Buttons.
„ 8 [*blank*] Wid. Hargrave, att the Comon gate.
„ 13 [*blank*] a nurse child from Thomas Kentish.
„ 23 [*blank*] d. of John Martyn, hsbndm^{n}.
„ 24 Robert s. of James Marnell, of R.
Feb. 26 William Langhorne, esq.
„ 10 [*blank*] nurst att Henry Cliffords.
„ 10 John s. of John Fawdry.
„ 11 [*blank*] d. of Henry Wight, esq.
„ 20 Helline, d. of William Younge, baskettmaker.
„ 25 Mary d. of Daniell Burges, baker.
Mar. 1 James s. of James Pepper, of Lond., glover, nurst at Jane Marnells.
„ 2 Frances d. of Edward Rogers.
„ 24 Thomas s. of Thomas Lenham.

1655 Mar. 26 William Kinge, carp^{r}, being drowned, bur.
„ 28 Mathias s. of Wid. Hayes, poult^{r}.
„ 28 Henry Jackman, of R., hsbndm^{n}.
„ 30 Josias, a young child, s. of M^{rs} Whitmore, wid.
Apr. 5 [*blank*], a young child, s. of John East, wtrm^{n}.
„ 11 Elizabeth, a young child, d. of John Butler, hsbndm^{n}.
„ 17 Anthony Deane, pencion^{r} to y^{e} p'ish and an old wtrm^{n}.
„ 19 Edward Martyn, esq., a good benefacto^{r} to the p'ish.
„ 25 [*blank*] a young child [*blank*] of [*blank*] White, a soldier, one of y^{e} p'ishe.
„ 27 A chrisome child of [*blank*] Devon, brewer.
May 14 John, a young infant, s. of John Howell, a poore soldier.
„ 20 John Gifford, of R., bonesetter.
„ 22 Walter Hodgkins, taylo^{r}.
„ 23 Walter, a young child s. of John Drew, wtrm^{n}.
June 1 Jeremy, a nurse child, s. of Henry Wallinger, of Lond., gent.
„ 1 [*blank*] a young child, d. of John Bull, wharfinger, drowned, bur.
„ 5 [*blank*] w. of Richard Waxham, of R., brickmk^{r}.
„ 25 Thomas Read, a soldier under comand of Capt. Edward Horne.
„ 26 A poore man of Lond. dying in the p'sonage barne.
July 13 Katharine d. of Humphry Gaywood, Lond., nurst at John Patericks.
„ 17 Mary d. of John Houlton, wtrm^{n}.
„ 18 A chrisome child of Edward Jones, of R.
Aug. 11 Urseley d. of John Wright, wtrm^{n}.
Sep. 9 John s. of John Crutcher, wtrm^{n}.
Oct. 20 [*blank*] d. of Henry Tunstall, glasier.
„ 22 [*blank*] d. of the Lady Rowse.
Nov. 11 Constance d. of John Mascholl, hagler.
„ 20 [*blank*] d. of [*blank*] nurst att Richard Hutchins.
„ 21 Anthony s. of Rich. North, pedler, nurst at John Whits, of R.
Dec. 4 [*blank*] w. of George Woolmore, att the bowling greene.
„ 5 William Plant, cobler.
„ 11 S^{r} Thomas Dawes, kt.
Jan. 2 Elizabeth d. of Joane Duffin.
„ 5 John Silly, hsbndm^{n}.
„ 18 Bridgett d. of William Beamish, gard^{r}.
Feb. 4 M^{r}. Richard Portman, brother to M^{r} Henry Portman.
„ 5 Ould John Brookes, brought from Lond.
„ 10 [*blank*] d. of [*blank*], [*of*] Lond., nurst att John Mowdens.
„ 15 M^{rs} Jaine Gibbons, wid.
„ 16 [*blank*] s. of Roger Silly, wtrm^{n}.
Mar. 20 Judeth, a young child, d. of William Fisher, wtrm^{n}.
„ 21 John Eyre, hsbndm^{n}.

1656 Mar. 25 Mary d. of Waulter Sysam, aged about 5 yeares.
Apr. 9 Anne d. of Francis Button, about a yeare old.
„ 18 [*blank*] d. of M^r. Beale, nurst at John Crutchers.
„ 18 Anne w. of Christopher Peters, of R.
„ 18 [*blank*] d. of Wid. Plant.
„ 20 [*blank*] Hardinge, of R., thatcher.
May 3 M^r John Poole, of R.
„ 4 John s. of Daniell Burges, baker, bur. in his infancie.
„ 14 William Etheridge, wtrm^n.
„ 16 [*blank*] d. of William Humphries, aged about 5 yrs.
„ 23 Mary d. of John Ballard, gard^r, R.
„ 24 Thomas, a young child, s. of John Litler.
„ 28 Anne Pyner.
„ 29 Thomas Norton, ser. to one M^r Lewis, of S^t Brids, Lond., feltmak^r, drowned.
„ 21 Elizabeth, about 5 or 6 yeares old, d. of M^r Edw. Rogers.
„ 21 John s. of William Read, about a yeare old.
June 6 Thomas, infant s. of Thomas Sedgwick, sold'.
„ 6 A young child about 2 years old, nurst att Cutts, al's Smyths.
„ 15 Elizabeth, a young child, d. of Elizabeth Blisse, wid.
„ 17 A chrisome child of Waulter Sysam, jun^r.
„ 20 A poore infant living att Wid. Selbyes.
„ 27 [*blank*] d. of John Farmer, of R.
„ 28 A child nurst at John Purshers.
„ 30 For, a child from P'sons Greene, bur.
July 4 [*blank*] d. of M^r John Oughton.
„ 11 Henry s. of George Pate, of R., about 6 yeares old.
„ 24 A chryson [*sic*] child of John Easts.
„ 27 William, infant s. of Doct^r Pennington.
„ 28 Ould Wid. East of the almeshowse.
„ 28 Mary, infant d. of Gregory Beverly.
Aug. 6 Edward, infant s. of Michaell Marsh, of Lond., from Fozehalls.
„ 8 Anne d. of William Perrine, nurst at R.
„ 11 John s. of Edward Jewers, an infant.
„ 25 Alce w. of Thomas Bryant, wtrm^n.
„ 29 Edward, infant s. of Edward King, carp^r.
Sep. 6 Richard s. of Nicholas Waxham, taylo^r.
„ 7 Sarah d. of Henry Clifford.
„ 11 Elizabeth d. of John Wright, wtrm^n.
„ 24 Richard Selby, drayman.
„ 13 Mary d. of John Combes.
„ 27 John Fozehall, farmer.
„ 28 [*blank*] d. of Mr. Thomas Nuthall, of R.
Nov. 14 Margery w. of Will. Hix.
„ 17 Caleb, a young child, s. of Thomas Bryant.
„ 19 John, infant s. of William Davis.

1656 Nov. 25 Alce w. of William Davis, ser. at the Wyndmill.
Dec. 2 A chysome child of Alexander Baker, wtrm^{n}.
„ 4 Anne w. of Alexander Baker, wtrm^{n}.
„ 4 Ould Giles Younge, of R.
„ 6 Betterice w. of John Butler, hsbndm^{n}.
„ 16 John Combes, wtrm^{n}.
„ 17 Robert, ser. of William Cobbet, butcher.
„ 22 Anne w. of Richard Nicholls, brickl^{r}.
Jan. 2 M^{r} James Mann, of Lond., from M^{r} Dobbins.
„ 4 A still borne child of William Beamish.
„ 19 Jonathan, about 6 yeares, s. of Thomas Kentish.
„ 20 Nicholas Clarke, of R., taylo^{r}.
Feb. 3 Thomas Cox, carp^{r}, lodged at Richard Hutchins.
„ 7 [*blank*] of Francis Button.
„ 15 Anne, sister of Richard Hutchins, wtrm^{n}.
„ 22 Amey w. of Robt. Hygoday, of R.
Mar. 5 [*blank*] of M^{r} James White, nurst at Wansworth.
„ 24 William, infant s. of William Cobbett, butcher.
1657 Apr. 7 Richard Ullithorne, aged about 56 years.
May 11 John s. of James Broghton, of St. Clements, Lond.
„ 18 Rebecca d. of John Fawdrey, of this towne.
July 8 Christian, infant d. of Willm̃ Payne, of St. Olaves, Lond., silver chacer.
„ 14 Christopher, infant s. of John Lee, wharfinger.
„ 22 John, infant s. of Walter Sisam, gard^{r}, the elder.
Sep. 3 Anne d. of Robert Woolmore, of St. Martins, Lond., shoomk^{r}.
„ 21 Thomas Williams, of this towne.
„ 24 Anne w. of John Shrimp, of this towne, wtrm^{n}.
Nov. 2 Mary Simonds, wid. out of the almeshouse in P.
Dec. 21 Jane w. of M^{r} Hanford, d. to S^{r} Thomas Dawes frõ Wandser.
„ 26 M^{ris} Martha Knevett, wid., a most vertuous woman in this towne.
Jan. 17 Anne w. of Anthony Munke, of R.
„ 20 Nicolas, infant s. of Nicolas Mead, carp^{r}, of this towne.
„ 28 William s. of Edward Rogers, of this towne, barber surgeon.
Feb. 3 Dame Judith Dawes, wid. to S^{r} Thomas Dawes, from Lond.
„ 5 Priscilla d. to James Emerton, the yonger, blacksmith.
Mar. 3 Margaret w. of Nathaniel Westley, of this towne, parish clarke.
„ 6 William, infant s. of Richard Pen, of this towne, wtrm^{n}.
1658 Apr. 4 Randolph s. of John Drew, lab^{r}, of this towne.
„ 14 John Border, of R.
„ 30 Peter Brookes, of this towne, wtrm^{n}.

1658 May 3 Mr Thomas Wright, aged 80 yeares, uncle to Sr Thomas Dawes.
„ 14 Mr Henry White, borne in this towne, aged 74 years, baker.
„ 18 Mary d. to Mr Pecheley from Peregrine Lanes.
„ 22 Thomas Winter, bargeman, drowned.
„ 31 Hugh s. of Mr Alexander Cheek, from Mr. Haltons.
June 4 Thomas Berry, wtrmn.
Aug. 31 Alexander Collier, ostler at the Red Lyon, & wtrmn.
Nov. 1 John Odam, ser. to Maior Babington.
„ 7 Elizabeth Wilkinson, late ser. to Mris Isabell Pennington.
Dec. 15 John s. of John Miller, infant from Thomas Howels.
„ 1 Thomas Bownest, esq., aged 80 yeares.
Mar. 9 Sarah d. of Thomas Denning, carpr.
„ 23 Anne d. of Nicolas Wexham, taylor.
„ 24 James Emerton, of this towne, the elder, blacksmith.
1659 Apr. 2 Elizabeth, infant d. of Mr John Turner, merchant.
„ 8 Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Ellyot, of this towne, shooemakr.
„ 28 Mary w. of William Coxe, wtrmn.
May 4 Anne d. of Georg Woolman, who liued at the mill.
„ 15 Anne Wall, wid., of this towne.
„ 15 John Shrympe, wtrmn, of this towne.
„ 17 Theophilus s. of Alexander Vincomb, esq., nurst at Willm̃ Youngs.
„ 17 Thomas s. of Mr Thomas Abbot, of Lond., mercer.
„ 14 Mr Patrick Dene, gentlemã ushr to the Countess of Devonshire.
June 14 Thomasin, infant d. to Mr Nicolas Warren, merchant.
„ 25 Mr Robert Gale, chaplaine in ordinary to the Countesse of Devon.
July 8 Mris Elizabeth Lake, wid. in this towne.
Aug. 23 Katherine w. of Richard Fisher, carpr, of this towne.
„ 25 Elizabeth d. of Mr Peachol, of the windmill.
„ 29 Elizabeth w. of the said Mr Peachol.
Sep. 3 Isabel d. of Thomas Sedgwicke.
Oct. 14 Elizabeth d. of Henry Tunstall, of this towne, glasier.
„ 26 John s. to Wid. Truelove, who was coachman to the Countes of Devon.
Nov. 26 Wid. Perkins, of R., living on the coñon side.
Jan. 26 Charles s. of Deliverance Smith, brickl[r].
„ 26 John s. of Robert Hobbes, a dyar.
„ 30 Wid. Brum, of this towne, her husband was a wtrmn.
Feb. 26 Two twins, infants, s.'s to William Cobbett, butcher.
1660 Apr. 12 Georg Collins, ser. to Mr Lanyon in the parke, aged 75 yeares.
May 3 Mris Anne Claydon, of R., spinster, aged 60 yeares.

1660 May 26 Anne Hayes, ser. to M^r^ Lanyon in the parke.
June 15 William Kinge (ser. to M^r^ Daniel Rawlinson), drowned.
„ 23 M^ris^ Elizabeth Tridenneham, of the schoole in P.
July 3 James s. of Thomas James, of P.
„ 3 William s. of William Coxe, wtrm^n^.
„ 31 Mary d. of Henry Clifford, of R.
Aug. 7 Elizabeth d. of Richd. Grimes & Anne his wife.*
„ 10 John s. of M^r^ James Rogers, of the new Parke.
„ 11 Anne d. of Captaine John Blount.
„ 17 John s. of Nicolas Wexham, taylor, of P.
„ 26 John s. of Matthias Pilkinton.
Sep. 14 Sara d. of Thomas Plat, of Lond., & Jane.
Oct. 5 Agnes d. of M^r^ Thomas Starkey, of Lond., a nurse child.
„ 11 William Coles, a yong man of P., cooper.
„ 13 James, a youth of this towne, s. of James Hill.
„ 19 Thomas Randall, of this towne, wtrm^n^.
„ 29 Samuel Tyler, an old man of R.
„ 30 John Hawkins, of P., shooemak^r^.
Nov. 1 Joane w. of John Baylard, al's Austin, aged 102.
Dec. 1 William Norman, of P., buried late in the night.
„ 7 Priscilla White, an old wid. of the almeshouse.
„ 12 Elizabeth d. of Walter Sisam the yonger.
„ 16 Old Wid. Bagwell, of P., at the Heath-gate.
„ 30 Margarett, a nurse child, of one M^r^ Watts, of Lond.
Jan. 4 Frances w. of Nicholas Gladden, in Putney Parke.
„ 6 M^ris^ Anne Nashe, wid., of this towne.
„ 9 Mercy, a child, d. to Henry Crane & Mary.
„ 29 Elizabeth w. to Nicolas Bedient, of R., baker.
Feb. 2 Alice Moore, a wid., of P.
„ 24 Henry Tiller, of this towne, shooemak^r^.
Mar. 18 Joane d. of John White, of this towne.
[*blank*] 2 Francis s. of M... [*sic*] Belt, of P.†
1661 Mar. 25 Thomas s. of John Mascholl, poulter^r^.
Apr. 4 Anne Weller w. of Andrew Weller, of P.
„ 16 Elizabeth d. of M^r^ Georg Dagget, of Clements Danes, Lond.
„ 19 Margaret w. of John Carter, of R.
„ 24 Anne d. to Edward Tye, late of R.
„ 29 John, infant s. to M^r^ John Turner, merchant.
May 13 Mary d. of John Lee, of P., gard^r^.
„ 17 Mary d. of John Kentish & Frances.
„ 22 Joane d. of Georg Giles, of this towne.
June 11 Old Walter Norwood, of R.
„ 19 Sarah d. of John Anderton, hsbndm^n^, & Elizabeth.

* In all subsequent entries the words "his wife" have been omitted. Ed.
† Entry not completed, but see *post*, p. 124, under 24 July. Ed.

1661 June 19 Anthony s. of Anthony Wilkins, of R., & Margaret.
„ 20 Charles s. of Thomas Marques & Marye.
July 11 Anabella d. of M^r^ Thomas Browne, of Westminst^r^, & Mary.
„ 19 Japhet s. of M^r^ Noah Bridges & Katherin.
„ 20 M^ris^ Anne Campian, wid. of M^r^ Henry Campian.
„ 24 Francis s. of M^r^ Daniel Belt, of P.
Aug. 2 Mary d. of William Char & Mary.
„ 2 Edward Meridith, blacksmith, of P.
„ 3 Edward s. of Evan Robins & Winifred.
„ 5 John s. of John Doe, baker, & Grace.
„ 9 M^ris^ Elizabeth Gifford w. to J. Gifford, esq., in the school.
„ 9 Anne w. to Georg. Alexander, wtrm^n^, of P.
„ 11 Elizabeth d. of John Farmer, of R.
„ 11 Hughe Jones, of this towne, hsbndm^n^.
„ 12 John Marshe, of R., a brew^rs^ ser.
„ 12 Thomas s. of M^r^ Walter Nurse, a surgeon.
„ 15 Edmund s. of M^r^ Thomas Sergeant, of R., & Jane.
„ 18 A childe of Robert Dennis, of R.
„ 18 Elizabeth d. of Anthony Marrant & Mary.
„ 19 Robert Boughton, an ancient farmour in P.
„ 19 Thomas Jackson, ser. to M^r^ White at the mill.
„ 19 Anne d. to John Baxter, of Blackfriers, taylor.
„ 22 Edward Ashburne, a ser. to the Brewers.
„ 25 Alice Juxe, an ancient wid. of R.
„ 27 Ellin Jones, an old wid. of the almeshowse in P.
„ 30 Robert Harris, of P., haberdasher.
Sep. 6 George Crofts, ser. to the Earle of Norwich.
„ 6 Isaak s. of Walter Sisam & Susan.
„ 7 Martha d. of John Lee, a wine cooper, of Southw^k^.
„ 11 Richard Nichols of P., brickl^r^.
„ 24 John s. of William Coxe, wtrm^n^, & Jone.
„ 25 Jane d. of Giles Yong & Margery.
„ 25 Alexander Davies, a travailer who died here.
„ 25 Marie d. of Richard Tunstall, wtrm^n^.
„ 27 Marie w. of Gregory Beverley, brewer.
„ 30 William s. of William Coxe, wtrm^n^, & Mary.
Oct. 3 William Pennerd, of R.
„ 19 John s. of John Hayles & Elizabeth.
„ 31 Thomas s. of Thomas Cudbert, of R.
Nov. 9 William [*blank*], ser. to M^r^ Robins in the Parke.
„ 12 John White, a poore man of R.
„ 12 Elizabeth Barnes, wid., of this towne.
„ 16 John Matthewes, wtrm^n^, once of P.
„ 19 Elizabeth Scroope, a stranger, d. to John Scroope.
„ 23 M^ris^ Jane Wymondsold w. to William Wymondesold, esq.
Dec. 4 Robert, a nurse child, s. to Robert Phillips, Lond.

1661 Dec. 7 M^ris^ Sarah Gale, wid. to M^r^ Robert Gale, ser. to the Countes of Devon.
„ 9 Frances w. of John Sergeant, of this towne.
„ 19 Two new borne male children of Owen Cooke, shmk^r^.
„ 23 Jane w. of Anthony Lucas, of R.
„ 25 A new borne child of John Lee at the Wharfe in this towne.
„ 26 Margery Border, an old wid., of R.
Jan. 12 Sarah d. of Walter Sisam, jun^r^, & Mary.
„ 30 Roger Sillye, of this towne, wtrm^n^.
Feb. 6 Thomas s. of Thomas Hewet, of R., & Elizabeth.
„ 10 Robert Greene, an old man, of this towne.
„ 10 Francis Hunt, gard^r^., of this towne.
„ 11 Joane w. of Nicolas Wexham, taylor, of this towne.
„ 22 William s. of John Cuffe, of R.
Mar. 10 Thomas s. of M^r^ Richard Bulstrode, of Lond.
„ 14 Edward Mathewes, an old man, hagler.
„ 15 Richard Ward, a nurse child, s. of Nathaniel Ward, Lond.
„ 18 John s. of Robert Jackson, chandler, & Johanna.
1662 Apr. 14 Daniel Burges, of P., baker.
„ 1 M^ris^ Jane Plat, w. to M^r^ Plat, of Lond., watchmaker.
„ 2 Stephen Symonds the yonger, of this towne, butcher.
„ 25 Elizabeth d. of Richard Fisher, Carp^r^.
„ 27 Thomas Kentish of this towne, thatcher.
„ 30 Joseph s. of Robert Ellory.
May 10 Charles s. of Thomas Randall, wtrm^n^.
„ 12 William s. of Francis Hunt, of P.
„ 14 Mary White, of this towne.
„ 30 Elizabeth d. of Richard Fisher.
June 4 Edward Rogers of Putney, barber surgeon.
„ 16 Elizabeth Fisher, wid., aged an 100 yeares.
„ 17 Roger Thornton of P.
July 6 Elizabeth d. of Edward Cooke, ship carp^r^.
„ 8 Katherin w. of Henry Clifforde, of R.
Aug. 5 Nathaniel s. of M^r^ Peter Probie & Grace.
„ 30 John s. of M^r^ Francis Cartwright, of Lond., & Anne.
Sep. 7 Sara d. of M^r^ Richard Pixley, of Brainford, & Elizabeth.
„ 8 Joshuah s. of Thomas Brian, boatman, & Vrsula.
„ 11 William s. of Dawes Wymonsold, esq., & Jane.
„ 15 Frances w. of John Spenser, a stranger.
„ 18 Robert s. of Robert Beacon, butcher, & Frances.
„ 21 Mary & Rebecca d.'s of John Munday & Mary.
„ 30 Phryseis w. of Robert Miller, hsbndm^n^.
Oct. 5 John s. of John Fisher, brewer, & Anne.
„ 13 William Cooke, of P., wtrm^n^.
„ 28 Robert Osburne, gard^r^ to S^r^ William Throckmorton.
„ 26 William Hunt, a stranger at the Countesse of Devonshire's.

1662 Oct. 31 Walter s. of M^r George Hayward.
Nov. 5 Elizabeth w. of Richard Foster, wtrm^n.
,, 8 Jane d. of Thomas Lenham & Anne.
,, 15 Henry s. of Henry Lawrence, of P., & Mary.
Dec. 1 Margery w. of John Chownes, dyeing in childbed.
,, 3 Margaret w. of Thomas Mowdon.
,, 7 Lewis s. of William Holten & Alice.
,, 13 John s. of Thomas Malby, of Lond., tayl^r, & Anne.
,, 23 Thomas Moore, an old man living on the Comon, dead w^th a fall.
,, 27 Mary d. of Thomas Butler, of R., & Elizabeth.
,, 28 Giles Baylard, of P., lab^r.
Jan. 15 John s. of John Carpenter, wtrm^n, & Ellin.
Feb. 8 Mary wid. to Richard Vllithorne.
,, 13 Mary d. to the Wid. Runwell, of R.
,, 14 John s. of Alexander Howell (al's Lewis) & Mary.
,, 18 Henry s. of John Higins & Ellin.
Mar. 1 Christopher s. of Thomas Cudbert, of R., & Frances.
,, 4 Nathaniel Westley, parish clarke of Putney.
,, 11 Mary d. of John Slater & Mary.
1663 Mar. 27 Mary d. of Francis Hunt & Elizabeth.
,, 29 William s. of Robert Lawson, wtrm^n, & Mary.
Apr. 1 John s. of John Cane, gard^r, & Jane.
,, 3 Anne Moore, wid. of Thomas Moore, of R.
,, 6 John Cutt, an old man who dwelt at the Heath-gate.
,, 9 John s. of John Symonds, butcher, & Martha.
[*blank*] M^r Christopher Hudson, minister of this parish.
,, 18 Mary d. of Rich. Foster.
May 11 [*blank*], a nurse child frō Miles Sears.
,, 27 W^m s. of M^r Dawes Wymondsell.
June 20 A boy y^t dyed suddainely in y^e church yard.
,, 22 Edward s. of Edw. Miller.
,, 22 A child of W^m Bolton.
,, 25 [*blank*], a child of M^r Probies.
July 4 Rachel w. of John Hampton.
,, 6 A nurse child from W^m Mathews.
,, 14 [*blank*] w. of Matthias Ballard.
,, 16 [*blank*], a child of Pharaoh Clarke, drowned.
,, 18 [*blank*], a strang^r y^t dyed at y^e White Lyon.
,, 25 [*blank*], a child of y^e Wid. Hunt.
,, 26 [*blank*] w. of Rich. Child.
,, 26 W^m King, of R.
Aug. 6 [*blank*], a nurse child of Edw. Tilliards.
,, 7 W^m s. of Owen Cook.
,, 10 M^r Hugh Hubbard.
,, 17 Walter Sisam, jun., his child still borne.
,, 19 M^r Robert White's child at y^e mill, still borne.
,, 22 Margaret w. of Franc. Fisher, brewer.
,, 24 Joh. Drue.

1663 Aug. 30 Jeremy Jones his child, still borne.
„ 31 Andrew Driver's child.
Sep. 1 A child frõ y^e^ Halfway house.
„ 2 Mary Smith at y^d^ Pound, wid.
„ 9 A woman frõ Will. Mathewes in y^e^ Common.
„ 26 S^r^ John Laurence, his coach-man.
„ 28 Thomas s. of Thom. Mobson.
Oct. 7 Christopher Peter, of R.
„ 8 A still borne child of Keffy's dau.
„ 11 [*blank*] Hedding, of R.
„ 13 M^r^ Cordwell Hammond's dau.
Nov. 10 A nurse child frõ Jo. Carpenter.
„ 15 Susan Bagwell.
Dec. 3 [*blank*] w. of Thom. Law.
„ 14 John Holton's sonne.
„ 24 A child of M^r^ Andrewes, lodger at M^r^ Hammonds.
„ 26 W^m^ Cox.
„ 28 A strange man named John Johnson at y^e^ Wid. Cookes house.
„ 30 [*blank*] Jennings at Halfway house.
Jan. 1 A nurse child frõ y^e^ Wid. Lenhams.
„ 14 Anne Brooks, wid.
„ 21 A nurse child from Andrew Drivers.
Feb. 20 M^r^ Green from y^e^ Count. of Devon.
„ 22 Anne w. of John Mouden.
„ 24 [*blank*] s. of Rich. Clark.
Mar. 2 A still borne child of John Kemp.
„ 19 [*blank*] w. of Tho. Foster, of R.
„ 21 A child of W^m^ Cobbets.
„ 23 A nurse child from R. named Perrin.
1664 Apr. 10 A child of Giles Young, of R.
„ 13 Henrietta d. of Jonah Lindloffe.
„ 20 W^m^ Wymondsold, esq.
„ 21 Nicholas Kings child.
May 4 Mary Lingham.
„ 4 John Lees child.
„ 5 Arthur Mundayes child, of R.
„ 8 Wid. Peter.
„ 9 Wid. Allen.
„ 16 M^r^ Thomas Pullen.
June 24 M^rs^ [*blank*] Turner.
July 22 Charles Hawes.
„ 5 Thomas Pannet.
„ 12 Elizabeth Bemish.
„ 19 Daniel Butlers sonne.
„ 30 Susan Platt.
Aug. 9 Charles King s. of Nicholas K.
„ 10 Joh. Ford.
„ 13 Francis Fishers sister.

1664 Aug. 19 M^rs Dorothy Rogers.
Sep. 4 Fran. Ives, his sonne.
„ 11 Stephen Simonds.
„ 23 Nich. Smiths sonne.
„ 25 A chrisome child of Roger Andrews.
„ 28 Alexand^r Howell.
„ 3 Y^e w. of Clement Chowne.
Oct. 30 A chrisome child of Rich. Francklins.
„ 5 Cordwell Hammond, y^e M^r C. H. [*sic*].
„ 6 John Holton.
„ 14 W^m Pilkinton.
„ 19 Elizabeth Purser.
„ 20 A chrisome child of Math. Homans.
„ 22 Rob^t Cooke.
Nov. 3 Jos. Smiths dau.
„ 7 A nurse child at Robt. Lawsons.
„ 7 W^m Holtons sister.
„ 7 A chrisome child of John Charrs.
„ 12 A chrisome child of Jer. Jones.
„ 18 Grace d. to M^r Edw. Benson, of Fleet Street.
„ 26 Thomas Godby.
Dec. 18 Richard Harvy.
Jan. 4 Elizabeth d. to Wid. Holton.
„ 11 A nurse child at Goodman Denis's, at R.
„ 14 [*blank*] d. of W^m Young.
„ 24 Hannah d. to Deliverance Smith.
„ 25 Thomas Marquesse.
„ 25 Jone w. of Daniel Harding.
„ 26 Hellen w. of Hen. Ford.
„ 27 Anne d. to Nicholas Smith.
„ 30 M^r [*blank*] Eddus, ser. to M^r Wymondesold.
„ 30 Beatrice [*blank*], ser. to M^r White, of R.
Feb. 8 Mary d. to Rob. White, of R.
„ 11 Math. Ballard.
„ 21 A chrisome child of Mayes dau., of R.
„ 24 Elizabeth w. of John Hailes.
„ 27 Vincent Skinner, a nurse child at Thomas Charrs.
Mar. 5 John s. to Arthur Munday, of R.
„ 15 [*blank*] d. to M^r Peter Proby.
„ 17 W^m s. to Walter Sisam, sen^r.
„ 20 Edw. Woodhouse.
„ 20 Elizabeth Barley, a nurse child at Alexander Bakers.
1665 Mar. 26 Robert s. to John Mascall.
„ 27 Precille d. to John Hayes.
„ 28 John Slingfeild, a nurse child at Phill Howards.
„ 29 Robert s. to Rich. Higginbothm.
Apr. 2 Edward Gilbert, of R.
„ 2 Anne d. to Tho. Garret.
„ 3 Robert s. to Robert Cuerton, jun^r.

1665 Apr. 5 Hellen Hitens, wid., of R.
„ 6 Christop[r] s. to Christop[r] Rogers.
„ 8 The d. of John Martine.
„ 13 Mary Smith, a nurs child at John Pursers.
May 3 Martha w. of John Symonds.
„ 4 Jane Joanes, a poore woman of this par.
„ 6 Jane Elman, at y[e] almeshouse.
„ 6 Henry s. to Walter Sysam, sen[r].
„ 13 Marke s. to John Symonds.
„ 17 Rich. Child, bur. by the parrishe.
„ 22 Mary d. to James Marnell, of R.
June 1 Sarath d. to Joseph Smith.
„ 3 Charles s. to John Hayes.
„ 4 Tho. s. to Anthony Wilkine, of R.
„ 7 Anne Phriswich, a nurs child at Higgenbothm.
„ 16 Mary d. to y[e] Wid. Marques.
„ 17 The d. of Thomas Ellot.
„ 20 Robert s. to M[r] Daniell Bolt.
„ 29 Willi. s. to William Boulton.
July 12 Sarath d. to Christop[r] Rogers.
„ 13 A child nurst at John Carpentars.
„ 18 M[irs] Oughton, wid.
„ 19 Robert Martine at halfe way house.
„ 20 Mary Houlton, wid.
„ 23 Elezebeth w. of John Combes, Plague.
„ 26 John Houlton from Tho. Howels, P.
„ 27 Ould M[irs] Turner, wid.
Aug. 6 Thomas Clemans, a nurse child at Joseph Smiths, P.
„ 6 Susana Joanes, a parrishe child at Tho. Howels, P.
„ 8 Elezebeth w. of Tho. Howell, P.
„ 8 Mary d. to Tho. Howell, P.
„ 8 Elezeb. d. to John Combes, P.
„ 10 Elezebeth d. to Tho. Howell, P.
„ 10 Plater, a child nurst at Tho. Howells, P.
„ 14 M[irs] Joanes, at Dollets house, P.
„ 27 Hester Symonds, wid., P.
„ 27 The mother of M[irs] Joanes, P.
„ 29 Mary d. to Mary Silley, wid., P.
„ 29 A child at M[r] Axtels, P.
Sep. 1 Joane d. to Tho. Harwood, P.
„ 2 Mary Silley, wid., P.
„ 4 Susana Cooke, wid., P.
„ 4 Susana d. to the same Wid. Cooke, P.
„ 4 Elezeb. d. to Willi. Beamish.
„ 4 Richard Ironmonger, P.
„ 5 Christop[r] Combes, ser. to Robert Combes, P.
„ 6 Willi. Miller, ser. to Tho. Seers, P.
„ 6 Tho. s. to Wid. Williams, P.
„ 10 A nurs child at James Embertons, bur.

1665 Sep. 10 Mathew Symonds, P.
„ 10 James Symonds, P.
„ 13 The d. of Wid. Williams, P.
„ 14 Willi. Younge, basketmak^r, P.
„ 14 A nurs boy at Tho. Harwoods, P.
„ 14 Hester d. to Wid. Symonds, P.
„ 16 Joseph s. to Tho. Seers, P.
„ 18 Mary Marques, wid., P.
„ 18 John Marques, her s., P.
„ 19 Hester w. of Robert Combes, P.
„ 19 John Cox, brother to y^e Wid. Marques, P.
„ 21 Robert s. to Robert White, of R., P.
„ 23 The s. to y^e Wid. White, of R., P.
„ 27 Mary White, wid., of R., P.
„ 28 Heline d. to y^e Wid. Younge, P.
Oct. 1 Henry s. to Henry Tunstall, P.
„ 1 Platt, a child nursed at Tho. Silleyes, P.
„ 1 Higgenbothms prentis, P.
„ 1 Anne d. to Thomas Kight, P.
„ 1 A chrisom child of y^e Wid. Younges, P.
„ 2 Penelope Younge, wid., P.
„ 2 Beniemin s. to y^e Wid. Younge, P.
„ 3 Thomas s. to y^e Wid. Marques, P.
„ 6 William Garrat, wtrm^n, P.
„ 7 A nurse child at y^e Wid. Whites, of R., P.
„ 8 William Kempes child nursed at Keffes, P.
„ 9 Anne d. to Will. Butterfield, P.
„ 10 Dorithy d. to y^e Wid. Younge, P.
„ 11 James s. to Will Fisher, wtrm^n, P.
„ 11 Martha Holland ser. to Will Fisher, P.
„ 12 John s. to Richard Tunstall, wtrm^n, P.
„ 14 Grace d. to Henry Driver, P.
„ 16 Hester d. to y^e Wid. Forth, P.
„ 21 Charles s. to Richard Higgenbothom, P.
„ 26 Margret w. of Will. Butterfield, wtrm^n, P.
„ 26 A chrisom child of John Sarjants.
„ 27 Martha d. to Hugh Harwood, wtrm^n, P.
„ 29 Mary d. to Will. Butterfield, wtrm^n, P.
Nov. 3 John s. to Rich. Higgenbothom, P.
„ 4 Joyce w. to Rich. Higgenbothom, P.
„ 7 A nurse child at Goodm̃ Roberts, of R.
„ 13 A chrisom child of John Lees.
„ 16 Anne d. to Richard Penn, wtrm^n.
„ 18 Jane d. to Anne Rogers, wid., P.
„ 19 Richard s. to Rich. Blakburne, P.
„ 28 Dorithy w. to Richard Blakburne, P.
„ 29 Anne d. to Rich. Craine, P.
Dec. 3 Elezb. d. to M^r Latemir.
„ 5 The Wid. Cutt at y^e Coman gate.

1665 Dec. 10 Elezb. d. to Robert Cooke.
„ 10 A saruant made to Robert White, of R., P.
„ 12 Charles s. to Nicho. Waxham, P.
„ 24 Elezb. d. to Arthur Burges.
„ 26 Christian d. to Robert White, of R., P.
Jan. 4 Stephen Symonds.
„ 4 Robert Cooke, P.
„ 4 Owen s. of Robert Cooke, P.
„ 8 James Hopkins, a child borne at Will. Fishers.
„ 8 Renolls Bowles, P.
„ 9 William Bayle at y^e^ almshouse.
„ 10 Rebecca d. to Robert Cooke, P.
„ 21 Richard Turnstall, wtrm^n^.
„ 23 A child at M^r^ Axtels, P.
„ 29 A chrisam child of M^r^ Salmonds.
Feb. 5 John Smith.
„ 12 Thomas s. of Tho. Joanes.
„ 22 Francis s. of Hugh Williams, P.
„ 26 A nurse child at Goodw. Roberts, of R.
Mar. 1 Thomas Sherman, a soild. from Tyllers.
„ 3 James Bisshop, nurst at George Marshals.
„ 3 Ailies d. to Tho. Charr.
„ 7 John Squibe, of R.
„ 7 Sisley w. of Jeremiah Joanes.
„ 18 A chrisam child of Henry Hardings.
„ 20 Kathrin Renolds, nurst at Franckams.
1666 Mar. 26 Elizbeth d. to Tho. Charr, P.
Apr. 9 A chrisom child of Alexsander Henell.
„ 10 Hellen w. of Symon Mowden, P.
„ 10 Susana Packsford from Tho. Chars, P.
„ 11 Jane d. to Phillip Howard, P.
„ 18 Susana d. to Symon Mowden, P.
„ 23 Phillip s. to Phillip Howard, P.
„ 28 Elizbeth w. of Phillip Howard, P.
„ 28 Robert s. to Robert Purser.
„ 29 Elizbeth d. to Phillip Howard, P.
May 7 Mary w. of Richard Fisher.
„ 16 James s. to James Emberton.
„ 19 John, a boy from John Costrells, P.
„ 28 Joane, a ser. to M^r^ John Hingston.
„ 30 Richard Cox, drayman.
„ 30 John s. to Joseph Smith.
June 12 A child nurst at Joseph Smiths, P.
„ 25 A drowned man taken up at John Maschalls close.
„ 29 A child nurst at Andrew Driver.
July 8 Elizbeth d. to Tho. Alexsander.
„ 13 A chrisam child of Isaac Martins, of R.
„ 21 Mary d. to Tho. Cutburd, of R.
„ 24 A chrisam child of Joseph Smith.

1666 July 25 A chrisam child of Nich. Smith.
„ 26 Susana d. to Henry Driver.
Aug. 5 [*blank*] d. to Simon Mowden.
„ 14 James s. to John Charr.
„ 20 Wid. Pinnok.
Sep. 8 A child from M^r^ Hublons, of R.
Oct. 1 Francis w. of James Emberton.
„ 2 A child nurst at John Andertons.
„ 11 Rich. s. to Richard Craine, P.
„ 17 Ould Wid. Simons.
„ 26 Arthur s. to Richard Craine, P.
„ 31 Willi. s. to Thomas Holland.
Nov. 3 A child of M^r^ Bonds from Rich. Fisher.
„ 15 John Fawdrie, sen^r^.
„ 24 A child at Goody Plants.
Dec. 3 [*blank*] w. of John Bell.
„ 4 Susana Sclater, wid.
„ 24 Anne d. to Hugh William.
„ 24 A chrisom child from Henry Godman, of R.
„ 28 John s. to John Combes.
Feb. 6 Nicholas Waxham, of R.
„ 6 Jaine d. to M^rs^ Jaine Hubbert.
„ 14 Helline w. of Rich. Waxham, of R.
„ 18 W^m^ Caisment, ser. to Rich. Craine, P.
Mar. 3 Thomas s. to Thomas Garrat.
„ 9 The w. of [*blank*] Good, from y^e^ Wid. Hourton.
„ 12 John Burnham, of y^e^ almeshouse.
„ 12 John Austine, borne in this towne.
„ 15 Willi. Butterfield, beat by sould^rs^.
„ 21 Wid. Pratt, of y^e^ almeshouse.
„ 22 Elizbeth d. to George Gudderige, of R.
1667 Mar. 26 Beniamin s. to S^r^ Thomas Chamberlan, k^t^.
„ 31 Elizbeth Brasill, ser. to M^r^ John Oughten.
Apr. 6 A child of Joseph Smith.
„ 12 George Pate, of R.
„ 25 W^m^ Collins, ser. to Sarjant Pitman.
„ 26 Henry Thornton, being an aprentis at Lond.
May 3 John Anderton, at the Common gate.
„ 7 John Butlers wife.
„ 11 Dainell s. to John Crucher.
„ 16 Robert Newport, ser. to Dawes Wymondesold, esq.
„ 19 Sarah d. to John Wilkenson, of R.
„ 29 Anne d. to John Martine.
June 3 Phillip s. to Phillip May, of R.
„ 15 M^r^ John Broughton, at y^e^ White Lion.
„ 15 A child nurst at Edward Joanes.
„ 20 M^rs^ Cossins ante to M^r^ White, at y^e^ Mill.
July 3 John s. to John Laurrance, of R.
„ 7 A child of Samuel Snape, of R.

1667 July 15 A child nurst at Goody Iues.
„ 16 Deliverance s. to Joseph Smith.
„ 18 Anne d. to Tho. Burnham.
„ 20 A child nurst at Edward Jure.
„ 21 Thomas & Andrew, y^e^ two s.'s of John Purser.
Aug. 8 Francis s. to Henry Williams.
„ 8 Cordwell s. to M^r^ Cordwell Hamond.
„ 9 Susana d. to Owen Cooke.
„ 10 Mary d. to Samuel Dawes.
„ 10 Steven s. to John Martine.
„ 15 A child nurst at John Wilkinson, of R.
„ 21 Cornelas s. to Edward Cooke.
Sep. 3 Nicho. s. to Dainel Harding, of R.
„ 5 Rose d. to John Smith.
„ 5 Hugh Evans, his wife being ser. to Dawes, esq., sen^r^.
„ 6 Presilla d. to James Emberton.
„ 9 Peter s. to M^r^ Peter Proby.
„ 15 A child of Miles Seeres.
„ 17 Edward Dedford, a blak at M^r^ John Turners.
„ 18 M^r^ Robert White, of R.
„ 18 A child of Arthur Munday, of R.
„ 23 A child nurst at Willi. Charr.
„ 23 A child of M^r^ Lattimer.
Oct. 4 W^m^ s. to M^r^ Abraham Hubbert.
„ 5 Anne d. to John Pilkinton.
„ 27 Thomas s. to Robert Jacksone.
Nov. 7 Henry Franckham.
„ 29 M^rs^ Frances Clarke.
Dec. 19 Anne Martine, mother to John Hulke.
„ 21 Joane Christopher, sister to Rob. Combes.
„ 24 A child nurst at Wid. Eldridge.
„ 27 Kathrine d. to John Laurrance, of R.
Jan. 15 A child of Christop^r^ Timberland, of R.
„ 16 A child of Henry Clifford, of R.
„ 18 Eliz. Thornton, at y^e^ almeshouse.
Feb. 4 A child nurst at Willi. Charr.
„ 15 Rebecca w. to Jonathan Whitethorne.
„ 25 A child nurst at Dainel Hardine, of R.
1668 Mar. 26 Richard s. to John Lee.
„ 29 John s. to M^r^ Cordwell Hamond.
Apr. 15 A child from Godman, of R.
May 3 Eliz. d. to W^m^ Million.
„ 4 Eliz. d. to Edward Postlethwate.
„ 21 M^rs^ Jaine Hubbert.
„ 27 A child nurst at John Carpentar.
„ 28 Thomas Birch, of R.
„ 28 Robert Hobs.
June 1 John s. to Richard Fisher.

1668 June 2 Hanah d. to M^r^ Peter Proby.
,, 5 John Deacon, of R.
,, 17 Eliz^th^ d. to Edward Smith.
,, 20 A child nurst at Edward Jure.
,, 24 John s. to John Cain.
,, 25 Jaine d. to Edward King.
July 19 A child nurst at George Dollet.
,, 20 Deliverance s. to Edward Crosted.
,, 20 Anne d. to John Cole.
,, 24 Frances d. to M^r^ W^m^ Wymondesold.
Aug. 3 James Marshes sonne, of R.
,, 3 A sarvant of W^m^ Beamish, drowned.
,, 11 Anne w. of John Bell.
,, 17 A child nurst at W^m^ Bayle.
,, 19 A child of Gregorie Beverly.
,, 21 Sarah d. to Pearce Fisher.
,, 24 Willmot s. to M^r^ Phillip Jegoe.
Sep. 4 The Wid. Norwood, of R.
,, 4 James s. to Alexsander Howell.
,, 14 W^m^ s. to Henry Jefferes.
,, 21 Micall s. to Miles Seers.
,, 29 Margaret d. to James Emberton.
Oct. 4 Margaret w. of Samuell Snape, of R.
,, 7 Eliz^th^ d. to Samuell Snape.
,, 14 Helline James, wid.
,, 20 Jaine w. of Tho. Howell, sen^r^.
,, 20 A child of Andrew Driver.
,, 24 Eliz^th^ dau. in law to Henry Toltwood.
,, 27 Henry s. to M^r^ Nicho. Warren.
Nov. 7 Eliz^th^ d. to Richard Fawdrie.
,, 27 A child nurst at Thomas Charr.
Dec. 9 The Wid. Birch, at the almeshouse.
Jan. 3 A child of a trauelars, from y^e^ Wid. Fawdrie.
,, 7 The Wid. Birch, of R.
,, 11 A child nurst at James Cvmins.
,, 21 A child of M^r^ Bowridge.
,, 26 A child of Francis Iues.
,, 31 A child of [*blank*] Powell, of R.
Feb. 5 Anne Polhampton, ser. to Dawes Wymondesold, esq.
,, 20 W^m^ s. to Tho. Spencer.
,, 20 James Marnels wife, of R.
Mar. 9 Anna d. to Perygrine Lane.
,, 18 Joseph Clarke, of R.
,, 20 M^rs^ Ollive Yeardly.
,, 21 Gregorie Beaverly.
,, 21 A child at John Clinches.
,, 23 Rob Boman, grandchild to y^e^ Wid. Homan.
1669 Mar. 31 M^r^ John Oughten.

1669 Apr. 19 Tho. Miller, a ser. formerly to John Petteward, esq.
„ 26 John Clarke, of R.
May 6 A child nurst at Rich. Miles.
„ 7 W^m^ s. to Phillip Howard.
„ 10 Angla Beuerly, nurst at W^m^ Bayle.
„ 12 W^m^ Saucer, of this towne, aged 88 yeares.
„ ... A child nurst at W^m^ Chars.
„ 24 A child nurst at Alexsander Baker.
June 7 A child nurst at Henry Williams.
„ 8 Anne d. to John Wesson.
„ 16 Grace d. to M^r^ Peter Proby.
„ 21 Eliz^th^ d. to M^r^ Cordwell Hamond.
„ 29 Eliz^th^ d. to John Charr.
July 8 Anne d. to W^m^ Woodhouse.
„ 9 Robert Miles wife.
„ 12 A child nurst at Robert Lawson.
„ 12 Simon s. to Walter Sisum, jun^r^.
„ 19 A child nurst at John Whits.
„ 21 Sarah d. to Walter Sisum, jun^r^.
„ 24 Charles s. to M^r^ Tho. Nuthall, jun^r^.
„ 26 Dawes s. to M^r^ Tho. Nuthall, jun^r^.
„ 26 [*blank*] d. to Tho. Dell, jun^r^.
„ 27 Repentance d. to Mary Howard.
„ 29 Eliz^th^ d. to W^m^ Maston, born at Tho. Charr.
Aug. 1 Nicholas s. to M^r^ Nich. Warren.
„ 5 A child nurst at Andrew Drivers.
„ 5 A child of Simon Ford.
„ 10 Walter Wakely, father to Goody Andrews.
„ 14 Simon s. to Simon Ford.
„ 16 Bridgetabella d. to Dawes Wymondesold, esq.
„ 19 The Wid. King.
„ 20 Sarah d. to George Baynham.
„ 21 A child nurst at y^e^ Wid. Hobs.
„ 30 Eliz^th^ d. to Rich. Fisher.
Sep. 1 Sarah d. to W^m^ Malfie, grandchild to Ralph Dell.
„ 3 A child of Henry Vaughens daughter.
„ 7 W^m^ Clarke, from John Mascalls.
„ 9 James s. to Henry Goodman, of R.
„ 17 W^m^ Gilbert, of R.
„ 20 James s. to James Cummin.
„ 22 Magret d. to Edward Smith.
„ 25 John Huchines.
„ 25 [*blank*] s. to George Jux.
Oct. 2 Mary d. to Andrew Driver.
„ 7 Mary d. to Stephen Pearsey.
„ 9 Jaine w. of Edward King.
„ 18 A child of M^r^ Suttons, from M^r^ Belt.
Nov. 4 A child of Henry Clifford, of R.
„ 7 A child of John Davis.

1669 Nov. 7 A child of y^e^ Lady Riches gentlewomans, from y^e^ Countisses.
„ 13 Sarah d. to Phillip Howard.
Dec. 8 Mr. John Turner, merchant.
„ 19 Stephen s. to John Simons.
„ 21 A child of a travelars, from one of S^r^ W^m^ Powells houses.
Jan. 5 Anne Gallion, from Lewise Ashfield.
„ 18 A still borne child of Stephen Edwards.
„ 23 [*blank*] Smiths wife, of R., bur.
Feb. 7 A child nurst at John Kentish.
„ 14 The ould Frenchman at M^r^ Portmans.
„ 15 M^rs^ Sarah Savill, from y^e^ almeshouse.
„ 16 A child nurst at Tho. Charr.
„ 23 W^m^ Crow, grandchild to Ralph Dell.
Mar. 18 Edward s. to John Gough.
1670 Apr. 2 [*blank*] d. to M^r^ Peter Proby.
„ 10 Henry Goodman, of R.
„ 14 M^r^ Stonas, from y^e^ Countis of Devon.
„ 29 A child from M^r^ Dods.
„ 30 Beniamin s. to Joseph Warnar.
May 9 A child nurst at John Carpentars.
„ 16 A child nurst at George Marcys.
„ 18 Eliz^th^ Cooke, at y^e^ almeshouse.
„ 24 Mary d. to Tho. Mabsdons.
June 20 A child of Hugh Roberts, of R., drow in y^e^ Pond.
„ 25 A child of Henry Watts.
„ 29 A child nurst at Rob Pursers.
July 3 A child nurst at John Wessons.
„ 9 Jerimiah s. to Jerimiah Jones.
„ 14 A child nurst at Jerimiah Jones.
„ 30 A child of Arthur Munday, of R.
„ 31 A child of M^r^ Charles Hubbert, from Lond.
Aug. 4 John Wright, wtrm^n^.
„ 5 Michall s. to Miles Seeres.
„ 7 A poore man from R.
„ 18 Thomas s. to Samvel Dawes.
„ 19 A child nurst at Arthur Burges.
Sep. 1 M^rs^ Mary Thompson w. to M^r^ Joseph Thompson, minister.
„ 6 A child from John Cuff, of R.
„ 8 W^m^ s. to W^m^ Woodhouse.
Oct. 2 Jone w. of Edward Miller.
„ 4 Anne d. to John Palmer.
„ 10 Rob. Reding, ser. to Walter Sisum.
„ 14 John Ward, ser. to y^e^ Countis of Devon.
„ 15 Rich. Francis, ser. to M^r^ Cordwell Hamond.
„ 16 Thomas s. to Tho. Dell.
„ 21 Kathrin Whitehorne.

1670 Oct. 24 Margret Hayes, wid.
Nov. 10 A child nurst at Francis Coplins.
„ 28 James s. to Walter Sisum.
Dec. 1 The wife of Rowland Jones.
„ 8 M^rs Sarah Pettiward w. of John Pettiward, esq.
„ 11 Rob. s. of Robert Miles.
„ 14 M^r James White, brewar.
„ 19 Susana d. to Rich. Hickline.
„ 20 The Wid. Tyller, frome the almeshouse.
„ 23 A child of Rob. Limpanies, of Fulham.
Jan. 3 Dorithy w. of Tho. Lister.
„ 3 A child nurst at John Lees, jun^r.
„ 4 Francis Fisher, brewar.
„ 4 Rich. Bavington, y^e Countis of Devons baile.
„ 18 A child nurst at Thomas Silleys.
„ 21 Dorithy w. of George Gudderidg, of R.
„ 28 A child nurst at John Pursers.
„ 29 John Reding, ser. to Rich. Higgenbothem.
Feb. 10 Henry s. to John Davis.
„ 11 Edward Postlethwaite, at y^e Mill.
„ 11 [*blank*] w. of W^m Humphres.
„ 14 John East, sen^r, wtrm^n.
Mar. 5 John Blanckes, of R.
„ 6 A woman that died at Thomas Silleys.
„ 7 Eliz^th w. of Peter Rogers.
„ 16 George s. of George Dollet.
„ 21 A man from George Giles.
1671 Mar. 25 A child nurst at Thomas Seares.
Apr. 13 John Smith, at y^e Comon gate.
„ 14 Clemen Chownes.
„ 16 John Rogers.
„ 21 A child nurst at Henry Toltwoods.
„ 26 A child nurst at John Briants.
„ 29 A child nurst at John Easts.
May 1 Francis Belson, of R.
„ 1 Thomas Dell, of the almeshouse.
„ 2 A still borne child of George Keffey.
„ 5 The wife of y^e said Thomas Dell, from the almeshouse.
„ 9 A child nurst at Rob. Lawsons.
„ 16 A child nurst at Rich. Blackburns.
„ 21 John Davis, brewars sarvant.
„ 24 Mary d. to Rob. Miles.
June 2 M^r John Davis.
„ 15 Naomy d. to Ralph Ash.
„ 13 Tho. Miller, from the almeshouse.
„ 27 M^rs Mary Portman.
„ 28 Elizabeth d. to Roger Andrews.
July 2 Anne White, a pensioner to y^e p'ish.

1671 July 2 A still borne child of Henry Harding, of R.
„ 3 Rob. s. to John Lee, sen^r.
„ 12 Anne d. to Anne Silley.
„ 22 A child of Nich. Glading, of R.
Aug. 1 A child nurst at John Hales.
„ 3 Rich. s. to Pearse Fisher.
„ 8 Rich. s. to Rich. Fisher.
„ 9 Charles s. to John Dawes, esq.
„ 10 M^rs Eliz^th w. of M^r Humphey Graues.
„ 10 Eliz^th d. to John Simons.
„ 19 James s. to James Emberton.
„ 22 The wife of John Chownes.
„ 25 Anne d. to Ralph Dell.
„ 25 Rich. s. to Rich. Skinner.
„ 27 Jaine d. to M^r Woodward, from Lond.
„ 28 A child nurst at Goody Wellars.
„ 31 Henry s. to S^r Francis Clarke, k^t.
Sep. 10 Christian d. to George Dollet.
„ 11 M^r Tho. Capt. Bunn [*sic*], bur.
„ 11 Tho. s. to John Kentish.
„ 11 A child of Tho. Chownes.
„ 19 Mary w. of Anthony Marrant.
„ 23 Tho. Fawnes wife.
„ 30 A child of y^e said Tho. Fawne.
Oct. 2 Isabella w. of Rob. Combes.
„ 4 John s. to John East.
„ 7 Edward s. to Edward Rogers.
„ 18 John Pettiward, esq.
„ 31 M^r Phillip Jegoe, marchant.
Nov. 2 A sarvant made of Tho. Garretts.
„ 2 A child nurst at Jeremiah Jones.
„ 4 A child of John Coles.
„ 10 Tho. Harwood, aged 87 yeares.
„ 24 S^r Tho. Chamberlian, k^t, aged 72 yeares.
Dec. 2 Rowland Jones.
„ 5 S^r Jo^n Dawes, k^t, b.
„ 6 A child nurst at Tho. Jones.
„ 11 Margret w. of Anthony Wilkine, of R.
„ 11 A still borne child of M^r Cordwell Hamond.
„ 15 Mary Nash, a ser. of M^rs Chamberlian.
„ 16 M^rs Katherine w. of M^r Cordwell Hamond.
Jan. 2 Eliz^th d. to Rich. Ouldum.
„ 15 John Hart.
„ 16 Hugh s. to Hugh Roberts.
„ 23 A child nurst at W^m Boultons.
„ 26 Tho. Butler, of R.
Feb. 12 Alexs Joyce, of the almeshouse.
„ 13 A child nurst at Thomas Allins.
„ 16 A child of George Dollets.

1671 Feb. 18 John Carter, of the almeshouse.
„ 22 A sarvant of John Kemps.
1672 Mar. 26 Jeremiah Simons, ser. to John Simons.
„ 28 George East, a child nurst at John East.
Apr. 6 Mary d. to Ezekil Rigdon.
„ 10 W^m^ Smith, nurst at Miles Seers.
„ 11 A child nurst at John Martins, jun^r^.
„ 13 The Wid. Runalls, of R.
„ 15 Tho. s. to Thomas Alline.
„ 25 W^m^ Norrise, ser. to W^m^ Cobbet.
„ 29 The Wid. Deacon, of R.
May 8 W^m^ Bayle, wtrm^n^.
„ 19 Anne d. to Pearce Fisher.
„ 20 Margery Hilliard, nurs to Pearce Fishers wife.
„ 21 John s. to the Wid. Hart.
„ 24 Sarah d. to John Wesson.
„ 26 A child nurst at John Carpentars.
„ 29 M^rs^ Blith, aged 92 yeares.
June 2 John Pilkinton.
„ 7 John s. to Rich. Penn.
„ 15 Sarah d. to Anthony Morrant.
„ 17 Atterly w. of Mathias Homan.
„ 19 Noah Bridges, esq.
„ 19 A drowned man that was taken up by the shore.
„ 22 Anthony s. to Anthony Morrant.
„ 23 A child nurst at John Clenches.
„ 25 Rob s. to John Cane.
July 21 The Wid. Major.
„ 25 A child of a traueler, out of W^m^ Does barne.
Aug. 1 A child nurst at Joseph Smith.
„ 7 A child nurst at James Jones.
„ 13 A seruant maid of W^m^ Chitham.
„ 22 W^m^ s. to Roger Cooke.
Sep. 5 Luke s. to James Marnell, of R.
„ 18 Anne d. to John Simons.
„ 26 A child nurst at John Wessons.
Oct. 3 A still borne child of John Sarjants.
„ 6 Eliz^th^ Smith, wid.
„ 10 Anne d. to W^m^ Cooke, wtrm^n^.
„ 30 A child nurst at John Clenches.
Nov. 14 The Wid. Horton, from y^e^ almeshouse.
„ 15 A still borne child of a stranger at John East.
„ 19 Mary d. to Tho. Howell, jun^r^.
„ 24 John Litler, wtrm^n^.
„ 25 Tho. Chrips, of R.
„ 25 W^m^ Platt.
Dec. 5 Jone Nash, wid., from y^e^ almeshouse.
„ 11 A child of Martins, from R.
„ 11 A still borne child of James Jones.

1672 Dec. 25 M^rs^ Poole, wid., of R.
Jan. 21 A child nurst at John Sarjants.
„ 27 Phillip May, of R.
Feb. 4 John Runalls, of R.
„ 7 M^rs^ Butlers man, of R.
„ 7 [*blank*] Puller, taylor.
„ 8 Peter Rogers, from y^e^ almeshouse.
„ 9 John s. to M^r^ W^m^ Wymondesold.
„ 12 Alline Wright, a souldier, stob w^th^ a knife by his fellow drumer.
„ 12 A child nurst at Tho. Silleys.
„ 13 Lasaras s. to Rich. Blakburn.
„ 17 John Phillips, of R.
„ 24 Tho. s. to Thomas Lister.
„ 27 M^r^ Thomas Nuthall, sen^r^, of R.
1673 Mar. 26 The Wid. Blakburne, from y^e^ almeshouse.
„ 30 Thomas s. to Thomas Field.
Apr. 11 Thomas Lister, of y^e^ White Lyon.
„ 11 A child of Richard Blakburn.
„ 12 A child nurst at W^m^ Boultons.
May 18 A child nurst at W^m^ Cooke.
„ 20 The wife of Pharoah Clarke.
„ 22 The Wid. Gibs, from y^e^ almeshouse.
June 8 A child nurst at y^e^ Wid. Platts.
„ 12 A child nurst at Tho. Mobsdons.
„ 13 Edward s. to M^r^ Richard Morley.
„ 15 M^r^ Suttons d., from M^r^ Graues.
„ 21 Pharoah Clarke.
July 10 Katharine w. to Robert Cuerton.
„ 24 Eliza^th^ d. to John Purser.
Aug. 6 A child nurst at John Hailes.
„ 9 A still borne child of Jeremiah Jones.
„ 18 A child nurst at Tho. Spencer.
„ 21 Mary d. to Edward Major.
„ 23 Mary d. to Walter Sisum.
„ 27 Frances d. to Edward Major.
Sep. 1 Richard Waxham, of R.
„ 3 Martha d. to Tho. Alline.
„ 3 Henry Clarke, borne at W^m^ Cookes.
„ 18 A child of M^r^ Gardiners, y^e^ drumer.
„ 26 The said Gardioners wife.
Oct. 7 W^m^ Hancock, ser. to y^e^ Wid. Franckham.
„ 7 Rich. s. to Rich. Skinner.
„ 27 Samvell Snapes wife, of R.
„ 29 Francis s. to John Lee, jun^r^.
Nov. 3 Francis s. to James Cummin.
„ 9 Mary d. to W^m^ Stubs.
„ 14 Bridget d. to W^m^ Beamish.
„ 22 Eliz^th^ d. to W^m^ Doe.

1673 Nov. 23 Isaack Smith, from Sq^r Harvies.
„ 30 Mary w. of W^m Cobbet.
Dec. 5 Eliza^th d. to W^m Boulton.
„ 9 The w. of John Bare, from y^e almeshouse.
„ 10 A child of Joseph Hazard.
„ 19 Mary Meade, ser. to M^r Tucker.
„ 24 A child from John Hales.
Jan. 14 Margaret d. to Simon Ford.
„ 16 Sarah d. to Mathias Smith.
„ 23 M^r Hamons made.
„ 23 Eliza^th d. to Phillip Howard.
„ 30 A child from Robert Combes.
Feb. 7 A child nurst at Edward Crosteds.
„ 16 W^m Cobbet.
„ 18 M^rs Sarah West.
„ 19 W^m Downes, ser. to Rich. Crane.
„ 19 John s. to John Clench.
„ 23 Isabella, from Thomas Seers.
„ 24 Elizabeth w. to Phanvell Maybanck.
„ 25 Jone Ward, ante to George Beadle.
Mar. 1 Christop^r Miller.
„ 2 A child of Peter Proby, esq.
„ 3 John s. to Phanvell Maybanck.
„ 13 John Silley.
1674 Mar. 27 A child nurst at y^e Wid. Gibbins, of R.
Apr. 7 Anne, y^e wid. of Christop^r Miller.
„ 13 A child nurst at [*blank*].
„ 17 A child nurst at y^e Wid. Goodmans, of R.
„ 19 James s. to Henry Jeffereys.
„ 24 Humphry Bare, from y^e almeshouse.
„ 29 A child of y^e Wid. Phillips, of R.
„ 29 Elizabeth Maston, borne at Tho. Charr.
May 2 Jane Homan, from y^e almeshouse.
„ 2 Phillip, s. to Francis Fisher.
„ 8 Roger s. to Roger Cooke.
„ 24 John s. to John Palmer.
June 3 A child nurst at Jeremiah Jones.
„ 6 A saruant of y^e Lady Rives, died at y^e Wid. Dollets, bur.
„ 6 A child nurst at Tho. Silley.
„ 11 Charles s. to W^m Williams.
„ 13 M^rs Magdelen Burliamachy.
„ 14 Richard s. to Samvell Foster.
„ 14 A child of a trauelers, from Arthur Mundays barne, bur.
„ 27 Margret d. to Edward Smith.
„ 28 George s. to George Keffey.
„ 30 W^m s. to M^r Henry Sclater.
„ 30 John s. to Edward Rogers.

1674 July 3 Mr Pearce, a child nurst at Tho. Charr, bur.
„ 4 Jeremiah Andrew, ser. to Humphry Graues, esq.
„ 6 A child nurst at John Clench.
„ 6 Mary, ye w. of Rich. Skinner.
„ 8 A child from Henry Crane barne, bur.
„ 16 Mary d. to Owen Cooke.
„ 20 The wife of Arthur Munday, of R.
„ 26 Mary d. to Anthoney Marrant.
„ 28 A maid saruant of Mr Portmans.
Aug. 8 James Miller, ser. to John Dawes, esq.
„ 17 A child of Thomas Craft.
„ 18 A child nurst at Robert Tendall.
„ 20 Thomas Hewet wife, of R.
„ 26 A child nurst at John Bryant.
Sep. 1 A child of Thomas Hewet, of R.
„ 1 A traueler at Hazards, bur.
„ 7 Wm [*blank*], ser. to Dainell Constant.
„ 13 A child from ye Lady Dawes.
„ 19 A child of Mr Hinchman, nurst at John Chrucher.
„ 23 Mr Hudson Miller, from Lond.
„ 23 A child of Mr Abraham Hubbert, from Wansworth.
„ 23 Mary d. to Wm Stubs.
Oct. 25 Elizabeth w. of Rich. Huchines.
Nov. 13 The wife of John Lewise.
„ 16 A child nurst at Rich. Ouldum.
„ 29 Elizabeth Duffine, from ye almeshouse.
Dec. 3 A child nurst at Perygrine Lane.
„ 8 Francis s. to Mr Henry Sclater.
„ 17 John Smith, from ye almeshouse.
„ 20 The Wid. Harwood, from ye almeshouse.
Jan. 8 Sr Dawes Wymondesold, kt.
„ 10 Francis s. to Edward Major.
„ 11 The Wid. Ginnings, from ye almeshouse.
„ 13 Roger Pettiward, esq., churchwarden.
„ 27 A child nurst at John Wesson.
„ 27 A gentlewoman from Mr Larimer.
Feb. 12 Anne Combes, wid.
„ 15 A child of John White.
Mar. 3 Dorathy w. of Tho. Silley.
„ 13 A maid sarvant from Tho. Silley.
„ 17 The Wid. Phillips, of R.
„ 22 John s. to Rich Mogg.
1675 Mar. 25 Mr John Sparkes, from Mr Nuthall, of R.
„ 28 Mary d. to Richard Blackburn.
Apr. 4 Rebecca d. to Mathias Smith.
„ 6 Anne d. to Thomas Garret.
„ 8 Henry Vaughon.
„ 8 A child nurst at Alexander Howell.
„ 14 John s. to Thomas Alline.

1675 Apr. 17 M^r^ Robert Lewise.
„ 29 Anne d. to George Keffey.
May 2 A still borne child of Phanvell Maybanck.
„ 4 Hamerton s. to Dainell Constant.
„ 5 Thomas Clarke, that worked w^th^ Roger Cooke.
„ 7 Mary d. to Mathias Smith.
„ 10 Edward Bill.
„ 11 John s. to John Knight.
„ 15 Mary d. to Francis Copline.
„ 21 Naomie w. of W^m^ Fisher.
„ 30 George Hopkins, belonging to y^e^ boulling greene.
June 2 A stranger from Samvell Prids.
„ 26 Dorathy d. to M^rs^ Chrips, of R.
July 1 John Clench.
„ 16 A child at Edward Watkins.
„ 18 A child nurst at Edward Jewers.
Aug. 6 M^r^ Edward Wymondsold.
„ 12 Jeremiah s. to Jeremiah Jones.
„ 22 Paul Mills buried & his sone Paul bap^t^. [*sic*].
Sep. 4 Edward Tiller.
„ 6 Thomas Silley.
„ 6 George s. to Thomas Skinner.
„ 11 [*blank*] d. to George Gutterig.
„ 17 John Hill, nurst at y^e^ Wid. King.
„ 20 Mary w. of Robert Lawson.
Oct. 3 Kathrine d. to Alexander Howell.
„ 11 Richard s. to Richard Blackburne.
„ 13 [*blank*] d. to Bridget, at y^e^ Red Lion.
„ 14 Margerie Joanes.
„ 22 The Lady Gurden, mother to Marchant Sclaters wife.
„ 26 Nicholas [*blank*], ser. to John Maschall.
Nov. 3 [*blank*] d. to John Plowman.
„ 15 Katharine d. to Jeremiah Jones.
„ 26 Elizabeth d. to John Hayles.
„ 26 Elizabeth d. to John Charr.
„ 26 Elizabeth d. to Rich. Skinner.
„ 30 A child nurst at y^e^ Wid. Fawdrie.
Dec. 1 Margaret d. to Moses Hickline.
„ 22 M^rs^ Burliamack.
Jan. 6 Edward King wifes brother.
„ 8 Thomas s. to Samvell Prid.
„ 12 Mathias s. to Mathias Homan.
„ 21 Sarjant Pitmans wife.
„ 25 Hanah w. of Rich. Skinner.
„ 26 A saruant made of Sarjant Pitmans.
„ 27 Ursla d. to Thomas Cathery.
Feb. 16 W^m^ s. to John Wilkinsone.
„ 21 Alexander Baker.

1675 Feb. 21 George s. to George Penn.
„ 21 M^rs^ Snows dau.
„ 28 Nathaniel Fawdrie s. to Nathaniel, bur.
Mar. 4 Thomas Smith.
„ 10 John s. to John Lucus.
„ 20 John Lee, sen^r^.
„ 21 Bridget d. to Francis Beadle.
„ 24 Walter s. to Roger Cooke.
1676 Apr. 3 Samvell s. to Samvell Prid.
„ 7 Rebcca d. to Thomas Burnham.
„ 7 [*blank*] dau. to Thomas Alexander.
„ 20 M^r^ W^m^ Ashton, from M^r^ Thomas Nuthall, of R.
May 5 John Wilkinson.
June 2 John s. to M^r^ Henry Sclater.
„ 5 Mary Nichols, nurst at John Waxhams, of R.
„ 9 Thomas Tabot.
„ 15 George Maston, nurst at Tho. Charr.
„ 17 A child nurst at John Bryant.
July 13 Jane Cooper.
„ 25 M^r^ Thomas Lewise.
Aug. 12 Richard s. to M^r^ Richard Morley.
„ 12 Richard s. to Richard Hayes.
„ 13 John s. to Richard Silbey.
„ 14 A child nurst at Thomas Charr.
„ 16 Thomas s. to Thomas Jones.
„ 18 The Wid. Baker.
„ 19 [*blank*] d. to John Purser.
„ 19 A child nurst at Edward Smith.
„ 28 John s. to Thomas Alline.
Sep. 4 Elizabeth d. to John Simons.
„ 5 A child nurst at John Wesson.
„ 9 Frances d. to M^r^ Henry Nuthall.
„ 16 A still borne child of W^m^ Williams.
„ 19 Susana w. of John Bryant.
„ 20 Charles s. to Thomas Lawe.
„ 24 John Simons.
„ 26 Judith d. to James Emberton.
„ 27 Henry s. to Henry Ball.
„ 28 Michall Williams, a traueler from Arthur Munday.
Oct. 9 A child nurst at W^m^ Buttons.
„ 12 Anne d. to Rich. Bramble, of R.
„ 24 M^rs^ Katharine Dauis, from M^r^ Lorymer.
„ 31 W^m^ Pitman, from y^e^ halfeway house.
Nov. 11 A child of Thomas Mobsdon.
„ 24 John Skelton, ser. to M^r^ Nuthall, of R.
„ 24 A child of John Waxham, of R.
„ 27 A child brought from Lond.
Dec. 23 Mary w. to Henry Williams.
„ 27 Edward King.

1676 Jan. 13 James s. to M^r^ John Kew.
,, 15 Richard Miles.
,, 19 Elizabeth w. of M^r^ Henry Tunstall.
,, 21 Anne d. to John Knight.
,, 24 John Bell, borne in this towne, aged 97 yeares, bur.
Feb. 2 A child of Waxhams, of R.
,, 12 John s. to Rich. Mogg.
,, 13 Sarah d. to Edward Jones.
,, 22 A child nurst at John Rastall.
,, 23 John Dawes, esq.
,, 25 James s. to Peter Mash.
Mar. 1 Thomas Jewer, aged 90 yeares.
,, 2 Margret Martine, a poore woman.
,, 3 John Hunt, ser. to George Keffey.
,, 11 Elizabeth Hobs, a stranger, from R.
,, 13 Richard s. to Richard Euerad.
,, 18 John s. to John Powell.
,, 24 Anne d. to John East.
1677 Apr. 1 Robert s. to M^r^ Henry Sclater.
,, 14 Susanna d. to Francis Fordum.
,, 26 Anne d. to Joseph Hazard.
,, 26 James White child, of Rowhampton.
,, 28 Thomas Lawe, wtrm^n^.
,, 28 Ellioner Child, bur.
,, 28 A child nurst at Tho. Spencer.
May 1 Stephen Bruster, from Elizabeth Broughtons.
,, 9 Mary d. to John Rogers.
,, 10 A child at Richard Penn.
,, 17 John Newman child, of R.
,, 18 A child nurst at Rich. Brambls, of R.
,, 18 John s. to Thomas Cathery.
,, 20 A child nurst at Edward Thornton.
,, 26 A child of S^r^ Francis Clark, k^t^.
,, 27 A child of M^r^ Jones.
June 7 M^rs^ Brukes, from M^rs^ Turner.
,, 19 M^rs^ Yard, from M^r^ Robins.
,, 21 M^r^ John Hulke man.
,, 29 John Bryant.
July 4 M^r^ John Hulk man sarvant.
,, 7 A child from M^r^ Higgenbotham.
,, 8 Edward Cranfield, a bastard child.
,, 10 A child nurst at John Wessons.
,, 11 A child nurst at Michall Seers.
,, 11 Mary d. to y^e^ Wid. King.
,, 12 Mary, a foundline in y^e^ ditch at y^e^ windmill, bur.
,, 17 A sarvant made of John Hulke.
,, 30 Edward s. to y^e^ Wid. King.
,, 31 James White, s. of M^rs^ White, wid.
Aug. 6 A stranger from M^r^ Turner, of R.

1677 Aug. 10 Sarah d. to Joseph Hazard.
„ 10 A stranger from Mr Nuthall, of R.
„ 25 Mrs Sclater w. of Mr Henry Sclater.
„ 27 Lewise Roberts, a child from R.
„ 31 Wm s. of Wm Williams.
Sep. 7 A child of John Adams.
„ 8 [*blank*] Sharp, a carpr working in ye towne, bur.
„ 21 Elizabeth w. of George Gaffell.
„ 21 Wm Kea s. of Mr Ralph Kea.
„ 25 Wm s. of Wm Charr.
„ 26 Dorathy Wilkinson, wid.
Oct. 1 Robert Miller.
„ 2 George s. of Francis Beadle.
„ 18 Joseph s. of Samvell Dawes.
„ 26 Wm s. to Samvell Dawes.
Nov. 2 Thomas s. of Thomas Foster, esq.
„ 6 [*blank*] Smith, father [*of*] Elizth Broughton, bur.
„ 15 Kathrine Kentish, wid.
„ 27 Wid. Nichouls.
„ 29 John Gough.
Dec. 11 Mathias s. to Mathias Smith.
„ 11 A child from Robert Combes.
„ 30 Grace w. of Wm Doe.
Jan. 8 Wid. Phillips, from the almeshouse.
„ 8 Thomas s. of Tho. Alline.
Feb. 3 Sarah w. of Mr John Tulley.
„ 14 John Costrill, from the almeshouse.
„ 16 Thomas Howell, from the almeshouse.
„ 18 Abraham Jones, a souldier.
„ 26 A child of Thomas Spencer.
Mar. 16 A child nurst at John Chrucher.
„ 18 Mary w. of George Gutterige, of R.
1678 Mar. 29 A child of Robert Miles.
Apr. 1 A child nurst at ye Wid. Gough.
„ 10 Wm Wilson, from Mr Turner, of R.
„ 10 Mary d. to Wm Caslake.
„ 16 Wm Ashfield.
„ 21 Elizabeth d. to Thomas Hayle.
„ 23 Hugh Langford, gardr.
„ 26 Robert Shrubshall, a souldier in Capt Boyse comp., drowned in a well, bur.
May 20 A poore man from Rowhampton.
„ 20 Mr Pearce child, nurst at Tho. Charr.
„ 21 Mr Joseph Thompson, minister.
„ 27 Mary d. to Samvell Pride.
„ 28 Mrs Leucase d. to Mr Henry Sclater.
June 6 Richard Huchins, from ye almeshouse.
„ 6 [*blank*] d. to Samvell Prid.
„ 10 A child of Nicholas Waxham, of R.

1678 June 12 Thomas s. to Thomas Hayle.
„ 12 A child nurst at John Wessons.
„ 13 Elizabeth w. of [*blank*] Powell.
„ 15 Richard Weller, a child.
July 7 Theophelus s. to Rob. Boult.
„ 16 John Lucus.
„ 17 A child nurst at Goody Mobsdons.
„ 21 James s. to James Jones.
„ 23 [*blank*] d. to Thomas Field.
„ 29 Roger s. to Roger Cooke.
„ 30 [*blank*] d. to Stephen Howell.
Aug. 9 Anne w. of George Penn. [*In margin, "first." Ed.*]
„ 17 Elizabeth d. to Joseph Charr.
„ 17 Vrsula Wilcocks, nurst at James Framptons.
„ 20 James Craptree, a souldier in Major Kent Company.
„ 25 Francis Edmunds, a child at R.
„ 30 Stephen s. to y^e^ Wid. Simons.
Sep. 1 Margret w. of Lewise Ashfield.
„ 3 Susana d. to Walter Gardiener.
„ 5 Anne d. to Robert Cuff.
„ 6 Mary d. to John White.
„ 9 Ellen Gatoone, a child nurst at R.
„ 13 Hester De la Capell Degron, nurst at Judith Silley.
„ 16 Robert Combes, aged 83 yeares, wtrm^n^.
„ 16 Deborah Revell, a child nurst at Edw. Thornton.
„ 23 M^r^ John Browning.
„ 23 Martine Lee, ser. to y^e^ Wid. Simons.
„ 24 Duncen Camwell, a souldier in Major Kents Company.
„ 30 Anne d. to John Round.
Oct. 2 Susana w. of W^m^ Mathews.
„ 7 Christop^r^ Neele, a souldier.
„ 21 Adam s. to M^r^ Locquet.
„ 22 John Langley, a child nurst at Francis Coplins.
„ 23 Thomas s. to M^r^ Thomas Doughty.
„ 23 W^m^ Boulton.
„ 28 M^rs^ Frances Garrett.
„ 29 Richard Charter.
„ 29 Jane Browne.
„ 31 Joanah d. to John White.
Nov. 4 Thomas s. to Thomas Garrett.
„ 5 Thomas s. to M^r^ Thomas Jones.
„ 9 M^r^ Walter Sisum.
„ 9 Rebecca Marshall, a child nurst at Goody Mobsdons.
„ 23 Anne Keelebeck, a child from y^e^ Wid. Jewer.
„ 27 Mary Hutchins, a child nurst at Samvell Prids.
Dec. 3 Sarah w. of James Owen.
„ 4 Thomas Dickson.
„ 15 Jone Jewer, wid.

1678 Dec. 19 Anne Jenkenson, of R.
„ 26 Jane d. to George Penn.
Jan. 12 Richard Vaughon.
„ 14 Mary d. to Robert Tendall.
„ 15 Hubert Richardson, a child nurst at Rich. Mogg.
„ 16 Margret Gauding, from R.
„ 19 Dorathy w. of Robert Purser.
„ 21 Richard Fisher.
Feb. 18 Robert Panell.
Mar. 5 Francis s. to W^m^ Stubs.
1679 Mar. 29 Anne d. to Nathaniell Fawdrie.
Apr. 9 Anne Smith, wid.
„ 14 Richard s. to Richard Pen, jun^r^.
„ 22 Elizabeth d. to Christopher Fleetwood.
„ 23 Susanna d. of Rob. Boult.
„ 30 Mary Lang, nurst at Rich. Penn.
May 26 The Lady Sarah Terringham.
„ 26 Elizabeth Browne, nurst at W^m^ Ford.
June 18 John Bennet.
„ 19 Edward Hunt.
„ 21 John Osborne.
July 3 Mary Hickes.
„ 5 Samvell Burnaby, nurst at y^e^ Wid. East.
„ 8 George s. to George Clarke.
„ 21 Joseph Hazard son, bur.
Aug. 2 Joseph Cressey, from M^r^ Sclaters.
„ 6 Richard Young, nurst at Tho. Feakes.
„ 12 Mary d. to John Hayes.
„ 20 W^m^ Salmon, esq.
„ 25 Rich. Powell, of R.
„ 30 Henry Crane.
Sep. 16 George Cape.
„ 17 Elizabeth Jobson.
„ 20 Jane d. to y^e^ Wid. Lucus.
„ 22 M^rs^ Elizabeth Wakeman.
„ 23 Charles Rutton, nurst at Moses Hicklins.
„ 27 W^m^ Sarjant.
„ 28 John s. to John Powell.
Oct. 6 W^m^ Taylor, nurst at y^e^ Wid. King.
„ 12 Thomas Iues.
„ 28 Deliverance s. to Peter Miller.
Nov. 6 James Hughes.
„ 14 M^r^ Abraham Hubbert, from Wansor.
„ 23 Elizabeth d. to Michall Seers.
„ 26 John s. to M^r^ Edward Rogers.
„ 29 George s. to John Raystall.
Dec. 4 Robert Dennise, of R.
„ 8 Peter Lord, from R.
„ 11 Mary Dennis, of R.

1679 Dec. 11 Anne d. [*of*] Edward Jones.
„ 16 Anne Wheatley, ser. to John Maschall.
„ 29 Thomas s. to John Farmer, of R., jun^r^.
„ 30 Elizabeth d. to y^e^ said John Farner [*sic*].
Jan. 10 Mary Mills, nurst at Nich. Sarjant.
„ 16 Charles Lane.
„ 19 Robert s. to Robert Miles.
„ 20 Daniell s. to John Burges.
Feb. 5 Simond Ford.
„ 23 Margaret Williams, nurst at Goody Iues.
Mar. 1 Sarah d. to John Maschall.
„ 4 John, the taylor from Rowhampton.
„ 9 M^rs^ Elizabeth White.
„ 16 Tho. s. to Tho. Button.
„ 20 Hellen Minn.
„ 21 Dorathy Stadderd, wid.
„ 24 Anne Hunt.
1680 Apr. 5 Hester d. to Ralph Ash.
„ 7 Nathaniell Jeffereyes.
„ 9 Jone w. of Edward Jewer.
„ 13 Edward Gherrad.
„ 24 John Shelley, esq.
„ 25 Susana d. to W^m^ Stubs.
„ 29 W^m^ Adams.
May 4 Henry Spicer.
„ 11 W^m^ Barton.
„ 12 John Wilkin.
„ 20 Anne d. to Richard Hickline.
„ 30 The Honor^ble^ Elizabeth Brudwell.
June 6 Judith d. to M^r^ Godfrey Woodward, from Lond.
„ 10 Mary Veale.
„ 11 Jaine Adkinson.
„ 19 Peter s. to Peter Vaughon.
July 3 Mary d. to Francis Fordum.
„ 6 Richard Orton, nurst at Rob. Lawsons.
„ 11 John Wilcox, from James Frampton.
„ 15 Mary Bash, from James Rusell.
„ 30 John Hill, of this towne.
Aug. 9 Elizabeth Wright, wid.
„ 20 Richard Crane.
„ 23 Henry s. to Henry Jeffereyes.
„ 26 Mary d. to Leonard Weight.
„ 26 John s. to John Hackman.
„ 29 Anna d. to Thomas Greene.
„ 31 W^m^ Kemish, from John Dauis.
Sep. 2 Elizabeth w. of Roger Cooke.
„ 2 Elizabeth d. to Tho. Skiner.
„ 2 Elizabeth d. to y^e^ Wid. Lucus.
„ 3 Frances Reed, wid., of R.

1680 Sep. 4 Joyce Hamond, a child nurst at Edward Majors.
" 7 Ralph Dell.
" 7 Thomas s. to Tho. Johnsee.
" 8 John Crosted, ser. at John Purser.
" 13 Rachell d. to Rich. Silby.
" 15 John s. to M^r^ Thomas Oughton.
" 15 Thomas s. to Michall Seers.
" 16 Richard Keffey.
" 18 Michall s. to John East.
" 19 Mathew Homan.
" 23 Jone w. of Robert White.
" 23 John Kirby.
" 25 Anne d. to M^r^ Tho. Nuthall.
" 28 Nicholas s. to Nicholas Meade.
" 29 M^rs^ Anne Webb.
" 30 Mary d. to Isaac Anderton.
Oct. 4 John s. to Moses Hickline.
" 5 Margaret d. to Rob. Cuff, of R.
" 6 Christian d. to John Rice.
" 8 Richard Grimes.
" 15 Richard Knipe.
" 15 Dorothy w. of W^m^ Balfin, of R.
" 17 Anne w. of Peter Vaughon.
" 26 Margery Deane.
" 26 Mary Hill, a child nurst at R.
Nov. 7 Charles Pemmell.
" 13 Elizabeth Mills, a nurs child.
" 18 Joseph Watts, a stranger from John Dauis.
" 20 Anne d. to John Austine, of R.
" 29 John Abbot, a child nurst at John Baker.
Dec. 26 Honnor d. to M^r^ John Pettiward.
" 27 W^m^ Doe, baker.
Jan. 4 Mary d. to John Martine, jun^r^.
" 11 Nicholas Colwell.
" 14 Martha d. to M^r^ Tho. Nuthall, of R.
" 16 W^m^ Jeffereyes.
" 23 Anne Carter.
" 26 W^m^ Williams.
Feb. 6 Daniell Constant.
" 7 [*blank*] w. of W^m^ Clarke.
" 8 John Hayes.
" 12 Mary Costrill, from y^e^ almeshouse.
" 14 Margaret Hayes.
" 20 W^m^ s. to Tho. Hardine, of R.
Mar. 2 Thomas s. of Walter Sisum.
" 6 Morrise Witherly.
" 8 Rob. & W^m^, y^e^ two s.'s of Tho. Button.
" 18 Thomas s. to y^e^ Wid. Craft.
" 19 Thomas Kight.

1680 Mar. 21 Gabrill Staples.
1681 Mar. 27 Martha Thomas, nurst at Mobsdons.
„ 28 David Powell.
Apr. 6 W^m & Stephen, y^e two s.'s of Rob. Miles.
„ 21 Mary d. to John Barloe.
„ 25 Thomas s. of Thomas Kamps.
„ 26 Ellioner Pedder.
„ 29 Sarah d. to George Biggs.
May 3 John s. to John Kempe.
„ 4 Anne d. to Edward Stephens.
„ 6 Thomas s. to Tho. Wood.
„ 13 Elizab. d. to Edward Stephens.
„ 25 Richard s. to Thomas Chaindlior.
„ 28 M^r Cordwell Hamond.
„ 29 Anne Harrise, wid.
June 4 Thomas Ball.
„ 10 Martha Willow.
„ 13 Elizabeth d. to Francis Watton.
July 5 John s. to M^r John Tulley.
„ 8 Edward Darling.
„ 10 Martha Rogers.
„ 28 M^rs Martha Turner.
„ 29 Richard Driver.
Aug. 3 Anne d. to Richard Powell.
„ 3 M^rs Anne Baker.
„ 7 John s. of Richard Cuff, of R.
„ 26 Anne d. to Samvell Prid.
„ 29 Rich. s. of Richard Cuff, of R.
Sep. 1 Frances w. of Michall Seers.
„ 6 Robert Cuerton.
„ 10 Jone Pilkinton.
„ 11 John s. of Leonard Waite.
„ 13 Charles s. of Moses Hickline.
„ 15 John s. of John Jones.
„ 29 Thomas s. of Arthur Monday.
Oct. 4 Dorathy w. of John Jones.
„ 7 James Marnell, of R.
„ 13 W^m s. of W^m Clarke.
„ 17 Edward Thomas.
„ 18 Mary Windham.
„ 21 Thomas Harrise.
„ 30 Michall s. of Michall Seers.
Nov. 9 John s. of Roger Silley.
„ 9 Mary d. of W^m Dennise.
„ 11 John s. of John Kentish.
„ 12 W^m Sauidg, from Wansworth.
„ 18 Jaine w. of Richard Silby.
Dec. 27 Mary w. of Nicholas Dance.
„ 31 Susana d. to Nicholas Smith.

1681 Feb. 7 Anne d. to John Martine, jun^{r}.
„ 14 John s. to John Lowe.
„ 24 John Littleton.
„ 27 Jaine Waxham, of R.
Mar. 13 Jone d. to John Powell.
„ 15 Robert Winnington, from Wansworth.
„ 18 Mary d. to Robert Tendall.
„ 22 Giles Barlõ, from Wansworth.
„ 23 Elizabeth Frances.
1682 Mar. 25 Maria Katherina Riddall.
„ 26 Henry Driver.
„ 26 Elizabeth Johnson.
Apr. 2 James Emberton.
„ 11 John Iues.
„ 13 Susana d. to Nathaniell Fawdrie.
„ 14 Elizabeth Kemp.
„ 15 Dunham Staples.
„ 19 Hannah d. to Edward Smith.
May 9 Hannah w. of Edward Smith.
„ 15 Elizabeth w. of Robert Purser.
„ 18 Sabrina Smith.
June 3 Mary d. to Dainell Bestpitch.
„ 5 M^{rs} Mary Kew.
„ 23 Mary Smith.
July 3 Jone d. to Ralph Ash.
„ 21 Elizabeth Watts.
„ 24 Gwin Williams.
Aug. 2 George Aring.
„ 13 A stranger from Rowh., bur.
„ 14 Arthur Munday, of R.
„ 15 Thomas s. to George Clarke.
„ 20 M^{r} John Guy.
„ 21 M^{rs} Anne Martine.
„ 22 Edward Hill, y^{e} Justises clarke, bur.
„ 23 Henry s. to W^{m} Smith.
„ 24 Anne Hughs.
„ 24 M^{r} Holsworth Norton.
„ 27 John s. to Tho. Johnsee.
Sep. 1 Mable w. of James Chownes.
„ 2 Edward Stephens.
„ 2 W^{m} s. to Tho. Spenser.
„ 5 John Giltis, from R.
„ 6 John s. to John Barlow.
„ 6 Elizab. West, nurst at Thorntons.
„ 6 Mary d. to John Davis.
„ 14 Elizabeth Pew.
„ 17 Dorathy w. of W^{m} Button.
„ 18 Mary w. of W^{m} Mathews.
„ 18 Humphry s. to Roger Silley.

1682 Sep. 26 Elizabeth d. to Owen Cooke.
„ 27 Peter s. to Peter Miller.
„ 30 John s. to John Clarke.
Oct. 2 Elish Isacc.
„ 5 Elizabeth Bezeley, nurst at Fordums.
„ 6 Rebecca d. to Nathanell Fawdrie.
„ 15 Mary d. to Thomas Skinner.
„ 16 Anne Bilson, a child from Wansworth.
„ 20 Tho. Janaway, nurst at Alex Howells.
„ 30 Clemant s. to John Burrowse.
Nov. 1 Rich. Thorne, esq.
„ 3 Mary d. to Stephen Maschall.
„ 5 Mary Tharpe.
„ 8 Robert s. to Robert Brackley.
„ 20 W^m^ Bayle, a child from Wansworth.
„ 22 Christian Tuffil.
„ 29 Anne Boothe, a child from Wansworth.
Dec. 2 Frances Cape, wid.
„ 4 Mary Pyke, a child from Wansworth.
„ 6 Grace d. to Francis Copline.
„ 9 John Jones, from y^e^ windmill house.
Jan. 8 Anne w. of Tho. Spencer.
„ 16 Elizab. d. to James White.
„ 20 Anne d. to Tho. Spencer.
„ 23 Elizab. w. of Henry Totlewood.
„ 24 Grace w. of John Round.
„ 25 John Platt.
Feb. 6 Anne Durkis.
„ 8 W^m^ s. to Samvell Foster.
Mar. 8 Mary Dennise, of R., wid.
„ 11 Thomas s. to Tho. Chaindlior.
„ 15 Dorathy Constant, wid.
1683 Mar. 25 Robert s. to Robert Boult.
„ 29 M^r^ Trauers Marson.
„ 29 John Christian, a child nurst at Englishes.
Apr. 7 Katharin Hill, wid.
„ 24 Michaell Kew.
„ 26 Anne Lawe, wid.
„ 28 Elizab. w. of Edward Young, of Wansworth.
May 2 Ellin Bleas, a child nurst at Wansworth.
„ 8 Hugh Langford.
„ 9 Lewise Young, a child from Wansworth.
„ 10 Mulford s. to Rob. Cuff, of R.
„ 13 Peter Miller.
„ 19 Ezekill s. to Ezekill Rigdon.
„ 23 James s. to J... Loueland.
„ 29 Elizabeth Higgens.
June 1 Elizabeth Tradwell.
„ 4 Ruth Cuff, of Rowh.

1683 June 12 Jone Biggs.
„ 14 John s. to John Foster.
„ 18 Susana Rich, nurst at Rob. Lawsons.
„ 18 Katharin d. to Thomas Wells.
July 15 Ellin Eldrige, wid.
„ 18 Francis Button.
„ 26 Charles Robinson.
„ 30 A child from Richard Silby.
Aug. 2 A child nurst at Charles Rudwells.
„ 2 Benjamin s. to Jacob Anderton.
„ 22 Jone d. to W^m^ Williams.
„ 23 James Stone, nurst at Carpentars.
„ 23 Rich. Dorrell, nurst at Tho. Green.
Sep. 2 Jaine d. to George Clarke.
„ 6 Edward Buckley, esq.
„ 8 Edward Piearce.
„ 14 Livenea Hobs.
„ 15 Sarah d. to M^r^ John Pettiward.
„ 26 Anne d. to W^m^ Cooke.
„ 29 Elizabeth Wagton, al's Wagdon, al's Wagtaile.
Oct. 3 Frances w. of George Gutteridge.
„ 8 George s. to George Biggs.
„ 16 Elizabeth d. to Winifred Jones, wid.
„ 18 Robert White, from y^e^ almeshouse.
„ 23 Hanah Jax, from R.
„ 27 Anne Kight, wid.
„ 28 Francis Foster.
Nov. 11 John s. to Thomas Alexander.
„ 28 Anne Tiller, wid.
Dec. 1 Charles Ward, nurst at Freemans.
„ 7 Cap^t^ Edward Rogers.
„ 14 Thomas Morrison.
„ 16 Elizabeth w. of George Jux, jun^r^.
„ 16 Cornelus s. to Dainell Bestpich.
„ 21 [*blank*] w. of Thomas Wood.
„ 22 Samvell Lashmore.
„ 28 W^m^ Morrise, from R.
„ 30 Elizabeth w. of Dainell Bestpich.
Jan. 7 Mary w. of W^m^ Humphres.
„ 12 Frances White, from R.
„ 14 Rich. & Elizabeth, y^e^ two children of John Burges.
„ 14 James How, from Rudwells.
„ 18 W^m^ Humphres.
„ 28 Thomas Vnderhill.
Feb. 6 Edward Atterling.
„ 15 Henry Williard.
„ 16 Frances d. to Francis Beadle.
„ 29 Elizabeth Williard.
Mar. 6 Elizabeth Butler, of R.

1683 Mar. 8 Mary Haley.
„ 10 M^r Jacob Thompson.
„ 19 Rebecca Fawdrie, wid., from y^e almeshouse.
1684 Mar. 27 Elizabeth Keffey, wid.
Apr. 4 Stephen Beasly.
„ 7 Richard Prince.
„ 7 Mary d. to Thomas Alline.
„ 8 Thomas Collins.
„ 12 Anne d. to John Barloe.
„ 20 Phillip Howard.
„ 26 Anne d. to Thomas Fisher.
„ 28 Henry Harding, of R.
„ 28 Margaret, y^e w. of Thomas Cole.
May 12 George Rusell.
„ 19 James Marsh, of R.
„ 19 Lewise Tye, nurst at Xp^r Fleetwoods.
„ 21 M^rs Dabridge Court.
„ 21 Tho. s. to John Waxham, of R.
„ 23 Francis s. to Edward Major.
„ 24 W^m s. to Owen Cooke.
„ 28 Richard s. to Nathaniell Fawdrie.
June 10 Benjamin Fowller.
„ 10 John Larrance, of R.
„ 11 Elizabeth Baly.
„ 20 Elizabeth, w. of Henry Burman.
„ 20 A poore man out of Martins barne.
„ 23 W^m Kenestone.
„ 24 Elizabeth Burlam.
„ 25 George s. to George Clarke.
„ 26 Robert Tye.
„ 29 Nathaniell s. to John Davise.
July 21 Samvell North.
„ 28 Hannah Rossey.
„ 30 Samvell Smith.
Aug. 2 Mary Villett.
„ 10 Thomas s. to Thomas Charr.
„ 13 Elizabeth Phillips.
„ 14 James s. to John Newman, of R.
„ 14 Elizabeth d. to Richard Mogg.
„ 15 Susanah Cuff, of R.
„ 15 Francis s. to Thomas Button.
„ 16 Alexander Lowden, of R.
„ 19 Mathias s. to Stephen Maschall.
„ 19 Amy d. to James White.
„ 21 John s. to W^m Dennise.
„ 22 Richard Cuff, of R.
„ 22 Sarah d. to Robert Boult.
„ 23 Peter Smith.
Sep. 8 Anne, w. of Francis Hunt.

1684 Sep. 8 Jaine d. to Thomas Cathery.
„ 12 Elizabeth, y^e^ base begotten of W^m^ Silby on y^e^ body of Eliz^th^ Mathews.
„ 13 Mary Frances Renney.
„ 14 Hanah w. of John Austine, of R.
„ 15 W^m^ s. to George Pen.
„ 29 Margaret Cuff, of R.
Oct. 8 Edward Waxham, of R.
„ 13 Michaell Batten.
„ 23 Hannah d. of John Austine, of R.
„ 31 Anne d. to M^rs^ Beselar.
Nov. 2 W^m^ Humphres, an aged wtrm^n^.
„ 6 John Lyner.
Dec. 1 John Plowman, of R.
„ 4 Thomas Martine, esq.
„ 15 Edward Morrison.
„ 17 Richard Elley.
Jan. 2 Gilbert King, of R.
„ 6 Henry Borrison.
„ 6 Jaine d. to John Hilliard.
„ 14 Elizabeth Williams.
„ 17 W^m^ Gamon.
„ 19 Anthony Marrant.
„ 24 Anne d. to Francis Hunt.
Feb. 11 George s. to George Grimes.
„ 13 Frances Godby, from y^e^ almeshouse.
„ 14 Sarah Smith, ser. to M^r^ Henry Turner.
Mar. 5 Edward s. to Wid. Morrison.
„ 15 W^m^ s. to John Hachman.
„ 16 W^m^ Humphres, late ser. to M^r^ George Day.
1685 Mar. 27 Thomas Dell.
„ 30 Elizabeth Howell, from y^e^ almeshouse.
Apr. 3 M^rs^ Sarah Playdell w. of M^r^ John Playdell.
„ 7 Abraham Hawkins.
„ 28 John Hicks.
May 4 Francis Elley.
„ 8 John s. of Owen Cooke.
„ 18 Andrew Driver.
„ 24 Mary Lewise.
„ 28 M^r^ John Freestone, from R.
June 1 Mary Dennise, from F.
„ 3 Joseph Thomms.
„ 4 Bridget w. of John Farmer, jun^r^, from R.
„ 8 Henry s. to Moses Hickline.
„ 24 Benjamin Bridges.
„ 26 Abraham Isaac.
July 3 James White.
„ 5 Martha d. to Roger Cooke.
„ 12 Mary Ash.

1685 July 15 Jane Doe.
„ 21 John Pelleyn.
„ 22 M^r William Wymondesold.
„ 26 Honnour Peters.
„ 30 John s. to W^m Caslake.
„ 15 Edward s. to M^r Thomas Pannet.
„ 15 Roger s. to Silvanus Blackburn.
Aug. 27 Robert s. to Robert Brackley.
„ 29 George Jux, sen^r.
Sep. 1 John Haley.
„ 17 John Mobsdon.
„ 18 Edmvnd s. to Richard Davis.
„ 25 Hester d. to Robert Tindall.
„ 26 Jone w. of Hugh Williams.
„ 27 John s. to W^m Howell.
Oct. 2 Peter Teames, nurst at Hilliards.
„ 2 John Hibberd, y^e Countise of Devonsheirs porter.
„ 3 Thomas s. to S^r Robert Wymondesold.
„ 4 Jane Collins.
„ 6 W^m Langford.
„ 23 Michael Ludford, from R.
Nov. 13 Anne d. to Richard Brumly, of R.
„ 24 Susannah Walker.
Dec. 13 A stranger found dead in y^e Comon, his name vnknown.
„ 23 Elizabeth Sclater.
„ 23 Mary Davis, wid.
Jan. 6 Dorothy Roades.
„ 11 M^rs Luse Jarret.
„ 18 Mary d. to Thomas Fisher.
„ 18 Susanah Phillips, nurst at John Chruchers.
Feb. 13 Mary Weston.
„ 15 John s. to Edward Stephens, of R.
Mar. 3 Benjamin Sumner.
„ 3 John Dell, from R.
„ 4 George English.
„ 4 James Jones, nurst at John Barloes.
„ 4 Katharine d. to Isaac Anderton.
„ 11 Francis s. to W^m Button.
„ 13 Mary Langford.
„ 17 John Alderson, from R.
„ 19 John Mowden, aged 86 yeares.
1686 Mar. 29 Jone Duffine, from y^e almeshouse.
Apr. 1 Dorothy, y^e widow of Richard Crane.
„ 5 Rose Guy, wid.
„ 10 Abraham Barnut.
„ 17 John Matson.
„ 18 Francis Jordain.
„ 23 Robert s. to Richard Martin.

1686 Apr. 28 Anne d. to Duke Cuff, of R.
May 11 Martha Johnson, from R.
„ 18 Robert Kemp.
„ 26 Jone May, of R.
„ 29 Jone d. to y^e^ Wid. Harding, of R.
June 11 John Burton.
„ 13 Sarah d. to Francis Fordum.
„ 13 Sarah d. to M^r^ Thomas Pannet.
„ 18 Abbigall d. to [*blank*] Goodgame, of R.
„ 19 Francis s. to Francis Hunt.
July 11 Samvell Wigens.
„ 12 Ann w. of Simon Mowden.
„ 16 James s. to John Waxham, of R.
Aug. 9 Mary Gibs.
„ 15 Sarah Howard.
„ 17 Winifred w. of John Chownes.
„ 19 Mercy Crane.
„ 20 John Smedley.
„ 20 Vrsley Elley.
„ 31 Elizabeth Croos.
„ 31 Thomas s. to Robert Soper.
Sep. 1 Elizabeth w. of Thomas Elliat.
„ 1 Anne w. of W^m^ Button.
„ 3 Rebecca Bucher.
„ 12 Susana Hall.
„ 17 John Whitemor, one of y^e^ twins at Majors.
„ 19 George Giles.
„ 19 John Partaridg.
„ 21 Henry Ford.
„ 24 Henry s. to W^m^ Button.
„ 29 Eliz^th^ Bapts.
Oct. 6 Elizabeth d. to Rob. Button.
„ 16 Jane d. to Robert Freeman.
„ 17 Sarah Aires.
Nov. 3 Lyday d. to Ezekill Rigdon.
„ 10 Eliz^th^ d. to Charles White.
„ 21 James Guinrey, a blak, from M^r^ Sclater.
„ 24 John Baker.
„ 28 Eliz^th^ w. of John Sarjent.
„ 29 M^rs^ Ann Rogers.
Dec. 16 Peter Merrit.
„ 18 John s. to y^e^ sd. Peter Merrit.
Jan. 2 Henry s. to Tho. Greene.
„ 4 Francis s. to Nicholas Smith.
„ 5 Elizabeth East, wid.
„ 15 Arthur Higens.
„ 17 M^rs^ Judith Coppinger, brought from Colchester.
„ 18 Hester Kemp.
„ 18 Hester Criswell.

1686 Jan. 20 Mary w. of Richard Downing.
„ 26 Charles s. to M^r^ Thomas Pannet.
„ 26 Eliz^th^ d. to John Webb.
Feb. 1 Winnifrid Jones, wid.
„ 9 Hanah Tunstall.
„ 12 Thomas Baly, a souldier.
„ 14 Richard s. to Richard Downing.
„ 23 Richard Turvin.
Mar. 11 W^m^ s. to Richard Downing.
„ 13 A crisam child of Roger Cookes.
„ 22 Francis s. to Francis Hunt.

[On the cover at the end of Register I. are some entries of Briefs from 22nd July, 1660, to 23rd Feb., 1661. Ed.]

Register II.

WEDDINGS.

1700 Aug. 11 William Thompson, lab^{r}, & Rose Durrant, both of this Parish,* married by Banns.†
„ 18 George Goose, lab^{r}, & Frances Blackwell, both of P., B.
Nov. 9 John Greenhead, of Chelsey, gard^{r}, & Sarah Davis, of P., spinster, B.
„ 30 John Davis, of Old Brentford, lab^{r}, & Margarett Clifford, of P., B.
1701 May 11 Thomas Catherey & Margarett Smith, both of P., married by Lycence.‡
June 24 Arthur Swift, of S^{t} Margaretts, Westminster, gent., & Anne Harding, L.
July 17 Thomas Twisden, of East Malling, Kent, esq., & M^{rs} Anne Masters, of S^{t} Clements Deane, Midd^{x}, L.
1702 July 4 Henry Jobling, of Catharick, Yorke, farmer, & Margarett Phillpott, of S^{t} Martines in y^{e} Feilds, Midd^{x}, wid., L.
„ 30 Thomas French, of S^{t} Sepulchers, joyner, & Jane Watton, of P., B.
Dec. 29 John Hodges, of S^{t} Martines in y^{e} Feilds, cordwainer, & Margery Crow, of y^{e} same, sp., L.
1703 Apr. 4 Robert Davis, of Stretham, & Mary Mainard, of P., B.
June 29 James Eades, of Merton, & Katharine Lord, of P., B.
July 30 Michel Dent, of Fulham, wtrm^{n}, & Elizabeth Gotheridge, of P., B.
Nov. 21 Henry Iles & Sarah Allin, both of P., B.
Dec. 2 Edward Judgens & Elizabeth Colwell, both of P., B.
1704 May 18 Roger Stone, of S^{t} Dunstans in y^{e} cyty of Lond., & Mary Fawdrew, of S^{t} Mich', Cornhill, Lond., L.
„ 23 Robert Kirkman, of S^{t} Savio^{s}, Southwake, & Elizabeth Browne, of y^{e} same, L.
July 2 John Hatchman & Olive Branch, both of P., B.
Nov. 28 Ezekiell Spavin, of Kingstone upon Hull, & Mary Peat, of Bedford, wid., L.

* In all subsequent entries "of this Parish" is abbreviated to "P." Ed.
† In all subsequent entries "by Banns" is abbreviated to "B." Ed.
‡ In all subsequent entries "by Lycence" is abbreviated to "L." Ed.

1704 Dec. 7 Richard Studall, of Richmond, & Mary Waxham, of Rowhampton, B.

1705 July 31 John Morris, gent., of S^{t} Peters Poor, Lond., & M^{rs} Anne Jeffereys, of Rowhampton, married by Lycence in y^{e} Chapple of Rowhampton.

1706 July 28 Ralph Walker, of S^{t} Lawrences, Lond., & Margarett Emberton, of Barnes, L.

Aug. 22 Robert Shelton, of S^{t} Giles in Queen Street, blacksmith, & Dorothy Harding, of y^{e} same, L.

Oct. 13 Edward Young, of Byfleet, & Anne Batterberry, of P., B.

Nov. 5 Jonathan Lawrence, of S^{t} Margaretts, Lotherberry, Lond., brickl^{r}, & Elizabeth Robinson, of S^{t} Dunstans, sp., L.

Dec. 28 William Gregory & Elizabeth Allen, both of P., B.

1707 May 30 Thomas Eccels, of the Inner Temple, Lond., & Anne Bradley, of S^{t} Martines, Midd^{x}, L.

June 17 Percevall Baldwin, of S^{t} Mich', Cornhill, Lond., & Elizabeth Turner, of S^{t} Clements Deane, Midd^{x}, L.

„ 17 Thomas Blackburne & Rebecca Colwell, both of P., B.

Aug. 10 Jenkin Williams, taylor, & Susana Sidebotham, L.

Oct. 19 John Bare & Susana Martine, both of P., B.

Nov. 20 George Hutchinson, of S^{t} Martines in y^{e} Feilds, & Anne Cartwright, of Twittenham, L.

Dec. 27 William Williams & Susan Fordum, both of P., B.

1708 May 13 Thomas Charr & Hester Partridge, both of P., L.

Aug. 1 John Blake & Plumridge, both ser. to William Bond, of Rowhampton,* B.

Sep. 23 M^{r} Edward Whincop, of Throgmortons Street, Lond., & Mary Singleton, of Lambith, L.

1709 Sep. 21 Henry Johnson, of Shipperton, brickl^{r}, & Elizabeth Gale, of P., B.

Oct. ... Samuel Warner, of S^{t} Olives, Southwarke, & Elizabeth Penn, of Barnes, L.

Jan. 29 Bono Willis, of Iselworth, Midd^{x}, fisherm^{n}, & Mary Baley, of the same, L.

1710 Oct. 3 John Watson, of Castle Camps in Canterberry, & Elioner Parker, of Weybridge, L.

Dec. 7 M^{r} Samuel Ashhurst, of S^{t} Faiths, Lond., & M^{rs} Sarah Baskett, of P., L.

„ 12 John Crisswill, of Panckridge, Stafford, & Mary Walker, of Sutton, Warrick, L.

Mar. 13 William Quidington & Anne Maybanck, both of P., L.

1711 May 6 Thomas Edsell & Jane Snelling, both of Wandsworth, B.

* In all subsequent entries "Rowhampton" is abbreviated to "R." Ed.

1711 Aug. 9 Mr Stephen Jermyne, of Tatnum in Middx, & Mrs Jane Pettiward, L.
„ 14 Mr Thomas Dowse, of St Mich', Cornhill, Lond., & Mrs Elizabeth Kentish, of P., L.
Nov. 11 Thomas Palmer & Mary Hatton, both of P., B.
„ 20 Mr Joseph Eyles, of St Olives, Hart Street, Lond., & Mrs Sarah Jeffereys, of R., L., in the chappell at R.
1712 May 4 Samuel Vale, of Wimbleton, & Sarah Standsberrow, of P., B.
1713 Sep. 21 Richard Balis, of St Anns, Westminster, & Hester Hack, of St Jameses, Westminister, L.
1714 May 18 William Walker & Elizabeth Nickalls, both of Barnes, B.
Sep. 16 Thomas Cotterill, of Lambeth, & Elizabeth Cotterill, of Isleworth, Middx, L.
Dec. 25 William Grant, of P., & Jane Palmer, of Chelsey, B.
Feb. 17 John Day, of St Mary Magdalines, Bermondsey, & Mary Nixon, of St Mary, White Chappell, Middx, L.
1715 Mar. 30 Thomas Kent, of St Gileses, Cripplegate, Lond., widr, & Anne Finch, of ye same, L.
Sep. 22 Robert Mitchell, of Barnes, stone cutter, & Hannah Emberton, of ye same, sp., L.
Feb. 12 Thomas Charr & Elizabeth Penson, both of P., B.
1716 Apr. 4 Edward Courtney, of St Giles's, Cripplegate, Lond., widr, & Susan Beddas, of the same, L.
May 13 Timothy Parish, of ye parish of St [————] Lond., & Anne Prosser, of Isleworth, Middx, L.
July 19 Robert Dickinson, of Streatham, & Anne Collings, of Barnes, L.
Aug. 9 Richard Gilham, of St Saviours, Southwarke, & Mary Torriano, of P., L.
Sep. 4 George Irons & Elizabeth Heskew, both of Lambeth, L.
1717 Jan. 17 Richard Winterton, of St Ann, Westminster, & Jane Man, of St Margt, Westminster, L.
May 7 John Harrison, of Wandsworth, & Ann Hadley, of P., B.
„ 9 Joseph Long & Margaret Nash, both of Richmond, L.
Nov. 21 Mr John Higden, of Lond., & Mrs Jane Cary, of P., L.
„ 26 John Faulkner & Mary Pierce, both of P., B.
1718 July 3 Samuel Potter, of Richmond, & Eliz. Napp, of St Martin in the fields, L.
Sep. 14 William Rigall & Anne Lee, both of P., B.
Jan. 1 Robert Booth, of Mortlake, & Ann Allen, of P., B.
Feb. 4 John Barren, of St Martin in ye fields, Westminster, & Elizabeth Munday, of P., B.
1719 Apr. 15 Peter White & Lucy Sheppard, both of Richmond, L.
June 25 John Travis, of Cobham, & Mary Symonds, of P., B.
Nov. 5 Thomas Parker & Elizabeth Caterer, both of P., B.

1720 May 17 Richard Kenarday & Hannah Pollicet, both of P., L.
July 19 Cap^{t} Robert Carey, of P., & [*blank*], married in y^{e} chappell at R.
Aug. 25 George Wise, of S^{t} Martins, Ludgate, Lond., & Elizabeth Jones, of Lambeth, solimē*, mar. by lic.
Jan. 1 Thomas Wilkinson & Anne Foster, both of P., B.
1721 Apr. 11 Henry Gastine, of Rederiff, & Elizabeth Wall, of the same, L.
Dec. 16 Edward Wallcott & Sarah Field, both of P., B.
1722 Apr. 19 William Kirbey, of S^{t} James^{es}, Westm^{r}, vintner, & Rebecca Graffton, of Sunbury, Midd^{x}, sp., L.
„ 22 Thomas Hatchman & Susan Tuck, both of P., B.
Sep. 2 Simon Gideon de Charmes, of S^{t} James^{es}, Westminister, & Elizabeth Porter, of Brentford, Midd^{x}, L.
Jan. 14 Richard Davis, of S^{t} Saviours, Southwarke, lab^{r}, & Elizabeth Huntingford, of Wands., sp., B. The banns pub. in Wandsworth, but by request mar. here.
1724 June 6 Charles Marshall & Jane Coleman, both of Elying, L.
„ 28 John Woodman & Elenaor Jukes, both of Twick., Midd^{x}, L.
Aug. 13 John Lucas, of S^{t} Mary Woolnoth, Lond., & Mary Green, of S^{t} Dunstan in the East, Lond., L.
Nov. 12 Richard Hand & Ann Napp, both of S^{t} Martins in y^{e} feilds, L.
Dec. 17 M^{r} Rob^{t} Darrell & M^{s} Mary Porteen, both of P., mar. att the chapple att R., L.
1725 Apr. 25 Thomas Peters & Jane Merriott, both of P., B.
May 23 Thomas Stephens & Hannah Hickman, both of P., B.
Feb. 8 M^{r} Peter Abraham Luard, of S^{t} Ann, Westminister, & M^{s} Ann Mirie, of P., L.
1726 May 15 Richard Green, of S^{t} Sepulchres, Lond., & Cebaeibirah Carswell, of S^{t} Clemment Dean, L.
Aug. 14 Henry Worm, of S^{t} Martin in the feilds, & Edeth Martin, of P., B.
Dec. 1 Ewd. Stephens & Eliz. Sergiant, both of P., B.
„ 4 Jesse Greenfeild, of Greenwish, & Ann Thornton, of P., B.
Jan. 15 Thomas Higham & Ann Howell, both of P., B.
1727 Apr. 6 William Heritage, of S^{t} George, Hannouer Square, & Sarah Hardy, of Chelsea, Midd^{x}, L.
May 22 Rob^{t} Britton & Ann Eaglefield, both of S^{t} Giles, Cripplegate without, L.
„ 23 Thomas Hitchen, of S^{t} Andrew, Holborn, & Mary Adams, of S^{t} Mary, White Chappell, L.
Feb. 11 Jonanth Morris & Eliz. Morten, both of Fullham, L.
1728 Aug. 13 Thomas Keppack & Martha Shepard, both of S^{t} Sepulchres, Lond., L.

* Probably for soli memoratores=upon their own disposition. Ed.

1728 Dec. 26 Mr Henry Green, of Derby, & Ms Jane Gregg, of P., L.

1729 July 15 Daniel Chamberlain, of St Sepulchres, Lond., & Mary Perdectory, of P., L.

Sep. 11 Stephen Hook, of St Margate, Westminiser, & Elizabeth Peany, of Thames Ditton, L.

Oct. 2 Mr Francis Gregg, of St Vedast, alias Foster Lane, Lond., & Ms Emilia Emilie, of P., L.

„ 30 Mr Michael Turner, of St Dunstan of the West, Lond., & Mrs Mary Tillden, of P., L.

Jan. 17 Richard Dauenport, of Caulery, Chester, esq., & Ms Pheebe Bagnal, of P., L., in the chapple of R.

1730 Apr. 16 Abel Kendrick & Hanah Wall, both of Richmond, L.

Sep. 30 Charles Riley & Elizabeth Mason, both of P., L.

1731 Apr. 15 Robert Newton, of St George, Hanouer Square, & Jane Corner, of St Ann, Westminister, L.

Sep. 2 Dauid Newton, of Grays Inn, Middx, & Kathrine Hurst, of St Giles in the fields, L.

„ 12 George Venable, of St Gregory, Lond., & Grace Smith, of St Dunstans in the west, L.

1732 Nov. 16 Benjamin Mynde, of Furnialls Inn, Lond., & Cathrine Griffith, of St Bridgett, al's St Brides, Lond., L.

1733 June 5 John Predy & Ann Biggs, both of St Olive, Southwark, L.

1734 Sep. 4 Samuel Thorne, of St Margaret Lothbury, Lond., b., & Ann Compton, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, Lond., sp., L.

BAPTISMS.

1700 Apr. 3 Alice d. of Richard Downing by Elizabeth his wife.*
„ 10 Thomas, base borne child of Sarah Alexander, begotten by Richard Holton, wtrm[n].
„ 14 Richard s. of George Symson by Sarah.
„ 21 John s. of Thomas Miller by Sarah.
„ 25 James s. of John Rowley, school[mr], by Mary.
May 2 Mary d. of Stephen Larrett by Jane.
„ 2 Anne d. of John Sargent by Joyce.
„ 12 Thomas s. of Thomas Axton by Anne.
„ 12 Joanna d. of William Charlwood by Eliz[b].
„ 19 Tho. s. of Humphrey Thomas by Mary.
„ 19 Susan d. of John Webb, gard[r], by Elizab.
June 2 Anne d. of William Harwood by Elizabeth.
„ 9 Philadelphia d. of Jacob Anderton by Marg[t].
„ 11 Will. s. of Anthony Edmans, a traveler, by Ann his wife.
„ 16 Thomas s. of Thomas Steevens by Marg[t].
„ 23 John, base born s. of Elizabeth Alexander, begotten by Thomas Wood, lab[r].
„ 28 Thomas s. of John Redferne, of Rowhampton,† by Mary.
„ 30 Elizabeth d. of Daniel Godwin by Margaret.
July 25 William s. of Thomas Spicer by Mary.
„ 28 Mary d. of William Pedder, of R., by Frances.
„ 30 Foott s. of M[r] Francis Gregg by Mary.
Aug. 4 Stephen s. of Stephen Devonport by Mary.
„ 4 Sarah d. of William Man by Anne.
„ 6 John s. of Christopher Rogers by Sarah, born 14 July.
„ 7 Mary d. of Cornelius Holland by Mary.
„ 18 Benjamin s. of Joseph Spragline by Frances.
„ 18 Daniel s. of Henry Atwick by Elizabeth.
Sep. 13 Richard s. of John Aris by Mary.
„ 22 James s. of William Mascall by Jane.
Oct. 2 Nicholas s. of Henry Williams by Sarah.
„ 4 Arthur s. of Walter Hornby, gent., by Anne.
„ 17 Rebecca d. of Joseph Egby by Rebecca.
„ 18 John s. of John Cross, gent., by [*blank*] his wife.
„ 20 Mary d. of Henry Clifford, of R., by Mary.
„ 20 John s. of James Mayson by Sarah.
„ 20 Levinah d. of Andrew Hobbs by Hanah.
„ 22 Elizabeth d. of William Bonner by Anne.

* In all subsequent entries the words "his wife" have been omitted. Ed.
† In all subsequent entries "Rowhampton" is abbreviated to "R." Ed.

1700 Oct. 30 Mary d. of John Buckland by Arman.
Nov. 1 Mary d. of John Peirson by Mary.
„ 17 Peter s. of Peter Kirk by Anne.
„ 20 Hanah d. of Thomas Beverly by Susana.
„ 20 Sarah d. of John English by Christian.
„ 24 William s. of William Organ by Eliz.
Dec. 1 Mary d. of Thomas Wise by Anne.
„ 8 William s. of W^m^ Charlwood by Elizabth.
„ 15 William s. of Leonard Evans by Elizabeth.
„ 20 Richard s. of Robert Crossweller by Mary.
„ 27 John s. of Peter Bosswell, of S^t^ Faiths, Lond., blacksmith, by Anne.
Jan. 19 John s. of Thomas Wells by Katharine.
„ 26 Pearce s. of William Fisher by Elizabeth.
„ 26 Edward s. of Robert Steevens by Elizab.
„ 26 Elizabeth d. of John Newman, jun^r^, by Elizabeth.
Feb. 10 Elizabeth d. of Robert Stamper, gent., by Anne.
„ 16 Tho. s. of George Garrett by Elizabeth.
„ 23 Abraham s. of Isaac Anderton by Elizabeth.
Mar. 2 John s. of William Sanders by Jane.
„ 9 Hanah d. of Anthony Hayward by Elizabeth.
„ 11 Elizabeth d. of Jane [*sic*] Rensher, of R., by Anne his wife.
„ 16 Richard s. of Robert Cuff, of R., by Hanah.
1701 Mar. 26 John s. of John Turner by Anne.
„ 27 William s. of Samuel Kentish, gent., by Sarah.
„ 27 Peter s. of M^r^ Thomas Pannett by Anne.
Apr. 2 Rebecca & Jane, y^e^ two d.'s of Benjamin Haynes by Anne.
„ 13 Anne d. of Robert Gibson by Mary.
„ 27 Robert s. of Thomas Howell by Rebecca.
May 1 Anne d. of Vnton Batterson by Mary.
„ 7 Mary the wife of M^r^ Joseph Came, of the Parish of S^t^ Clements, East Cheape, bap.
„ 22 Joan d. of Samuel Parry by Joan.
„ 22 John s. of John Davis by Mary.
„ 28 Anne d. of Samuel Foster by Anne.
June 15 Sarah d. of Henry Driver by Mary.
„ 20 Liddy d. of John Watton by Anne.
„ 22 John s. of John Boulton by Katharine.
„ 22 Anne d. of John Cumbers by Anne.
July 13 Marke s. of Marke Goodburne by Hanah.
„ 22 Sarah d. of George Turney, gent., by [*blank*] his wife.
„ 25 Thomas, base borne child of Sarah Commings, begotten by Thomas Tarrett, of Barnes.
„ 30 Richard s. of Richard Gibbons by Alice.
Aug. 1 Elizabeth d. of Charles Manning by Grace.
„ 15 Mary d. of Richard Holton by Anne.

1701 Aug. 24 Anne d. of Will. Williams by Elizabeth.
Sep. 2 Elizabeth d. of William Bonner by Anne.
„ 11 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Cole by Elizabeth.
„ 21 John & Edward, the two s.'s of John Lason by Anne.
„ 23 Francis s. of M^r^ Francis Gregg by Mary.
„ 28 William s. of Bath Pounds by Frances.
Oct. 5 William & Edward, the two s.'s of Edward Munday by Frances.
„ 8 George s. of William Organ by Elizabeth.
„ 19 William s. of William Man by Anne.
„ 22 Richard s. of William Fisher by Elizabeth.
„ 30 Love d. of Samuel Burch, ser. to Prience George, by Deborow^h^.
Nov. 5 Anne d. of John Sargent by Elizabeth.
„ 9 Anne d. of Nicholas Hubbard by Anne.
„ 16 Richard s. of Barnett Prickell by Mary.
Dec. 2 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Haleys by Anne.
„ 6 Joseph s. of Joseph Egby by Rebecca.
„ 7 Mary d. of William Martine by Sarah.
„ 14 Henry s. of Henry Jux by Elizabeth.
„ 17 Anne d. of Stephen Howell by Anne.
„ 21 Sarah d. of Benjamin Cuff, of R., by [*blank*] his wife.
„ 26 Marke s. of Joseph Spragline by Frances.
„ 27 Anne d. of Richard Best by Anne.
Jan. 4 Mathew s. of Thomas Lant, esq., by Joyce.
„ 18 Thomas s. of Thomas Beverly by Susana.
„ 25 Sarah d. of William Willis by Anne.
„ 30 Anne d. of Richard Robinson by Elizabeth.
Feb. 5 Anne d. of Peter Kirk by Anne.
„ 17 John s. of John Bucknall by Armon.
„ 23 John s. of Solomon Clarke, of R., by Mary.
„ 26 James s. of M^r^ Thomas Pannett by Anne.
Mar. 1 Margaret d. of George Garrett by Elizabeth.
„ 1 Mathew s. of John Martine by Elizabeth.
„ 15 Elizabeth d. of Sam^ll^ Beakes, of R., by Mary.
„ 20 John s. of Edward Platt by Mary.
„ 22 Mary d. of Rich^d^ Croswate by Rody.
1702 Apr. 14 Frances d. of W^m^ Pedger [*sic*], of R., by Frances.
„ 16 Elizabeth d. of William Thornton by Mary, b. 1 Apr.
„ 19 Anne d. of Richard Willis by Ruth.
„ 23 Richard s. of John English by Christian.
„ 26 William s. of Rich^d^ Cox, of R., by Sarah.
„ 26 Rebecca d. of Samuel Lewen by Anne.
May 1 Henry s. of Edward Taylor by Susan.
„ 6 John, y^e^ base born child of Sarah Alexander.
„ 13 Anne d. of John Newman by Elizabeth.

1702 May 31 Edward s. of William Grant by Sarah.
June 13 Judith d. of Walter Hornby, gent., by [*blank*] his wife.
„ 14 Joseph s. of William Frogg by Anne.
„ 19 Charles, base borne child of Joan Watkins, begotten by Charles Loveland.
„ 23 William s. of William Rogers by Alice.
July 12 Deborough d. of W^m^ Harwood by Elizabeth.
„ 15 Anne d. of Steven Devenport by Mary.
„ 26 John s. of Thomas Wells by Katharine.
Aug. 16 Rebecca d. of John Cooper by Mary.
„ 21 Mary d. of Joseph Came by Mary.
„ 23 Mary d. of Thomas Steevens by Margarett.
Sep. 6 John, base borne child of Diano Rigdon.
„ 8 Elizabeth d. of Will. Fisher by Elizabeth.
„ 15 Mary d. of Richard Gibbons by Alice.
„ 20 Elizabeth d. of Henry Clifford by Mary.
Oct. 1 Silvanus s. of Robert Crossweller by Mary.
„ 11 John s. of John Seedsman by Hanah.
„ 11 Mary d. of Will. Garrett by Margarett.
„ 18 Michael s. of Thomas Morgain by Anne.
„ 25 Thomas s. of Thomas Feild by [*blank*] his wife.
„ 27 Mary d. of Thomas Catherey by Marg^t^.
Nov. 8 William s. of Marke Goodburne by Hanah.
„ 15 Mary d. of Daniel Godding by Marg^t^.
„ 26 Jane d. of Richard Symmonds by Jane.
Dec. 8 William s. of Stephen Button by Elizabeth.
„ 19 Martha d. of Thomas Wise by Anne.
„ 20 John s. of Thomas Spicer by Mary.
„ 20 Richard s. of Robert Soper by Martha.
Jan. 1 Christian d. of Joseph Egby by Rebecca.
„ 2 Richard s. of Richard Treavor, esq., by [*blank*].
„ 3 Kath. d. of Manuel Campman by Mary.
„ 3 Ann d. of John Aris by Mary.
„ 3 Katharine d. of Thomas Lant, esq., by Joyce.
„ 14 John s. of Thomas Beverly by Susan.
„ 16 John s. of William Organ by Elizabeth.
„ 31 Anne d. of John White by Sarah.
Feb. 3 Bridget d. of Henry Atwick by Mary.
„ 16 Peter s. of Peter Biggs by Mary.
„ 17 Robert s. of Robert Steevens by Elizabeth.
„ 24 Thimothy s. of Peter Kirk by Anne.
1703 Mar. 28 William s. of John Wheeler by Elizabeth.
Apr. 11 Thomas s. of Stephen Larrett by Jane.
May 19 John s. of Thomas Hales by Elizabeth.
„ 19 Sarah d. of Will. Willis by Anne.
„ 19 Jane d. of Thomas Cathery, sen^r^, by Mary.
June 21 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Leigh by Elizabeth, bap^t^ at Henry Drivers.

1703 June 25 Susana d. of Francis Bishop by Elizabeth.
July 4 Elizabeth d. of Joseph Spragline by Frances.
„ 11 Elioner d. of Walter Jones [*by*] Anne.
„ 18 John Bently, alis Black, servant to Francis Hunt, aged about 27 yeares.
„ 21 Judith d. of M^r^ Robert Stamper by Anne.
„ 31 Jenney d. of Walter Hornby, gent., by [*blank*] his wife.
Aug. 4 Mary d. of Henry Williams by Sarah.
„ 8 Elizabeth d. of John Sargent by Eliz.
„ 8 Elizabeth d. of George Garrett by Elizabeth.
„ 13 Elizabeth d. of John Martine by Eliz.
„ 19 Sarah d. of Bath Pounds by Frances.
Sep. 8 Mary d. of John Davis by Mary.
„ 10 John s. of John Peeby by Mary.
„ 14 Elizabeth d. of John Boulton by Katharine.
„ 30 John s. of John Cumbers by Anne.
Oct. 10 Edward s. of Edward Major by Mary.
„ 17 Judith d. of Richard Holton by Anne.
„ 21 Jane d. of Richard Fordum by Anne.
„ 24 James s. of James Frazier by Jane.
„ 28 Hanah d. of Richard Downing by Eliz.
Nov. 7 Thomas s. of Thomas Peters by Alice.
„ 8 Anne d. of Henry Parrey by Joan.
„ 14 Thomas s. of William Grant by Sarah.
„ 16 John s. of Richard Best by Anne.
„ 24 Edward s. of Edward Munday by Mary.
Dec. 5 John s. of Marke Goodburne by Hanah.
„ 5 Elizabeth d. of Charles Cooksey by Eliz.
„ 14 Elizabeth d. of John Buckland by Armon.
„ 14 William s. of Francis Margrum by Jane.
„ 19 Susanah d. of Stephen Devenport by Mary.
Jan. 6 John s. of John Bings by [*blank*] his wife.
„ 9 Anne d. of Joseph Egby by Rebecca.
„ 9 Mary d. of William Thornton by Mary.
„ 23 John s. of Samuel Withers by Sarah.
„ 23 John s. of John Beakes, of R., by Margaret.
Feb. 6 Elizabeth d. of Henry Driver by Mary.
„ 19 Joseph s. of Joseph Hatchman, a lodger at Elizabeth Allens, by [*blank*] his wife.
„ 20 John s. of W^m^ Harwood by Elizabeth.
„ 29 Timothy s. of Peter Kirk by Anne.
Mar. 23 Elizabeth d. of Charles Bonner by Elizabeth, b. 29 Feb.
1704 Mar. 29 Mary d. of William Bond by Anne.
Apr. 2 Elizabeth d. of Rob^t^ Cuff, of R., by Hanah.
„ 9 Richard s. of William Martine by Sarah.
„ 13 Conaway d. of M^r^ John Cross by Anne.
„ 17 Elizabeth d. of John Denning by Eliz.

1704 Apr. 25 Peter s. of John Watton by Anne.
„ 30 Elizabeth d. of Richard Gibbons by Alice.
„ 30 Gregory s. of Thomas Beverly by Susana.
„ 30 Perceval s. of Percevall Beakes by Eliz.
May 7 Mary d. of Thomas Brown by Mary.
„ 28 John s. of John Kinnick by Mary.
June 6 Elizabeth d. of Richard English by Jane.
„ 25 Robert s. of Richard Cox, of R., by Sarah.
July 2 Richard s. of Samuel Lewen by Ann.
„ 2 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Catherey by Marg^{t}.
„ 9 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Steevens by Marg^{t}.
Aug. 4 Elizabeth d. of John Blake by Sarah.
„ 6 Daniel s. of Isack Turner by Elizabeth.
„ 6 John, base borne child of Sarah Alexander.
„ 10 Grace d. of Richard Royce by Charity.
„ 20 Honour d. of John Couch by Sarah.
„ 25 Anne d. of Samuel Kentish, gent., by Sarah.
„ 27 Anne d. of Walter Jones by Anne.
Sept. 1 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Howell by Rebecca.
„ 3 W^{m} s. of W^{m} Pedder, of R., by Frances.
„ 6 Anne d. of Thomas Spicer by Mary.
„ 10 Henry s. of Henry Iles by Sarah.
Oct. 8 Edward s. of Edward Rogers by Anne.
„ 22 Margaret d. of Anthony Hayward by Eliz.
„ 22 Martha d. of Barnett Prickell by Mary.
„ 29 Mary d. of John Faithfull by Eliz.
„ 30 Susana d. of John English by Christian.
„ 31 Mary d. of George Garrett by Elizabeth.
Nov. 3 Mary d. of William Rigdon by Mary.
„ 9 Martha d. of Henry Warren by Anne.
„ 10 Thomas s. of Thomas Lant, esq., by Joyce.
„ 12 Mary d. of Edward Judgens by Eliz.
„ 26 William s. of Thomas Cole by Eliz.
Dec. 10 Tho. s. of Tho. Cole, of Battersea, blacksmith, bap. att Richard Maines, by Anne his wife.
„ 18 Frances d. of Isack Willshire by Sarah.
„ 26 Joseph s. of Joseph Egby by Rebecca.
„ 28 Francis s. of Francis Bishop by Eliz.
Jan. 19 Anne d. of M^{r} Godfry Woodward by M^{rs} Jane.
„ 21 Isabella d. of John Brown by [*blank*] his wife.
„ 21 Elizabeth d. of Steven Button by Eliz.
Feb. 9 Stephen s. of Stephen Pusey by Elizabeth.
„ 9 Mary d. of Thomas Taubutt by Mary.
„ 11 William s. of Will. Thornton by Mary.
„ 20 John s. of Peter Biggs by Mary.
Mar. 2 Thomas & Susana s. & d. of Stephen Devenport by Mary.
„ 4 Rich^{d} s. of John Boulton by Kath.
„ 11 Joseph s. of Robert Crossweller by Mary.

1704 Mar. 18 Anne d. of Thomas Jones by Frances.
1705 Apr. 4 Richard s. of Rich[d] Fordum by Anne.
„ 9 John s. of Batho'mew Pound by Frances.
„ 15 Mary d. of Henry Farley by Mary.
„ 24 John s. of John Blackburne by Anne.
May 16 William s. of W[m] Watts by Sarah.
June 1 Elizabeth d. of Richard Best by Anne.
„ 8 Anne d. of Peter Kirk by Anne.
July 22 William s. of John Cumbers by Anne.
„ 22 Thomas s. of Thomas Beverly by Susana.
„ 25 Anne d. of M[r] John Cross by [*blank*] his wife.
„ 28 Hillary s. of M[r] Charles Toriano by [*blank*] his wife.
„ 29 James s. of James Mayson by Sarah.
„ 29 Katherine d. of Thomas Allen by Sarah.
„ 29 James s. of William Martine by Sarah.
Aug. 3 Mary d. of Richard Royce by Charity.
„ 5 Priscilla d. of Stephen Larrett by Jane.
„ 12 Charles s. of John Aris by Mary.
„ 12 Rich[d] s. of Rich[d] Holton by Anne.
„ 16 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Haley by Anne.
„ 16 Rich[d] s. of John Seedsman, of R., by Susan.
„ 19 John s. of John Wheeler by Elizabeth.
„ 22 Anne d. of William Bond, of R., by Anne.
Sep. 2 Mary d. of Rich[d] Willis by Ruth.
„ 9 William s. of Roger Walton by Mary.
„ 14 Hanah d. of Will[m] Hackman by Eliz.
„ 16 Thomas s. of M[r] Francis Gregg by Mary.
„ 23 Robert s. of Tho. Catherey, jun[r], by Margarett.
„ 28 Thomas s. of Tho. Button by Mary his p[d] wife.
„ 30 John s. of Rich[d] Studwell, of R., by Mary.
Oct. 14 John s. of John Newman, jun[r], by Elizabeth.
„ 14 John s. of John Feild by Mary.
„ 17 Anne d. of John Marchant by Anne.
„ 19 Rich[d] s. of William Garrett by Margareth.
„ 28 Frances d. of Edward Major by Mary.
Nov. 11 William s. of John Kinnick by Mary.
„ 11 John s. of Robert Steevens, of R., by Eliz.
„ 15 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Charr by Anne.
Dec. 9 Elizabeth d. of Sam[ll] Foster by Anne.
„ 10 Sarah d. of Robert Steevens by Margarett.
„ 23 Frances d. of Henry Iles by Sarah.
„ 30 John s. of William Grant by Sarah.
Jan. 4 Rich[d] s. of Thomas Farmer by Marg[t].
„ 13 Elizabeth d. of George Garrett by Eliz.
„ 16 Sarey d. of William Thornton by Mary.
„ 18 Richard s. of Richard Gibbons by Alice.
Feb. 3 James s. of Thomas Emberton by Mary.
„ 17 Sarah d. of William Freeman by Mary.
„ 20 Mary d. of John Sargent by Elizabeth.

1705 Mar. 3 Hanah d. of Will' Frogg by Hanah.
„ 17 Jane d. of John Davis by Mary.
„ 20 Grace d. of Thomas Wood by Elizabeth.
1706 Apr. 5 Frances d. of Henry Webb by [*blank*] his wife.
„ 8 Jeane d. of John Buckland by Armon.
„ 13 John s. of Edward Darell by Elizabeth.
„ 18 John s. of Thomas Cole by Elizabeth.
„ 26 Sarah d. of Stephen Pusey by Elizab.
„ 27 William s. of Thomas Lant, esq., by Joyce.
„ 28 John s. of James Maybanck by Elizabeth.
May 26 William s. of James Warren, of R., by Anne.
June 9 John s. of Will. Willis by Anne.
„ 16 Alice d. of Robert Jenkins by Alice.
„ 16 Anne d. of Henry Williams by Sarah.
„ 16 Anne d. of Joseph Egby by Rebecca.
„ 23 Abill s. of Abill King by Jane.
July 5 John s. of Rich^{d} Cox, of R., by Sarah.
„ 7 John s. of M^{r} Joseph Came by Mary.
„ 14 William s. of John Dagwell, of R., by [*blank*] his wife.
„ 18 Anne d. of Edward Rogers by Anne.
„ 26 Isabella d. of Stephen Devenport by Mary.
Aug. 4 Ame d. of James Blake by Anne.
„ 4 Charles s. of Thomas Beverly by Susan.
„ 18 Edward s. of John Tyner by Mary.
„ 25 Nicholas s. of Richard Fordum by Anne.
„ 27 Charles s. of William Harwood by Elizabeth.
Sep. 15 Anne d. of Thomas Spencer by Katharine.
„ 25 Edward s. of William Organ by Eliz.
„ 30 Anna Maria d. of Thomas Ably by Anne.
Oct. 1 Deborouh d. of John Blake by Sarah.
„ 6 Thomas s. of Thomas Nash by Eliz.
„ 11 John s. of M^{r} Samuel Kentish by M^{rs} Sarah.
„ 20 Henry s. of Thomas Marcham by Anne.
„ 27 John s. of Thomas Cole, blacksmith, by Anne.
Nov. 3 Benjamin s. of Deliverance Smith by Elizabeth.
„ 4 Elizabeth d. of Stephen Button by Elizabeth.
„ 14 Bridgett d. of Robert Steevens by Bridget.
„ 24 Joan d. of Richard English by Anne.
„ 27 William s. of William Rigdon by Mary.
Dec. 3 Thomas s. of Thomas Taubutt by [*blank*] his wife.
„ 8 Joseph s. of Samuel Withers by Sarah.
„ 11 Anne d. of John Cooper by Mary.
„ 15 Mary d. of William Mann by Anne.
„ 30 Henry s. of W^{m} Pedder, of R., by Frances.
„ 30 Charles s. of Thomas Wells by Katharine.
Jan. 5 John s. of Isack Turner by Elizabeth.
„ 5 Jane d. of Thomas Spicer by Mary.
„ 17 Mary d. of Edward Platt by Mary.

1706 Jan. 19 Jane d. of Sam[ll] Foster, wtrm[n], by Anne.
„ 24 Anne d. of William Thornton by Mary.
Feb. 2 Thomas & Anne, the s. & d. of Thomas Hales, jun[r], by Anne.
„ 23 James s. of Bartholomew Pounds by Frances.
Mar. 2 George s. of George Garrett by Eilizabeth.
„ 4 James s. of John Martine, jun[r], by Elizabeth.
„ 4 Susan d. of Robert Crosweller by Mary.
„ 9 Nicholas s. of Nicholas Hubbard by Anne.
„ 9 John s. of Thomas Button by Mary his wife.*
„ 9 Frances d. of Rich[d] Best by Anne.
„ 13 George s. of Peter Kirk by Anne.
1707 Mar. 30 William s. of Edward Judgens by Elizabeth.
Apr. 6 Joseph s. of William Freeman by Mary.
„ 6 Elizabeth d. of Henry Iles by Sarah.
„ 10 John s. of John Watton by Anne.
„ 16 Mary d. of Michael Howell by Tamsen.
June 8 John s. of Thomas Peters by Alice.
„ 24 Anne d. of M[r] Thomas Pannett by M[rs] Anne.
„ 29 John s. of John Stiff by Sarah.
„ 29 Mary d. of Rich[d] Studwell, of R., by Mary.
July 4 John s. of Francis Bishop by Eliz.
Aug. 10 Winnefred d. of Henry Driver by Mary.
„ 31 Bertha d. of Peters Biggs by Mary.
„ 31 William s. of Thomas Catherey by Marg[t].
Sep. 16 Katharine d. of Henry Farley by Mary.
„ 21 John s. of Thomas Wood by Elizabeth.
Oct. 12 John s. of William Hackman by Elizabeth.
„ 19 John s. of James Dudley by Hanah.
Nov. 9 Edward s. of Edward Major by Mary.
„ 9 Richard s. of Richard Mountny, gent., by Anne.
„ 12 Anne d. of M[r] William Hartnul by Anne.
„ 19 Mary d. of John Kinnick by Mary.
„ 30 Katharine d. of William Organ by Eliz.
„ 30 Kathrine d. of Thomas Spencer by Katharine.
Dec. 7 Elizabeth d. of Edward Taylor by Susan.
„ 14 Anne d. of Richard Fordum by Anne.
„ 19 Thomas s. of Edward Bennett, fisherman, by Eliz.
Jan. 2 Anne d. of Stephen Devenport by Mary.
„ 4 Roger s. of Roger Walton by Mary.
„ 11 Griffith s. of John Boulton by Kath.
„ 18 Mary d. of Thomas Allen by Katharine.
Feb. 1 Mary d. of William Frogpitt by Hanah.
„ 8 Sarah d. of Richard English, jun[r], by Anne.
„ 29 Sharlett d. of John Cooper by Mary.
Mar. 14 Sarah d. of Robert Cole by Sarah.
„ 17 Winifred, base born child of William Cole.

* Compare entry on 28th Sept., 1705. Ed.

1707 Mar. 21 Elizabeth d. of Rich[d] Combs by Mary.
„ 21 Elizabeth d. of Richard Holton by Anne.
„ 21 Anne d. of John Davis Butcher by Mary.
1708 Mar. 28 Anne d. of Jenkin Williams by Susan.
„ 28 Samuel s. of Anthony Hayward by Eliz.
Apr. 4 Theophilus s. of John Hatchman by Olive.
„ 5 James s. of John Buckland by Armon.
„ 14 William s. of John Cumbers by Sarah.
May 7 Henry s. of Thomas Brown by Mary.
„ 23 Henry s. of Henry Williams by Sarah.
„ 23 Richard s. of William Watts by Sarah.
„ 24 Parceval s. of John Seedsman, of R., by Susan.
June 6 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Button by Eliz. his wife.*
„ 17 Christopher s. of John Aris by Mary.
July 9 Silvanus s. of Thomas Blackburne by Rebecca.
„ 14 John s. of Peter Kirk by Anne.
„ 25 John s. of John Barr by Hanah.
„ 25 Thomas s. of Thomas Beverly by Susan.
Aug. 1 Thomas s. of Thomas Seedsman by Margaret.
„ 8 Alexander s. of Thomas Spicer by Mary.
„ 8 Anne d. of John Cuff, of R., by Mary.
„ 22 George s. of William Gregory by Elizabeth.
Sep. 19 Anne d. of John Sargent, wtrm[n], by Anne.
Oct. 1 John s. of John Stoaks by Katharine.
„ 3 Richard s. of Barnett Prickell by Mary.
„ 6 Hanah d. of Richard Royce by Charity.
„ 6 Thomas s. of Thomas Collins by Elizabeth.
„ 7 Mary d. of William Douss by Elizabeth.
„ 10 Pheebe d. of Richard Symmons by Jeane.
„ 24 William s. of Will. Williams by Susan.
„ 31 John s. of Will. Pedder, of R., by Frances.
Nov. 14 Hanah d. of William Garrett by Margarett.
„ 21 Edward s. of Pearceval Beakes, of R., by Sarah.
„ 28 John s. of Richard Willis by Ruth.
Dec. 1 Elizabeth d. of John Lilly, of R., by Mary.
„ 1 Robert s. of William Organ by Elizabeth.
„ 5 Elizabeth & Anne, y[e] two d.'s of James Maybanck by Anne.
„ 10 Elioner d. of John Edgar by Elizabeth.
„ 15 Martha d. of Phillip Parry by Deborah.
„ 19 Mary d. of James Blare by Anne.
„ 21 John s. of Michael Howell by Tamasin.
Jan. 16 Elizabeth d. of John Davis, gard[r], by Eliz.
„ 23 John s. of John Wheeler by Elizabeth.
Feb. 11 Dury d. of James Bennett by Elizabeth.
„ 13 [*blank*] s. of Thomas Wood by [*blank*] his wife.
„ 20 Mary d. of Sam[ll] Foster, wtrm[n], by Anne.

* Compare entry on 28th Sep., 1705. Ed.

1708 Feb. 27 William s. of Ralph Summerfeild by Anne.
Mar. 5 William s. of William Smith, gard[r], by Mary.
„ 9 Daniel s. of John Stiff by Sarah.
„ 13 John s. of Thomas Haley, jun[r], by Anne.
„ 21 John & Anne, s. & d. of John Watton by Anne.
„ 23 John s. of Thomas Evans by Anne.
1709 Apr. 17 Henry s. of William Grant by Sarah.
„ 25 Hester d. of Richard English, jun[r], by Anne.
May 1 Jane d. of Thomas Spencer by Katharine.
„ 8 William s. of Rich[d] Cox, of R., by Sarah.
„ 15 Anne d. of Robert Crossweller by Mary.
„ 29 John s. of Richard Gibbons by Alice.
June 1 Anne d. of Edward Ambross by Elizabeth.
„ 12 William s. of Thomas Button by Mary his wife.*
„ 12 Mary d. of Thomas Appleby by Anne.
„ 12 Elizabeth d. of Joseph Egby by Rebecca.
„ 16 Thomas s. of Isaac Burrows, gent., by Honour.
„ 27 Sarah d. of William Thornton by Mary.
July 1 Elizabeth d. of John Masscall by Anne.
„ 3 William s. of William Howell by Christian.
„ 3 William s. of William Bond, of R., by Anne.
„ 10 John s. of Henry Farley by Mary.
„ 21 Mary d. of Francis Grice by Mary.
„ 24 Francis s. of Francis Bishop by Elizabeth.
„ 24 Mary d. of John Cumbers by Anne.
„ 27 Sophia d. of M[r] John Baskett by Sarah.
„ 31 Richard s. of Richard Best by Anne.
Aug. 4 Sarah d. of Peter Kirk by Anne.
Sep. 8 Susanah d. of Robert Hulk by Bridgett, b. 19 Aug.
„ 15 Jenny d. of William Harwood by Elizabeth.
„ 18 Mary d. of Thomas Beverly by Susan.
„ 25 Richard s. of Richard Fordum by Anne.
Oct. 2 Margarett d. of Thomas Stanier by Mary.
„ 6 Anne d. of John Pike, wtrm[n], by Mary.
„ 16 Thomas s. of Thomas Feilder by Elizabeth.
„ 20 Mabill d. of Henry Gooding by [*blank*] his wife.
„ 20 Thomas, base born child of Elizabeth Alexander.
„ 20 Robert s. of William Ellsly by Rose.
„ 30 Jane d. of Stephen Larrett by Jeane.
„ 30 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Wood by Elizabeth.
„ 31 Will. s. of Robert Steevens, of R., by Elizabeth.
Nov. 9 Thomas s. of Robert Steevens by Bridgett.
„ 18 Anne d. of Stephen Devenport by Mary.
„ 27 Thomas s. of John Kinnick by Mary.
Dec. 4 Henry s. of John Feild by Mary.
„ 11 Daniel s. of Richard Shidwell, of R., by Mary.
„ 17 Anne d. of M[r] Francis Gregg by Mary.

* Compare entry on 28th Sep., 1705. Ed.

1709 Dec. 18 Elizabeth d. of William Pedder, of R., by Frances.
„ 18 Sarah d. of John Blak by Sarah.
Dec. 27 Anne d. of John Beakes, of R., by Mary.
Jan. 7 Thomas s. of M[r] Thomas Kemp by Frances Lucy.
„ 15 Elizabeth d. of W[m] Organ by Elizabeth.
„ 22 Josua s. of John Pate by Anne.
„ 22 Charles s. of William Smith by Mary.
„ 22 John s. of John Hatchman by Olive.
„ 22 Sarah d. of Robert Cole by Sarah.
„ 28 George s. of Henry Foard by Mary.
„ 28 John s. of [*blank*] Turner by Mary, bap. att Edward Majors.
Feb. 15 Mary d. of William Williams by Susan.
„ 16 Mary d. of James Symms, of R., by Martha.
„ 26 Anne d. of Roger Walton by Mary.
Mar. 10 Anne d. of James Maybanck by Eliz.
„ 12 Thomas s. of Stephen Sanders by Martha.
„ 19 Anne d. of Calib Hastings by Mary.
„ 19 Elizabeth d. of John Lingham by Jane.
„ 19 Thomas s. of Thomas Hales, jun[r], by Anne.
1710 Apr. 2 William s. of Richard Holton by Alice.
„ 11 Francis s. of Francis Rogers, jun[r], by Jane.
„ 23 Mary d. of Benjamin Horsman by Mary.
„ 30 Elizabeth d. of Richard Davis by Elizabeth.
May 7 Jane d. of Thomas Spencer by Katharine.
„ 9 John s. of William Gregory by Eliz.
„ 14 Anne d. of Richard Combs by Mary.
„ 21 Richard s. of William Beamish by Anne.
June 5 Richard s. of John Davis, butcher, by Mary.
„ 11 Anne d. of Thomas Harding by Anne.
„ 18 Will. s. of William Frogpitt by Hanah.
„ 21 Martha d. of M[r] Thomas Nuthall, jun[r], by Debororah.
July 2 Henry s. of Henry Johnson by Elizabeth.
„ 5 William s. of John Cooper, blacksmith, by Mary.
„ 5 Thomas s. of M[r] Thomas Pannett by Anne.
„ 9 Robert s. of Edward Judgens by Elizabeth.
„ 16 Samuel s. of Batholomew Pounds by Francess.
„ 31 Mary d. of George White by Mary.
Aug. 20 Mary d. of Isack Turner by Elizabeth.
„ 20 Mary d. of Henry Williams by Sarah.
Sep. 3 Lettice d. of John Evans by Anne.
„ 5 Joseph s. of James Charr, baker, by Mary.
„ 6 Mary d. of William Watts, of R., by Sarah.
„ 8 Anne d. of M[r] John Baskett by Sarah.
„ 13 Joseph, y[e] base born child of Rebecca Williams, begotten by Cap. Foley.
„ 17 Mary d. of William Bignall by Katharine.
„ 23 John s. of M[r] Isaac Burrows by Honour.
„ 25 John & Katharine, s. & d. of Cap[t] Joseph Soanes by Bennett.

1710 Oct. 1 Stephen s. of Stephen Pusey by Elizabeth.
„ 8 John s. of John Pike by Mary.
„ 26 Anne d. of John Cuff, of R., by Mary.
Nov. 2 Thomas s. of Thomas Blackburne by Rebecca.
„ 16 Anne d. of Ralph Summerfeild, taylor, by Anne.
„ 26 Martha d. of Thomas Beverly by Susana.
Dec. 2 William s. of M^r^ Thomas Haughtron by Hester.
„ 10 Thomas s. of Charles Rudwell by Mary.
„ 30 Elizabeth d. of John Mathewes by Alice.
Jan. 3 Mary d. of James Dove by Anne.
„ 10 Rachell d. of Thomas Collins by Elizabeth.
„ 14 Frances Lucy d. of M^r^ Thomas Kemp by Frances Lucy.
„ 17 Susanna d. of Thomas Dutton by Susana.
„ 18 Anne d. of William Bond, of R., by Anne.
„ 23 Benjamin s. of Peter Biggs by Mary.
„ 24 Charity d. of Richard Royce by Charity.
„ 29 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Charr by Hester.
„ 29 Mary d. of Thomas Wood by Elizabeth.
Feb. 11 Honour d. of Stephen Devenport by Mary.
„ 11 Benjamin s. of William Smith by Mary.
Mar. 4 John s. of John Downan [*sic*] by Mary.
„ 8 Francis s. of Thomas Steevens by Marg^t^.
1711 Mar. 25 Johanna d. of Richard English by Anne.
Apr. 23 Christopher s. of Edward Rogers by Anne.
May 6 Anne d. of Richard Willis by Ruth.
„ 11 Bower s. of John Cumbers by Anne.
„ 21 John s. of John Cooke by Elizabeth.
„ 22 George s. of John Newman by Elizabeth.
„ 22 Thomas s. of Parceval Beakes by Sarah.
June 1 Halenor d. of Con^ll^ Charles Bateman by Katharine.
„ 10 John s. of John Cooper by Mary.
„ 10 Mary d. of Thomas Charr by Anne.
„ 10 John s. of M^r^ John Jones, merchant, by Isabella.
„ 17 Edward s. of Thomas Hales, jun^r^, by Anne.
„ 24 Daniel s. of Phillip Parrey by Deborah.
„ 25 Mary d. of John Abby by Mary.
July 20 Peter s. of Francis Bishop by Elizabeth.
Aug. 5 William s. of Richard Best by Anne.
„ 17 William s. of Thomas Cole by Elizabeth.
„ 23 John Collington s. of M^r^ Richard Gotley by Mary.
„ 28 Thomas s. of Thomas Stanier by Mary.
„ 30 Richard s. of Richard Holton by Alice.
Sep. 16 Thomas s. of Thomas Wood by Anne.
„ 30 Henry s. of Thomas Giles by Anne.
„ 30 William s. of John Rounds by Mary.
Oct. 7 Jenkin s. of Jenkin Williams by Susan.
Nov. 1 Elizabeth d. of Richard Hammond by Elizabeth.
„ 11 James s. of James Osifer by Elizabeth.

1711 Nov. 22 John s. of Robert Steevens by Bridgett.
Dec. 2 Mary d. of Richard Fordum by Anne.
„ 5 Margarett d. of William Wright by Elizabeth.
„ 6 George & Anne, s. & d. of John Buckland by Armon.
„ 7 Thomas s. of Edward Ambross by Mary.
„ 26 Mary d. of John Elliott, of R., by Sarah.
Jan. 2 Elizabeth d. of James Charr, baker, by Mary.
„ 10 Henry s. of John Taylor by Elioner.
„ 16 Martha d. of Henry Iles by Sarah.
„ 18 William s. of William Tickner by Elizabeth.
„ 27 Pheebe d. of Richard Davis, jun^r, by Elizabeth.
Feb. 9 Robert s. of John Kinnick by Mary.
„ 11 William s. of William Trymmer, esq., by Mary.
„ 24 Phanuel s. of John Davis, butcher, by Mary.
„ 24 Margarett d. of John Beekes by Margarett.
Mar. 1 Katharine d. of Henry Foard by Mary.
„ 2 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Kemp by Frances Lucy.
„ 9 Susana d. of William Williams by Susana.
„ 20 Richard s. of Thomas Beverly by Susana.
„ 23 John s. of John Feild by Mary.
„ 23 Elizabeth d. of John Downham by Mary.
1712 Apr. 6 Hanah d. of James Dudley by Hanah.
„ 24 Stephen s. of Stephen Jermyn, gent, by Jane.
„ 29 Pheeby d. of William Thornton by Mary.
May 18 Martha d. of Edward Taylor by Susan.
„ 21 Elizabeth d. of Cap^t Ralph Selby by [*blank*] his wife.
„ 25 Thomas s. of Thomas Appleby by Anne.
„ 27 Rachell d. of Charles Loveland by Rachell.
June 1 John s. of John Willkinson by Johanna.
„ 12 Francis s. of Thomas Collins by Elizabeth.
„ 15 Mary d. of William Freeman by Mary.
„ 22 Robert s. of William Catherey by Elizabeth.
„ 22 Thomas s. of Thomas Lingham by Jane.
„ 29 Jane d. of Benjamin Horseman by Mary.
July 9 Elizabeth d. of Coll' Charles Bateman by Kath.
„ 13 Shadrac s. of William Smith by Mary.
„ 20 Sarah d. of Thomas Spencer by Marg^t.
Aug. 4 Abraham s. of Thomas Dent by Susanna.
„ 17 Thomas s. of Thomas Palmer by Mary.
„ 17 Sarah d. of Richard Combs by Mary.
„ 23 Mary d. of [*blank*] Symmonds by Elizabeth.
„ 24 James s. of Richard Cox, of R., by Sarah.
„ 24 Margarett d. of Abraham Hanakin by Marg^t.
„ 25 Katharine d. of Stephen Devenport by Mary.
„ 31 Thomas s. of Thomas Charr by Hester.
Sep. 2 Francis s. of John Watton by Anne.
„ 3 Mary d. of Thomas Worth, a pentioner, by Tomason.
„ 12 Jane d. of James Whitaker by [*blank*] his wife.
„ 14 Elizabeth d. of George White by Mary.

1712 Sep. 28 Thomas s. of Thomas Giles by Anne.
Oct. 3 David s. of John Blackburne by Anne.
„ 5 Joseph Benony s. of M^r^ Richard Gotley by Mary.
„ 12 Anne d. of John Blake by Sarah.
„ 19 John s. of John Hillard by Mary.
„ 19 Sarah d. of Roger Walton by Mary.
Nov. 14 John s. of Thomas Blunt, of R., by Sarah.
„ 19 Sarah d. [*of*] Richard Hammond by Elizabeth.
„ 26 Alice d. of James Dove by Anne.
Dec. 14 Robert s. of Robert Cole by Sarah.
„ 28 Mary d. of Richard Davis jun^r^, by Elizabeth.
Jan. 1 Elizabeth d. of Richard English by Anne.
„ 4 Elias s. of Edward Judgins by Elizabeth.
„ 13 Robert s. of Robert Martine, a pentioner, by [*blank*] his wife.
Feb. 1 Francis s. of Samuel Kentish, gen^t^, by Sarah.
„ 15 Thomas s. of Thomas Jackson, of R., by Elizabeth.
Mar. 11 Nicholas s. of John Hubbartt by Susan.
„ 11 Valantine s. of John English by Hester.
„ 24 Mary d. of John Cumbers by Anne.
1713 Apr. 16 Rebecca d. of Thomas Blackburne by Rebecca.
„ 17 Elizabeth d. of Perceval Beakes, of R., by [*blank*] his wife.
May 3 William s. of William Caslake by Elizabeth.
„ 5 Gregory s. of Thomas Beverly by Susan.
„ 9 Elizabeth d. of John Mathews by Alice.
„ 13 Sarah d. of John Beakes, of R., by Marg^t^.
„ 17 Thomas s. of William Wright, wtrm^n^, by Eliz.
„ 24 Rachel d. of Jenkin Williams, taylor, by Susan.
June 11 Anne d. of John Huntridge, of R., by Elioner.
„ 17 James s. of William Pedder, of R., by Frances.
July 5 Mary d. of William Newman by Mary.
„ 7 Richard Stepney, born in Beverly Barn, bap.
„ 10 James s. of Thomas Fisher by Anne.
„ 12 John s. of John Downham, of R., by Mary.
„ 12 Joseph s. of James Charr by Mary.
„ 12 Mary d. of William Organ by Elizabeth.
„ 19 Nich. s. of John Dance by Anne.
„ 21 Mary d. of John Lander by Margarett.
„ 26 Elizabeth d. of Stephen Pusey by Elizabeth.
Aug. 2 Meshach s. of William Smith by Mary.
„ 3 Anne d. of Cap^t^ Joseph Soanes by Bennett.
„ 9 Robert s. of Robert Shefell by Mary.
„ 20 William s. of Thomas Day, of Hartfordsheire, esq., by Rebecca, bap. att M^r^ Willshires att y^e^ Park.
„ 28 John s. of Charles Loveland by Rachell.
„ 28 John s. of M^r^ John Dixson, minister, by Mary.
„ 30 Edward s. of Stephen Sanders by Martha.
„ 30 Anna d. of Henry Farley by Mary.

1713 Aug. 30 Elizabeth d. of Mr Richard Gotley by Mary.
Sep. 27 Elizabeth d. of Marke Jenkins by [*blank*] his wife.
„ 29 Elizabeth d. of Edmund Evans, gent., by Elizabeth, bap. at John Cooks, cordwainer.
„ 29 Samuel s. of Samuel Costine by Mary.
Oct. 4 Elizabeth d. of Richard Wild by Dorothey.
„ 10 Joseph s. of Thomas Giles by Anne.
„ 24 Brackley s. of John Kinnick by Mary.
„ 25 Lucey d. of Mr Thomas Kemp by Francey Lucy.
Nov. 6 Sarah d. of Thomas Blunt by Sarah.
„ 11 Margarett d. of Thomas Feilder by Eliz.
„ 11 John s. of William Watts, of R., by Sarah.
„ 14 Elizabeth d. of John Hatchman by Olive.
„ 15 Mary d. of Edward Ambross by Mary.
„ 30 Anne d. of Mr Robertt Masham by Anne.
Dec. 1 Robertt s. of Robertt Steevens by Bridgett.
„ 11 Samuel s. of Samuel Ashurst, gent., by Sarah.
„ 20 Elizabeth d. of Richard Willis by Ruth.
„ 25 Anne d. of John Taylor by Elioner.
„ 27 Thomas s. of Thomas Spencer by Margaret.
Jan. 10 Anne d. of Robertt Cuff, of R., by Anne.
„ 17 John & Hanah, ye s. & d. of John Evans, sawyer, by Anne.
„ 23 Joseph s. of John Blackburne by Anne.
„ 31 Richard s. of Richard Pinkelton by Mary.
„ 31 Elizabeth d. of Richard Hammond by Eliz.
Feb. 3 Elizabeth Heath, a child yt was found upon ye Comon in ye Hamlett of R. about two yeares agon, bap.
„ 3 William s. of John Cooper by Mary.
„ 11 William s. of William Chitty, of R., by Mary, b. Feb. 4.
„ 28 Mary d. of James Osifer by Elizabeth.
Mar. 2 John s. of Mr Thomas Nuthall, of R., by Deborah.
„ 3 Katharine d. of Col. Charles Bateman by Kath.
„ 6 Mary d. of Henry Foard by Mary.
„ 20 William s. of Thomas Charr, wtrmn, by Anne.
„ 20 Anne d. of Thomas Jackson, of R., by Eliz.
1714 Mar. 28 Elizabeth d. of John Rounds, labr, by [*blank*] his wife.
„ 31 John s. of John Wood by Sarah.
Apr. 7 Jeane d. of Christopher Miller by Sarah.
„ 25 Thomas s. of Richard Fordum by Anne.
May 5 Anne d. of John Feild, wtrmn, by Kath.
„ 11 Sarah d. of James Massah, of Aldermond Berry, by Sarah his wife, bap. at Willliam Smiths.
June 4 Mary d. of Henry Barnett by Sarah, bap. att Edward Majors.
„ 11 Mary d. of Thomas Jenkerson by Mary, brought abed at Andrew Hobse's.

1714 June 20 Stephen s. of William Tickner by Eliz.
„ 20 Martha d. of Richard Holton [*by*] Alice.
„ 24 Michael, the base born child of Elizabeth Wise, single woman.
„ 27 Mary d. of Thomas & Sarah Russell, two blacks.
„ 30 Elner d. of John Davis, butcher, by Mary.
July 7 James s. of Thomas Grice by [*blank*] his wife.
„ 25 Mary d. of John Pike by Mary.
„ 25 Eliz. d. of William Williams by Susan.
„ 27 Sary d. of M^r^ Isaac Alvarer by Eliz., b. 5.
Aug. 8 Martha d. of Robert Martine by Sarah.
„ 22 Eliz. d. of John Cumbers by Sarah.
Sep. 5 Peter, base born child of Eliz. Lad.
„ 10 Isaac s. of Thom^s^ Blunt by Sarah.
Oct. 1 Rebecca d. of Thom^s^ Blackburne by Rebecca.
„ 3 William s. of William Cathery by Eliz.
„ 10 George s. of Richard Davis by Eliz.
„ 24 George s. of Ralph Sumerfeild by Anne.
„ 31 Mary d. of W^m^ Baley by Avis.
„ 31 Eliz. d. of Thom^s^ Fisher by Anne.
Nov. 10 Sarah d. of Thom^s^ Charr by Hester.
„ 14 Bennitt s. of Thom^s^ Palmor by Mary.
„ 20 John s. of William Caslake by Eliz.
„ 21 Tho. s. of Thomas Haley by Anne.
„ 21 Martha d. of W^m^ Newman by Mary.
„ 21 John s. of John Kilpartrick by Jane.
„ 25 Samuel s. of John Pitman by Susan.
„ 28 Judith d. of Philip Bowller by Anne.
„ 30 John s. of John Mascall by Anne.
Dec. 18 John s. of Thomas Giles by Anne.
„ 19 Samuel s. of Thomas Collens by Eliz.
„ 24 Deborah d. of Edmund Evans, gen^t^, by Eliz., bap. at John Cooks, cordw.
Jan. 2 Jane d. of M^r^ Jonathan Smedley, minister, by Eliza, bap. at Tho. Embertons.
„ 13 John s. of John Huntridge by Elioner.
„ 18 William s. of M^r^ David Williams, minister, by Anne.
„ 21 George s. of George White by Mary.
„ 23 Thomas s. of John Downham by Mary.
„ 30 Will. s. of Jesper Gulfurst by Marg^t^.
„ 30 Hannah d. of John Beakes by Marg^t^.
Feb. 11 John s. of John Dance by Anne.
„ 20 Eliz. d. of Thomas Appleby by Anne.
„ 20 Mary d. of Robert Coles by Sarah.
„ 27 Robert s. of Marke Jenkins by [*blank*] his wife.
Mar. 11 John s. of John Skinner by Anne.
„ 19 Mary d. of Ed. Rogers by Anne.
„ 20 John s. of John Barr by Hannah.

1714 Mar. 27 Mary d. of Rich[d] Pilkinton by Mary.
1715 Mar. 27 Mary d. of Rich[d] Pilkinton by Mary. [*sic*].
Apr. 3 Samuell s. of Samuell Withers by Sarah.
„ 10 Mary d. of Will[m] Williams by Eliz.
„ 10 Mary d. of Will[m] Gregory by Eliz.
„ 14 Margaret d. of Will[m] Smith by Mary.
„ 17 John s. of Roger Walton by Mary.
„ 19 Mary d. of Samuell Costine by Mary.
„ 20 Elizabeth d. of Rob[t] Cocker by Eliz.
„ 24 Sarah d. of Richard Wild by Dorathy.
„ 26 Martha d. of Rich[d] Hammond by Eliz.
May 1 Robert s. of Arthur Burges by Mary.
„ 1 Mary d. of Tho[s] Jackson, of R., by Eliz.
„ 12 Mary d. of Tho[s] Freeman by Mary.
„ 15 Henry s. of Steph. Pusy by Eliz.
June 8 John s. of John Lander by Marg[tt].
„ 22 William s. of Edward Hinton, carp[r], by Mary.
July 13 Sarah d. of James Whitaker by [*blank*] his wife.
„ 19 Edward s. of Jenkin Williams by Susan.
Aug. 11 Katharine d. of M[r] Tho[s] Kemp by Frances Lucy.
„ 28 James s. of M[r] William Cox, of Kindsington, minister, by Frances his wife, b. at Mad[m] Whitfeilds, 26.
Sep. 4 James s. of Lewellen Thomas by Katharine.
„ 7 Eliz. d. of John Sarjeant by Anne.
„ 14 John s. of John Hubbart by Susan.
„ 18 Mary d. of Richard Coombs by Mary.
Oct. 9 Mary d. of Edward Snow by Mary.
„ 16 Anne d. of William Grant by Jane.
„ 23 Roger s. of Roger Bow by [*blank*] his wife.
„ 29 Mary d. of Thomas Spencer by Marg[t].
Nov. 9 Thomas s. of Will[m] Wright, wtrm[n], by Eliz.
„ 12 Mark s. of John Mathews by Alice.
„ 13 [*blank*] of Robert Cuff, of R., by Mary.
Dec. 18 Thomas s. of Thomas Grice, butcher, by Eliz.
„ 18 Grace d. of Thomas Wood by Anne.
„ 18 John s. to Henry Iles, carp[r], by Sarah.
„ 25 [*blank*] of John Hatchman by Olive.
„ 28 Samuel s. of Pearceval Beakes, of R., by Sarah.
Jan. 1 [*blank*] d. of John Taylor by Eleaner.
„ 4 Mary d. of John Wood by [*blank*] his wife.
„ 15 John s. of John Rounds, lab[r], by Mary.
„ 18 Anne d. of John Kinnick by Mary.
„ 20 Anne d. of Thomas Blunt by Sarah.
„ 21 Samuel s. of M[r] Will[m] Trymmer by Mary.
„ 22 John s. of Herculus Tulks, of R., by Mary.
„ 29 Mary d. of Thomas Giles by Anne.
Feb. 5 Thomas s. of Thomas Lingham by Jane.
„ 5 Mary d. of John Feild by Mary.
„ 5 Elizabeth d. of Richard Fordom by Anne.

1715 Feb. 14 Anson s. of John English by Hester.
Mar. 4 [*blank*] of Robert Lason by Mary.
„ 9 Mary d. of Phillip Bowller by Anne.
„ 11 Sarah d. of John Pitman by Susan.
„ 18 Mary d. of Bartholomew Pounds by Franc[s].
„ 20 Thomas s. of Thomas Freeman by Mary.
1716 Apr. 1 Anne d. of William Bayley by Avis.
„ 1 Jane d. of Thomas Mascall by Eliz.
„ 1 Sarah d. of Will[m] Pointer by [*blank*] his wife.
„ 8 Jane d. of John Pike by Mary.
„ 8 Anne d. of James Sarjeant by Sarah.
„ 9 Anna d. of Charles May by [*blank*] his wife.
May 6 [*blank*] s. of Richard Davis by Eliz.
Apr. 28 Benjamin s. of John Feild by Mary.
May 8 Mary d. of John Blake by Sarah.
„ 15 Edward s. of Edward Ambross by Mary.
„ 21 John s. of Stephen Devenport by Mary.
June 3 John s. of Thomas Feilder by Eliz.
„ 3 [*blank*] of Jesper Gulfurst by Marg[t].
„ 11 Rebecca d. of Daniell Clay by Eliz.
„ 24 Jane d. of John Davis by Mary.
„ 26 Stanier s. of M[r] James Porteen by Mary.
July 9 Stephen s. of James Mascall by Eliz.
„ 22 Thomas s. of Tho. Jones, of R., by Lydia.
„ 29 Anne d. of Mark Jenkins by Anne.
Aug. 16 Robert s. of Rob[t] Cooke by Elizabeth.
Sep. 16 Thomas s. of Thomas & Sarah Rumel [*?*].
„ 18 Thomas s. of Thomas Fisher by Ann.
„ 22 John s. of W[m] Williams by Susan.
„ 23 Ann d. to John Skinner by Ann.
Oct. 14 Elizabeth d. of R. Pilkinton by Mary.
„ 25 George s. of Edward Leavin by Mary.
Nov. 11 Mary d. to Charles Crain by Grace.
„ 11 George s. to William Tickiver by Elizabeth.
„ 16 Mary d. to George Silley by Mary.
„ 18 [*blank*] of Henry Foard by Mary.
„ 26 Mary d. to William Briges by Mary.
Dec. 4 Charles s. to W. Waters by Sarah.
„ 8 John s. to Richard Hose by Mary.
„ 9 Henry s. to Henry Maskell by Mary.
„ 23 Joseph s. to Joseph Matex by Katharine.
Jan. 1 Mary d. to Joseph Charr by Mary.
„ 7 Elizabeth d. of William Caslake by Eliza.
„ 21 John s. of Arthur Burges by Mary.
„ 21 William s. of John Kilpartreck by Jane.
Feb. 10 Richard s. to Richard English by Mary.
„ 21 Rebecca d. of John Mathews by Alice.
Mar. 17 Anne d. of Richard Wild by Dorothy.
„ 24 Edward s. to Edward Williams by [*blank*] his wife.

1717 Mar. 31 John s. to John Downham by Mary.
Apr. 3 George s. to Samuel Costine by Mary.
„ 3 Elliot s. to Thomas Charr by Elizabeth.
„ 7 Elizabeth d. to Thomas Collins by Elizabeth.
„ 7 James s. of Thomas Mascall by Elizabeth.
„ 7 William s. to William Wallies by Elizabeth.
„ 10 Robert s. to Francis Noikitts by [*blank*] his wife.
„ 11 George s. to Thomas Blackburn by Rebecca.
„ 14 Henry s. to Thomas Giles by Anne.
„ 14 Sarah d. to John Wood by Sarah.
„ 21 [*blank*] to Richard Willis by Ruth.
„ 22 Charles s. to George White by Mary.
„ 25 Sarah d. to Thomas Bever by Anne.
„ 28 Elizabeth d. to Joseph Spratling by Sarah.
May 5 Elizabeth d. to Thomas Grice by Elizabeth.
„ 12 Elizabeth d. to William Gregory by Elizabeth.
„ 15 Christopher s. of Thomas Blunt by Sarah.
June 3 Albinia Maria d. of R. Gotley by Mary.
„ 3 Anne d. of John Dance by Anne.
„ 9 [*blank*] Jackson, of R., by Elizabeth.
„ 11 [*blank*] d. to Thomas Freman by Mary.
„ 12 Rachell d. to William Bignall by Katherine.
„ 15 Salvester d. of William Cathery by Elizabeth.
„ 29 Johnson s. of Thomas Hales by Anne.
July 7 Sarah d. of Henry Iles by Sarah.
Aug. 1 John s. of M[r] Thomas Kemp by Frances Lucy.
„ 14 Richard s. of Richard King by Frances.
„ 18 Susana d. of John Newman by Elizabeth.
„ 21 Christop[r] s. of Christop[r] Miller by Sarah.
„ 25 William s. of John Mascall by Anne.
Sep. 1 Thomas s. of Edward Hinton by Mary.
„ 2 Susan d. of James Mascall by Elizabeth.
„ 10 Gilburt s. of John Cumbers by Sarah.
„ 12 Gibbons, base born child of Elizabeth Harrison.
„ 15 Elizabeth d. of Richard Turner by Sarah.
Oct. 2 John Thomas s. of Michael Howell by Tamasin.
„ 3 Richard s. of Robert Cocker by Elizabeth.
Nov. 10 Olive Branch d. of John Hatchman by Olive.
„ 12 Elizabeth d. of William Harbutt by [*blank*] his wife.
„ 17 Elizabeth d. of John Wilksincraft by Eliz.
„ 23 William s. of William Combs by Elizabeth.
„ 25 Michel s. of Michael Lagrand by Sarah.
„ 26 Mary d. of Thomas Morgan by Mary.
Dec. 1 William s. of John Barnier by Sarah.
„ 1 Frances d. of William Baly by Anne.
„ 8 Mary d. of John Rounds by Mary.
„ 8 Foster s. of Edward Snow by Mary.
„ 22 Katharine d. of John Feild by Kath.
Jan. 1 Butler s. of John English by Hester.

1717 Jan. 12 John s. of William Smith by Eliz.
„ 12 John s. of Henry Carpentar by Eliz.
„ 19 Joseph s. of Joseph Watts by Mary.
Feb. 2 Henry s. of John Sergeant & Eliz.
Mar. 3 Herriette d. of M^r John Lawrence & Catharine.
„ 5 Elioner d. of W^m & Frances Pedder, of R.
„ 9 Eliz. d. of John & Bridget Beakes, of R.
„ 16 Eliz. d. of James & Eliz. Osifer.
„ 23 Robert [*s.*] of Rob^t & Anne Cuff, of R.
„ 23 John s. of Thomas & Sarah Russel.
1718 Apr. 6 Mary d. of Jasper & Margarette Gulfurst.
„ 10 Frances d. of M^r Francis Burdett & Eliz.
„ 13 Thomas s. of John & Mary Hilliard.
„ 27 Mary d. of William & Sarah Pointer.
„ 28 Sarah d. of Henry & Mary Mascal.
May 25 Major s. of Rich. & Mary Pinkelton.
„ 25 Sarah d. of Thomas & Sarah Martin.
„ 26 Henry s. of George & Catharine Jux.
„ 28 Catharine d. of Francis & Eliz. Cox.
June 1 William s. of William & Sarah Peeke.
„ 3 The childe of a souldier's wife delivered in y^e watch-house.
July 13 John s. of Richard & Mary Ball.
„ 20 John s. of John & Ann Dagwell, of R.
„ 27 Samuel s. of Samuel & Anne Foster.
„ 28 John s. of John & Elioner Taylor.
„ 29 Gaskin s. of Thomas & Eliz. Gyles.
Aug. 31 Mary d. of Roger & Frances Bow.
Sep. 12 Elizabeth d. of Matthew & Eliz. Jones.
„ 23 John s. of John & Sarah Wood.
„ 28 John s. of John & Mary Denson.
Oct. 5 William s. of John & Sarah Blake.
„ 12 Anne d. of W^m & Eliz. Wright.
„ 13 Mary & Martha, twin d's of William Baley.
„ 16 John s. of Tho. & Mary Freeman.
Nov. 21 John s. of Robert & Anne Martin.
„ 14 Jemima d. of Thomas Norcot.
„ 16 Samuel s. of Samuel & Jane Butcher.
„ 16 Mary d. of Thomas & Jane Lingham.
„ 26 James s. of W^m & Eliz. Castlake, of R.
Dec. 10 Mary d. of Thomas & Eliz. Bates.
„ 14 Matthew s. of John & Mary Pike.
„ 14 William s. of Mark & Eliz. Jenkins.
„ 14 Anne d. of Will. & Susan Williams.
„ 15 Ann d. of George & Eliz. Monk.
„ 18 Francis s. of Thomas & Ann Lassel.
„ 27 Susanna d. of John & Ann Blackburn.
„ 27 John s. of John & Mary Kinnick.
Jan. 22 James & John, two s.'s of James & Sarah Sargent.

1718 Jan. 28 Sarah d. of Richard & Sarah Turner.
Feb. 1 Susanna d. of Richard & Mary Combs.
„ 6 George s. of Thomas & Rebeccah Blackburn.
„ 8 Anne d. of Michael & Eliz. Wickham.
„ 16 Anne d. of Thomas & Ann Fisher.
„ 20 Ann d. of Edward & Mary Snow.
„ 22 Ann d. of Henry & Grace Crane.
„ 25 William s. of Thomas & Sarah Blunt.
„ 27 John s. of William & Thomasin Herbert.
Mar. 1 William s. of John & Anne Skinner, of R.
„ 4 Robert s. of Will. & Sarah [*sic*], of R.
„ 12 Anne d. of Robert & Eliz. Cocker.
„ 15 Mary d. of Robert & Mary Shovel.
„ 22 Mary d. of Robert & Jane Hippenstel.
1719 Mar. 29 Philip s. of Philip & Anne Bowler, of R.
„ 29 Sarah d. of Joseph & Sarah Spragline.
„ 29 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Anne Wood.
Apr. 19 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Eliz. Mascall.
„ 22 Margaret d. of Charles & Martha Underhill.
May 11 Rachel d. of Thomas & Susanne Dent.
„ 13 Elizabeth d. of M^r^ Francis & Eliz. Burdet.
„ 13 Anne d. of John & Alice Matthews.
„ 17 Elizabeth d. of Henry & Mary Nash.
„ 18 Edward s. of William & Eliz. Tickner.
„ 18 Elizabeth d. of William & Mary Knott.
„ 26 William s. of William & Mary Rogers, of R.
„ 31 Frances d. of Robert & Anne Cuff, of R.
June 7 Richard s. of William & Frances Pedder, of R.
„ 9 William s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Collins.
„ 12 Anne d. of Samuel Shepherd, esq., & Anne.
„ 13 Elizabeth d. of Henry & Mary Driver.
„ 18 Anne d. of William & Anne Bonner.
July 10 George s. of George & Catharine Jux.
„ 23 Abraham s. of William & Sarah Pitches.
„ 23 William s. of Henry & Mary Mascal.
Aug. 27 John s. of John & Susan Pitman.
„ 30 Joyce d. of Thomas & Catharine Spencer.
Sep. 6 Mary d. of Edward & Eliz. Williams, of R.
„ 29 Tabitha d. of William Whitchurch.
Oct. 6 Anne d. of William & Anne Bayly.
„ 7 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Freeman.
„ 7 John s. of Samuel & Mary Costin.
Nov. 1 George s. of John Rounds by Mary.
„ 5 William s. of Will^m^ Riggall by Anne.
„ 12 John s. of Richard King by Frances.
„ 15 Robert s. of John Cuff by Mary.
„ 25 Anne d. of Francis Fairchild by Jane.
Dec. 7 William s. of Thomas Charr by Eliz.
„ 13 Elizabeth d. of John Whitchurch by Elizabeth.

1719 Dec. 13 Anne d. of Will[m] Pointer by Sarah.
„ 16 Eliz. d. of John Hambleton by Eliz.
„ 24 Richard s. of George Silley by Mary.
„ 27 William s. of William Cassey by Mary.
„ 31 William s. of John Dance by Anne.
Jan. 1 Anne d. of Thomas Grice by Eliz.
„ 3 Mary d. of Harcilus Gilks by Mary.
„ 9 William s. of M[r] Robert Marsham by Anne, b. 7.
„ 13 Robert s. of John Ivey by Mary.
„ 24 Mary d. of Will[m] Norton by Marg[t].
„ 27 Mary d. of Francis Norcott by Jemimah.
Feb. 4 Anne d. of John Barr by Hanah.
„ 14 Anne d. of John Downham by Mary.
„ 14 Mary d. of Joseph Watts by Mary.
„ 28 Joseph s. of John English by Hester.
„ 28 Thom[s] s. of Tho[s] Cuff, of R., by Hanah.
„ 28 Eliz. d. of [*blank*] by [*blank*] his wife.
Mar. 3 Robert s. of Robert Hughes by Susana.
1720 Apr. 7 Joseph s. of Joseph Everitt by Mary.
„ 10 Thomas s. of John Wood by Sarah.
„ 10 Thomas s. of Thom[s] Giles by Eliz.
May 1 Henry s. of John Curd by Kathe.
„ 1 Mary d. of Will[m] Wallis by Eliz.
„ 8 Charles s. of William Acres by Anne.
„ 12 Anne d. of W[m] Rogers, of R., by Mary.
„ 22 James s. of John Hyam, of R., by Mary.
June 1 James s. of Samuel Cope by Rebecca.
„ 6 Thomas s. of Nicolas Wignall by Hester.
„ 16 Katharine d. of Arthur Symond by Kath.
„ 19 John s. of William Grant by Jane.
„ 19 George s. of John Willsoncraft by Eliz.
„ 20 Samuel s. of M[r] Sam[ll] Sheppard by Anne.
„ 27 Thomas s. of Edward Williams, of R., by Eliz.
July 1 Robert s. of M[r] John Eyre by Anne.
„ 2 Elizabeth d. of W[m] Charlewood, jun[r], by Eliz.
„ 3 Mary d. of Charles Underhill by Martha.
„ 16 William s. of Mich[ll] Wickham by Eliz.
„ 19 James s. of James Charr by Mary.
„ 23 James s. of Joseph Maddocks by Kath.
„ 24 Benjamin s. of John Feild by Kath.
„ 25 Phillip s. of John Ganes by Susan.
„ 25 Mary d. of Rich[d] Pilkinton by Mary.
„ 31 Mary d. of John Killpatrick by Jane.
Aug. 21 Mary d. of John Mathews by Alce.
Sep. 2 James s. of Thom[s] Winkley, of Lincolns Inn, gen[t], by Mary, bap. at George Gutteridges.
„ 4 John s. of Thomas Martine by Sarah.
„ 7 George s. of John Platt by Barbara.
„ 11 Thomas s. of Jesper Gullfurst by Marg[t].

1720 Sep. 11 Mary d. of Joseph Davis, of R., by Mary.
„ 16 James s. of Robert Cocker by Eliz.
„ 25 John s. of John Hollis by Anne.
Oct. 2 James s. of Will[m] Caslake by Eliz.
„ 5 Elizabeth d. of Arthur Meredith by [*blank*] his wife.
„ 23 Richard s. of Richard Ball by Mary.
„ 28 Jane, base born child of Jane Wise, ser. to M[r] Nutt, begotten by Edward [*blank*], bap.
Nov. 1 Elizabeth d. of John Pitman by Susan.
„ 6 Thomas s. of Thos[s] Nash by Eliza[th], lay in at Francis Bishops.
„ 7 James s. of James Mascall by Eliz.
„ 10 James s. of James Bishop by [*blank*] his wife.
„ 11 Hanah d. of Edw[d] Brumley, of R., by Mary.
„ 13 John s. of John Butcher, ser. to Esq[r] Harvey, of R,, by Mary.
„ 16 Elizabeth d. of Thos. Lane by Eliz.
„ 20 Henry s. of Henry Carr, late deceased, by Mary.
„ 23 Elias s. of Elias Kirbey by Sarah.
„ 23 Benjamin s. of Tho[s] Beverley by Susan.
Dec. 4 Thomas s. of Thomas Snape by Eliz.
Jan. 1 Elizabeth d. of Josias Sprackling by Sarah.
„ 8 William & Katherine Rejoyce, s. & d. of Thomas Jackson, of R., by Elizabeth.
„ 8 Thomas s. of Thomas Parker by Elizab[th].
„ 11 Mary d. of Richard English by Anne.
„ 20 Richard s. of Xph[r] Miller by Sarah.
„ 23 Elizabeth d. of Henry Mascall by Mary.
„ 25 Elizabeth d. of Richard Sly by Eliz.
„ 30 Elizabeth d. of William Wright by Eliz.
Feb. 11 William s. of Henry Brown by Jane.
„ 12 Anne d. of Phillip Bowler by Anne.
„ 15 John & William, the 2 s's of M[r] John Jones by Alice, bap. at Edward Thorntons.
„ 19 Thomas s. of John Blake by Sarah.
„ 20 John s. of John Hambleton by Eliza[th].
„ 26 John s. of John Adkinson, of R., by Mary.
Mar. 12 James s. of John Skinner by Anne.
„ 12 Marg[t] d. of John Tinor by Sarah.
„ 14 Elizabeth d. of Thom[s] Blunt by Sarah.
1721 Mar. 27 Mary d. of Jonathan Kenyon by Mary.
Apr. 23 Eliza[th] d. of W[m] Dobson by Eliz.
„ 25 Elizabeth d. of Robert Hughes by Susan.
„ 30 George s. of Robert Hipingstole by Jane.
May 7 Anne d. of Samuel Butcher by Jane.
„ 13 Mary d. of Thomas Fisher by Anne.
„ 17 Mary d. of James Lander by Anne.
„ 17 Isaac s. of Tho[s] Freeman by Mary.
„ 21 Michael & John, the two s.'s of Michael Wickham by Elizabeth.

1721 June 5 George s. of Richard King by Frances.
„ 8 Mary d. of Will^m Rogers, of R., by Mary.
„ 18 Jane d. of John Johnson by Mary.
July 2 Peter s. of John Cumbers by Anne.
„ 7 Jenny d. of M^r John Eyre by Anne.
„ 10 Elizabeth d. of Jos. Maddocks by Kath.
„ 11 Mary d. of Tho. Collins by Eliz.
„ 15 Eliz. d. of John Kinnick by Mary.
„ 28 Roger s. of Roger Bow by Frances.
„ 30 John s. of Rich^d Beakes, of R., by Mary.
Aug. 1 Stephen s. of Nicholas Wignall by Hester.
„ 2 Thomas s. of W^m Norton by Marg^t.
Sep. 10 Robert s. of Robert Cuff, of R., by Anne.
„ 10 Mercy d. of John Stead by Susan.
„ 10 Deborah d. of Will^m Knott by Mary.
„ 17 Eliza^th d. of John Wood by Sarah.
„ 27 Elizabeth d. of Edw^d Snow by Mary.
„ 29 Will^m s. of Francis Fairchild by Jane.
„ 30 Mary d. of Henry Driver by Mary.
Oct. 8 William s. of Thom^s Cuff, of R., by Hanah.
„ 8 Edward s. of Tho^s Winkley, gent., by Mary.
„ 11 James s. of Watts [*sic*], of R., by Sarah.
„ 13 Katharine d. of Francis Norcott by Jemimah.
„ 18 Mary d. of Rich^d Butts, of R., by Mary.
„ 22 Robert s. of Thomas Mascall by Elizabeth.
Nov. 3 John s. of W^m Cossey by Mary.
„ 12 Anna d. of Ric^d Pilkinton by Mary.
„ 19 Elizabeth [*d.*] of W^m Tickner, of R., by Eliz.
„ 25 John s. of William Peake by Sarah.
Dec. 6 Elizabeth d. of Tho^s Giles by Anne.
„ 10 Sarah d. of William Pointer by Anne.
„ 12 James s. of John Fuller by Jemimah.
„ 16 Rose d. of Richard Coombs by Mary.
„ 17 Thomas s. of Thom^s Willkinson by Anne.
„ 19 Will^m Allen s. of Rob^t Booth by Anne.
„ 24 Hester d. of William Riggall by Anne.
Jan. 7 Rebecca d. of Tho^s Lingham by Jane.
„ 16 Harriott d. of Hen^y Mascall by Mary.
„ 22 Christian d. of Rich^d English by Eliz.
„ 28 Mary d. of Thomas Grice by Eliz.
Feb. 1 Katharine d. of Thomas Watkins by Kath.
„ 14 Samuel s. of John Willsoncraft by Eliz.
Mar. 1 John s. of Edw^d Brumfield, of R., by Hanah.
„ 4 Eliz. d. of Jesper Gullfurst by Marg^t.
„ 4 Anne d. of Harculus Gilks by Mary.
„ 11 Katharine d. of Charles Underhill by Mart^a.
„ 18 Edward s. of Will^m Pedder, of R., by Frances.
1722 Apr. 9 William s. of Sam^ll Costine by Mary.
„ 13 James s. of Will^m Herbert by Tamasin.

1722 Apr. 22 Hanah d. of John Cuff, of R., by Mary.
„ 22 Mary d. of John Daniel by Rose.
„ 22 John s. of Miller White by Sarah.
„ 26 James s. of Chris[r] Miller by Sarah.
May 2 Susanah d. of Robert Hughes by Susan.
„ 6 Elizabeth d. of John Rounds by Mary.
„ 12 Frances d. of John Platt by Barbara.
„ 13 George s. of George Silley by Mary.
„ 14 Percevall s. of John Bartlemey by Fran[e].
„ 16 Anne d. of Will[m] Catherey by Eliz.
June 12 William s. of M[r] Stephen Answorth, of Cornhill, Lond., linnen draper, by Sarah his wife, bap[t] at Esq[r] Billers[es].
„ 24 Elizabeth d. of Myrick Reason by Triphena.
July 1 Will[m] s. of John Whitchurch by Eliz.
„ 8 William s. of W[m] Charlewood, jun[r], by Eliz.
„ 15 Jane d. of Thomas Wood by Anne.
„ 15 Elizabeth d. of William Aris by Jane.
„ 22 Michael s. of Mich[ll] Wickham by Eliz.
„ 25 Anne d. of M[r] John Eyre by Anne.
„ 29 Anne d. of Edw[d] Williams, of R., by Eliz.
Aug. 1 A female child found in Joan Quinnells porch in P. by Thomas Spicer, watchman, on Saturday about 3 of the clock in y[e] morning, being the 30th day of June, 1722. The said child was bap. and named Elizabeth Windsor.
„ 5 Thomas s. of John Wood by Sarah.
„ 10 James Quinnel, y[e] base born child of Kath. Quinnell.
„ 10 Elizabeth d. of John Bryan by Eliz., lodgers at M[r] Hinchmans on Putney heath.
„ 11 George Heron s. of Doctor William Rutty by Margaret, bap. by M[r] Van, curate of Barnes, at M[rs] Popes in P.
„ 15 Mathew s. of Edw[d] Brumley by Mary.
„ 16 James s. of M[r] James Porteen by Mary.
„ 19 Anne d. of Phillip Bowler by Anne.
„ 19 Sarah d. of John Mathews by Alice.
„ 23 Anne d. of Thomas Parker by Eliz.
Sep. 23 John s. of Ambross Brown by Amy.
„ 27 John s. of John Tinor by Sarah his wife, deceased, bap. y[e] same day his mother was buried, being [27 *Sep.*]
Oct. 26 Susan d. of Will[m] Firnside by Susan.
„ 30 Sarah d. of Josiah Sprackling by Sarah.
Nov. 1 William s. of Will[m] Rogers, of R., by Mary.
„ 4 Benjamin & Jane, s. & d. of Tho[s] Jackson, of R., by Eliz.
„ 12 Mary d. of Charles Loveland by Mary.
„ 22 Deborah Frances d. of James Chapman, gard[r] to S[r] Will[m] Gording, of R., by Mary.
„ 22 Richard s. of John Pitman by Susan.

1722 Nov. 25 Joseph s. of Will^{m} Dobson by Eliz.
„ 28 Love d. of George Garrett by Love.
Dec. 10 William s. of James Mascall by Eliz.
„ 26 James s. of Jonathan Kenyon by Mary.
„ 26 James s. of Richard Butts, of R., by Mary.
„ 30 Mary d. of John Downham, of R., by Mary.
Jan. 6 John s. of William Barren by Sarah.
„ 13 Thomas s. of Thomas Hatchman by Susan.
„ 14 Elizabeth d. of M^{r} Paul Dorando by Eliza.
Feb. 10 John s. of John Joyner, of R., by Hannah.
„ 17 Mary d. of W^{m} Caslake, of R., by Elizabeth.
„ 22 Sarah, base born child of Sarah Cuff, of R.
„ 24 Steward James s. of Thomas Feilder by Eliza.
„ 24 Anne d. of Richard Ball by Mary.
„ 26 Elizabeth d. of W^{m} Norton by Marg^{t}.
Mar. 3 Elizabeth d. of Henry Brown by Jane.
„ 3 Anne d. of William Coombs by Eliz.
[*blank*] [*blank*] d. of Richard English, jun^{r}, by Eliz.
„ 24 John s. of Will^{m} Boulton by Hannah.
1723 Mar. 27 Anne d. of James Lander by Anne.
„ 31 Joseph s. of John Skinner by Anne.
Apr. 5 Anne d. of Robert Crossweller by Mary.
„ 9 Mathias & Henry, the 2 s's of Henry Crane, late deceased, by [*blank*] his wife.
„ 10 Robert s. of Thomas Freeman by Mary.
„ 16 William s. of John Taylor by Elioner.
„ 25 Richard s. of Richard Beakes, of R., by [*blank*] his w.
May 2 Richard s. of Richard Davis by Eliz.
„ 12 Mary d. of John Brewar by Chris^{n}.
„ 19 Sarah d. of Nicho^{s} Wignall by Hester.
„ 31 Tho^{s} s. of Thomas Bates, of R., by Eliz., who died in childbed, bap. 31 May, and she buried the next day after, being the first of June.
June 3 John s. of John Blake by Sarah.
„ 12 Kath^{n} d. of Joseph Maddocks by Kath.
„ 16 John s. of Thomas Charr by Eliz.
„ 23 Henry s. of M^{r} Thomas Winkley, of Lincolns Inn, gen^{t}, by Mary.
July 12 Mary d. of Edward Brumfeild, of R., by Hanah.
„ 21 Mary d. of Joseph Cooper by Mary.
„ 27 William s. of Will^{m} Seymour by Marg^{t}.
Aug. 4 Eliz. d. of John Anderson by Sarah.
„ 4 Eliz. d. of M^{r} Samuel Sheppard by Ann.
„ 9 Eliz. d. of Robert Marsh by Mary.
„ 11 Thomas s. of Tho. Cuff, of R., by Hanah.
„ 15 Mary d. of Christop^{r} Miller by Sarah.
„ 17 Robert s. of John Dagwell, of R., by [*blank*] his w.
„ 18 Mary d. of Timothy Stanney by Judith.

1723 Aug. 20 Eliz. d. of Tho. Emberton by Eliz.
„ 23 Hañah d of John Blackburn by [*blank*] his w.
Sep. 1 William s. of Will^{m} Baley by Hañah.
„ 4 John s. of Thomas Parker by [*blank*] his wife.
„ 22 W^{m} s. of John Adkinson, of R., by Mary.
Oct. 7 Thomas s. of Tho. Fisher by Anne.
„ 7 Mary d. of M^{r} John Hope by Mary.
„ 20 John s. of John Steed by Susan.
„ 25 Eliz. d. of Nathaniell Gulliver by Susañ.
„ 26 Mary d. of John Hart by Eliz.
„ 31 James s. of Henry Holland by Eliz.
Nov. 2 John s. of John Howard by Mary.
„ 10 Mary d. of William Aris by [*blank*] his wife.
„ 10 Martha d. of Charles Underhill by Martha.
„ 17 James s. of James Galpin by Mary.
„ 18 William s. of Miller White by Sarah.
„ 20 Robert s. of W^{m} Cassey by Mary.
„ 20 Francis s. of Edw^{d} Brumley by Mary.
„ 20 Mary d. of W^{m} Orgain by Eliz.
„ 24 Mary & Martha, the 2 d's of George Brown, excise-man, by Marg^{t}.
Dec. 4 Eliz. d. of Fran. Norcott by Jemimah.
„ 6 Kitty d. of M^{r} John Eyre by Anne.
„ 8 Eliz. d. of Harculus Gilks by Mary.
„ 22 Joannah d. of Edw. Snow by Mary.
„ 29 William s. of John Wood by Sarah.
Jan. 12 Sarah d. of Edw^{d} Wallcott by Sarah.
*1724 Aug. 1 †Jane d. of Will^{m} Caslake of Eliz.
„ 25 †Lydda d. of Thomas Robarts by Lydda.
Sep. 12 †Susan Allen, base born.
Oct. 15 †Abrah^{m} s. of Sam^{ll} Costin by Mary.
1723 Feb. 9 Mary d. of Will^{m} Dobson by Eliz.
„ 10 Deborow d. of George Garrett by Loue.
„ 16 Susana d. of Will^{m} Page by Mary.
„ 20 Eliz. d. of John Tyler by Mary.
„ 23 Susana d. of Tho. Blackborn by Rebeckah.
Mar. 2 Mary d. of Sam^{ll} Saunders by Ellen.
„ 7 Lyda d. of Will^{m} Baron by Sarah.
„ 12 Rebeckah d. of George Bainbridge by Sarah.
„ 22 Francies d. of Ew^{d} Williams by Eliz.
‡1724 Mar. 30 Gusstaus s. of Jasper Gullfirst by Margate.
Apr. 7 Alice d. of Tho. Cock by Mary.
„ 16 John s. of Will^{m} Rogers by Mary.
„ 26 Ann d. of Charles Keen by Mary.

* The entries for 1723 are continued on a fresh page in the register, and the 4 entries for 1724 (marked †) fill part of the blank space left. At this point the writing becomes bad, the arrangement untidy, and portions of many entries are written over erasures. Ed.

‡ For four entries for 1724 see *ante*. Ed.

1724 May 6 Will[m] s. of Rob[t] Clement by Hanah.
„ 10 Francies d. of John Pike by Mary.
„ 17 John s. of Will[m] Herbert by Tomazan.
„ 20 John s. of James Chapman by Mary.
„ 31 Ann d. of Will[m] Charlwood by Eliz.
June 7 Eliz. d. of Rob[t] Cuffe by Ann.
„ 21 Mary d. of Rich[d] Cuffe by Rebeckah.
„ 28 Katrine d. of Will[m] Bolton by Hanah.
July 9 Rachel d. of John Pittman by Susan.
„ 10 Thomas s. of Joph Sprackling by Sarah.
„ 12 Will[m] s. of John Hillard by Mary.
„ 19 Mary d. of Tho. Hatchman by Susan.
„ 26 John s. of Rob[t] Hughes by Susan.
Aug. 1 Henry s. of Henry Driuer by Mary.
„ 9 Will[m] s. of Michael Wickham by Eliz.
„ 10 Eliz. d. of James Mascall by Eliz.
„ 12 Mary d. of Arthuer Merideth by Margate.
„ 16 Rob[t] s. of Rob[t] Hippinstall by Jane.
„ 19 James s. of James Daggwell by Ann.
„ 22 Rich[d] s. of Rich[d] English by Eliz.
Sep. 6 Mary d. of John Willsoncraft by Eliz.
„ 20 Thomas s. of Nich. Wiggnall by Hester.
„ 27 Jane d. of Joanth Kinion by Mary.
Oct. 20 Jane d. of Rich[d] Combes by Mary.
Nov. 15 Eliz. d. of Rob[t] Stephens by Eliz.
„ 22 Ann d. of Tho. Lingham by Jane.
„ 22 Winifred d. of Charles Driuer by Sarah.
„ 29 Eliz. d. of John Daniel by Rose.
Dec. 3 Eliz. d. of Timothy Stanney by Judith.
„ 9 Eliz. d. of John Stone by Sarah.
„ 20 James Gallpin s. of James by Ann.
„ 27 Hanah d. of James Thomas by Eliz.
Jan. 1 Harriott d. of M[r] John Eyre by Ann.
„ 10 Mary d. of Tho. King by Elenaor.
„ 17 William s. of John Hart by Eliz.
„ 24 John s. of Richard Cox by Rose his wife, R.
Feb. 2 Will. s. of Will. Norton by Margate his wife. [*Interlined. Ed.*]
„ 6 Samuell Seymour s. of Will[m] by Margate.
„ 7 Margate Bowler d. of Phillip by Ann.
„ 7 Hannah Bayley d. of Will[m] by Hannah.
„ 10 Mary Deuenport d. of Rob[t] Platt by Joyice.
„ 21 Mary d. of Will[m] Martin, jun[r], by Ann.
„ 23 James s. of James Charr by Mary.
„ 27 Mary d. of John Brewer by Christian.
„ 28 Ann d. of Charles Underhill by Martha.
„ 28 James s. of Will[m] Gibson by Mary.
Mar. 3 Daniel s. of Edward Brambly by Mary.
„ 7 Ann d. of Edward Wallkett by Ann.

1724 Mar. 19 Eliz. d. of George Jux by Kathrine.
1725 Mar. 28 Harriott d. of Tho. Mascall by Eliz.
„ 30 William s. of Rich[d] Beeks by Mary.
Apr. 11 Abraham s. of Will[m] Riggall by Ann.
„ 18 Mary d. of John Skiner by Ann.
May 2 John s. of John Osler by Grace.
„ 3 Mary d. of Sam[ll] Miller by Mary.
„ 4 John s. of John Williamson by Mary.
„ 16 Ann d. of John Cuffe by Mary.
June 8 William s. of Will[m] Wright by Timorate.
„ 20 Rachel d. of Thomas Ball by Mary.
„ 23 Phillip s. of George Bainbridge by Rebecca.
„ 26 John s. of M[r] Thomas Whinkley by Mary.
„ 27 Ann d. of Thomas Jackson by Eliz.
July 5 Susanah d. of Jophef Cooper by Mary.
„ 10 Francies s. of Francies Norcott by Jeminah.
„ 11 Mary d. of Rob[t] Forge by Mary.
Aug. 1 Tho. s. of Will[m] Gibb by Mary.
„ 1 Francies s. of John Platt by Barbara.
„ 8 Sarah d. of Richard Hawkins by Mary.
„ 15 William s. of Will[m] Charlwood by Eliz.
„ 20 William s. of Jophef Egburst by Mary.
„ 22 Martha d. of Will. Combes by Eliz.
Sep. 5 Loue d. of George Garrett by Loue.
„ 24 Eliz. d. of James Holland by Susan.
„ 26 Eliz. d. of Thomas Hatchman by Susan.
„ 27 Mary d. of M[r] Rob[t] Darrell by Mary.
„ 29 Mary d. of Will. Organ by Eliz.
Oct. 17 Henry s. of John Morpas by Hannah.
„ 17 William s. of Andrew Tarling by Ann.
„ 19 Francies s. of Fran. Fairchild by Jane.
Nov. 4 Thomas s. of Thomas Emberton by Eliz.
„ 19 Eliz. d. of John Starling by Mary.
„ 21 John s. of Michael Wickham by Eliz.
„ 26 Henry s. of John Starling by Mary.
„ 27 James s. of Tho. Cuffe by Hannah.
Dec. 5 Mark s. of John Matthewes by Alice.
„ 13 Eliz. d. of Rich[d] English by Eliz.
„ 20 John s. of Tho. King by Elenaor.
Jan. 9 Will[m] s. of Willm. Fairinside by Susan.
„ 16 Will[m] White s. of Will[m] by Mary.
„ 16 Eliz. d. of Tho. Finch by Eliz.
„ 26 Jophef s. of Joph Cuffe by Sarah.
„ 28 James s. of James Chapman by Mary, of R.
„ 30 Joph s. of John Downham by Mary.
„ 30 Thomas s. of John Steed by Susan.
Feb. 5 Edward s. of M[r] Samuell Sheperd by Ann.
„ 6 Francies d. of Ric[d] Ball by Mary.
„ 9 John Gillbert s. of Will. Clark by Ann.

1725 Feb. 9 Eliz. d. of John Coles by Mary.
„ 24 Eliz. d. of Nich. Wiggnall by Hester.
Mar. 5 Eliz. d. of M^r Tho. Chapman by Eliz.
„ 6 Mary d. of Tho. Peters by Jane.
„ 9 Jane d. of Tho. Wood by Ann.
„ 13 James s. of William Martin by Ann.
„ 13 Mary d. of William Bolton by Hannah.
„ 20 Jane d. of Henry Brown by Jane.
1726 Mar. 26 Will^m Haruey s. of Swift Kirby by Sarah.
„ 27 Will^m s. of Thomas Martin by Sarah.
Apr. 17 Peter s. of Rob^t Simson by Eleanor.
„ 22 John s. of John Wllms [?] by Susan.
May 1 Eliz. d. of John Seers by Mary.
„ 3 Sarah d. of Miller White by Sarah.
„ 4 Ann d. of John Whittchurch by Eliz.
„ 8 Daniel s. of Daniel Bolton by Lucy.
„ 8 Sarah d. of John Oslier by Grace.
„ 15 Beniamin s. of Will^m Bayley by Hannah.
„ 26 John s. of Rob^t Hughes by Susan.
June 3 Martha d. of Beniamin Smith by Martha.
„ 12 Sarah d. of Tho. Jackson by Eliz.
„ 18 Ann d. of John Dagwell by Ann.
„ 24 Eliz. d. of John Charlton by Ann.
„ 26 Mary d. of Ewd. Snow by Mary.
July 6 George s. of George Harlow by Mary.
„ 22 Mary d. of James Daggwell by Ann.
Aug. 14 Ann d. of Ewd. Wallkett by Ann.
„ 15 Eliz. d. of Will. Bee by Eliz.
„ 22 Kathrine d. of Tho. Fisher by Ann.
„ 28 Will^m s. of Joph Poet by Jane.
Sep. 3 Rebacca d. of George Bainbridge by Rebacca.
„ 4 Kathrine d. of Charles Underhill by Martha.
„ 11 Richard s. of Richard Cuffe by Rebaca.
„ 18 John s. of Tho. Freeman by Mary.
„ 24 Elishebeth d. of M^r Tho. Bewes by Kathrine.
Oct. 5 John s. of M^r John Eyre by Ann.
„ 10 Phanuell s. of Tho. Cock by Mary.
„ 11 Sarah d. of John Wood by Sarah.
„ 12 Eliz. d. of Michaiel Wickham by Mary.
„ 23 John s. of John Willsoncraft by Eliz.
„ 26 Eliz. d. of Tho. Stephens by Hanah.
Nov. 2 Latynne s. of John Benham by Kathrine.
„ 4 James s. of M^r John Batson by Margarte.
„ 16 Elenaor d. of James Powell by Ann.
„ 19 John s. of John Brewer by Christian.
„ 20 Thomas s. of Will^m Causey by Mary.
„ 27 James s. of John Hillard by Mary.
„ 27 Joph Beniaim s. of Andrew Tarling by Ann.
Dec. 11 Jerimiah s. of Moses Sofe by Eliz.

1726 Dec. 11 Eliz. d. of John Treuillian by Sarah.
„ 13 Ann d. of Rich[d] English by Eliz.
„ 14 Eliz. d. of John Wells by Eliz.
„ 21 Howell s. of John Burch by Eliz.
Jan. 21 Rebecac d. of Will. Riggall by Ann.
„ 23 John s. of James Mascall by Eliz.
„ 30 Mary d. of George Garrett by Loue.
Feb. 6 Susanah d. of Tho. Dent by Susan.
„ 12 Thomas s. of Richard Beaks by Mary.
Mar. 1 Charles s. of John Tyler by Mary.
„ 1 Rose d. of John Daniel by Rose.
„ 2 Susan d. of James Holland by Susan.
„ 12 John s. of Thomas Cuffe by Hannah.
„ 15 Emmanuel s. of Fran. Norcutt by Jemimah.
1727 Mar. 26 Sarah d. of John Price by Francies.
Apr. 3 Mary d. of Walter Bullock by Ann.
„ 6 John s. of Charles Driuer by Sarah.
„ 14 John s. of Ewd. Brambly by Mary.
„ 23 Eliz. d. of John Mason by Eliz.
„ 23 Eliz. d. of John Hart by Eliz.
„ 30 Ann d. of Will[m] Martin by Ann.
May 8 James Doue s. of James by Frances.
„ 9 Martha d. of Richd. Pinkelton by Mary.
„ 21 Dennis s. of Dennis Larrett by Sarah.
„ 21 Mabeller d. of Arcihbald Scott by Christian.
„ 31 Edeth d. of John Oslier by Grace.
June 11 Sarah d. of Ewd. Williams by Eliz.
„ 23 Dorothy d. of Thomas Hatchman by Susan.
„ 25 Daniel s. of M[r] Redmond Fox by Jane.
„ 29 Lawrance s. of Josias Cooper by Susan.
July 1 Charles s. of Charles Aris by Sarah.
„ 10 Eliz. d. of M[r] Rob[t] Darrell by Mary.
„ 12 Eliz. d. of Will[m] Rogers by Mary.
„ 12 Henry s. of Henry Sheperd by Eliz.
„ 20 Sarah d. of John Stone by Sarah.
Aug. 24 Eliz. d. of Fran[s] Fairchild by Jane.
„ 30 Elenaor d. of Tho. King by Elenaor.
Sep. 3 James s. of Phillip Bowler by Ann.
„ 3 Jane d. of Joph Egbuss by Mary.
„ 3 Jane d. of William Suthen by Anna.
„ 10 Thomas s. of William Caslake by Eliz.
„ 20 George s. of James Smith by Damaris.
„ 24 Henry s. of Will[m] Charlwood by Eliz.
„ 30 John Gaskine s. of M[r] John by Susan.
„ 30 Beniamin s. of Tho. Perry by Sarah.
Oct. 1 Eliz. d. of Will. Bolton by Hannah.
„ 15 Hannah d. of Will[m] Vigey by Mary.
„ 19 Mary d. of Tho. Garrett by Eliz.
„ 22 William s. of John Barr by Mary.

1727 Oct. 22 Mary d. of Will^{m} Good by Mary.
„ 22 James s. of Will^{m} Bayley by Hannah.
Nov. 5 Tomasen d. of Will. Bee by Eliz.
„ 12 Sarah d. of Joah^{tan} Kinion by Mary.
„ 12 Jane d. of Thomas Mascall by Eliz.
„ 16 Thomas & Will^{m} two s.'s of Thomas Mastine by Eliz.
„ 19 Thomas s. of Charles Loueland by Mary.
„ 26 Edward s. of Ewd. Stephens by Eliz.
„ 29 John s. of John Morpas by Hanah.
„ 30 Eliz. d. of Michael Wickham by Eliz.
Dec. 10 Martha d. of Daniel Froggpitt by Jane.
„ 13 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Peters by Jane.
„ 17 Edward Buckley s. of M^{r} John Battson by Margate.
„ 24 Elizebeth d. of Daniel Bolton by Lucy.
„ 27 James s. of James Thomas by Eliz.
„ 31 Betty d. of Ben^{iam} Bishop by Mary.
Jan. 26 Thomas s. of John Cole by Eliz.
Feb. 18 William s. of James Daggwell by Ann.
„ 25 Susanah d. of William Sutton by Susanah.
Mar. 10 John s. of William White by Mary.
„ 11 Thomas s. of Thomas Cole by Eliz.
„ 15 Mary d. of John Whittchurch by Eliz.
„ 16 Mary d. of John Howard by Mary.
„ 17 John s. of Thomas Cock by Mary.
1728 Mar. 25 Daniel s. of M^{r} John Eyre by Ann.
„ 28 John s. of Ewd. Ambrose by Mary.
Apr. 21 Eliz. d. of Charles Underhill by Martha.
„ 25 Mary d. of John Foxhall by Easter.
„ 26 Hester d. of Nicholas Wiggnall by Hester.
„ 28 William s. of William Martin, jun^{r}, by Ann.
May 19 James s. of Rob^{t} Stephens by Eliz.
„ 19 William s. of Joseph Dauis by Sarah.
June 2 William s. of John Collin by Mary.
„ 9 Mary d. of Abraham Crops by Easter.
„ 16 Mary d. of James Chapman by Mary.
July 14 Sarah d. of John Triuillian by Sarah.
„ 21 Brigdeth d. of William Gibb by Mary.
„ 21 Ann d. of Joseph Poet by Jane.
„ 31 Eliz. d. of R^{cd} Umley by Ann.
Aug. 25 Eliz. d. of Ewd. Wallkett by Ann.
Sep. 2 Edward s. of M^{r} Rob^{t} Darrell by Mary.
„ 8 Mary d. of Crisp^{t} Hayward by Eliz.
„ 10 John s. of William Wattson by Jane.
„ 18 Mary d. of George Bainbridge by Mary.
„ 29 Eliz. d. of William Organ, jun^{r}, by Hanah.
Oct. 14 Eliz. d. of Richard English by Eliz.
„ 20 Mary d. of Thomas Woodward by Mary.
„ 20 Ann d. of William Charlwood by Eliz.

1728 Oct. 24 John s. of John Daniel by Rose.
„ 29 John s. of John Oslier by Grace.
Nov. 3 Thomas s. of John Willsoncraft by Eliz.
„ 3 Henrietta Emelia d. of M^r^ Paul Daranda by Eliz.
„ 10 Eliz. d. of John Beuerly by Eliz.
„ 13 James s. of James Holland by Susan.
Dec. 27 Elizabeth d. of William Norten by Margate.
Jan. 6 Chrispther s. of Chrispther Allen by Rebecca.
„ 9 William s. of Francis Fairchild by Jane.
„ 12 Margate d. of Thomas Steuens by Hannah.
„ 26 Elizabeth d. of Ewd. Pickernell by Eliz.
Feb. 2 Mary d. of William Combes by Eliz.
„ 9 Jefferry s. of Joseph Eggburst by Mary.
„ 9 Elizabeth d. of Moses Sofe by Eliz.
„ 12 Hanah d. of Dennis Larrett by Sarah.
„ 13 Mary d. of John Stone by Sarah.
„ 16 Henry s. of John Steed by Susan.
„ 16 William s. of James Gallpin by Ann.
„ 19 Henry s. of M^r^ John Battson by Margate.
Mar. 2 Elizabeth d. of Richard Cuffe by Rebecca.
„ 2 John s. of Edward Steuens by Eliz.
„ 2 Elizabeth d. of Jesse Greenfeild by Ann.
„ 19 John s. of John Pittman by Susan.
„ 23 Stapleton s. of the Rev. M^r^ Miles West by Martha.
1729 Apr. 6 Ann d. of James Powell by Ann.
„ 6 Mary d. of William Causey by Mary.
May 4 Elizabeth d. of Daniel Froggpitt by Jane.
„ 11 John s. of Richard Ball by Mary.
„ 18 Richard s. of Thomas Cuffe by Hannah.
„ 18 James s. of William Dollard by Mary.
„ 19 James s. of Edward Meads by Elizabeth.
„ 30 Sarah d. of John Jewell by Mary.
June 11 Sarah d. of Will^m^ Bee by Eliz.
July 3 Eliz. d. of William Pounds by Susan.
„ 24 Ann d. of Samuell Carter by Mary.
Aug. 8 William s. of Richard Smith by Jane.
„ 9 John s. of Charles Aris by Sarah.
„ 13 Ann d. of William Bayley by Hanah.
„ 31 Joseph s. of John Organ by Mary.
Sep. 7 Elizabeth d. of James Thomas by Eliz.
„ 10 Edward s. of Ewd. Snow by Mary.
„ 24 Samuel s. of Richard Abbott by Ann.
Oct. 5 John s. of William Charlwood by Eliz.
„ 16 Michael s. of John Brewer by Christian.
Nov. 12 Simon s. of Thomas King by Elenor.
„ 12 Kathrine d. of Thomas Wood by Ann.
„ 23 Sharloate d. of Josias Cooper by Mary.
Dec. 10 Kathrine d. of Rich^d^ Aris by Sarah.
„ 17 George s. of George Bainbridge by Rebe.

1729 Dec. 21 Thomas s. of Thomas Peters by Jane.
„ 28 Joseph s. of Edward Wallkett by Ann.
„ 30 Richard s. of John Price by Mary.
Jan. 11 Thomas s. of William Parkenson by Littice.
„ 15 Sam[l] s. of W[m] Caslake by Elizabeth. [*Interlined. Ed.*]
„ 18 William s. of John Cole by Elizabeth.
„ 25 Ann d. of John Hart by Eliz.
Feb. 1 Apolina d. of Rich[d] Lloyd by Deborah.
„ 8 Matthew s. of John White by Mary.
„ 8 Elizabeth d. of Rich[d] Bolton by Eliz.
„ 17 Samuell s. of Samuell Saunder, of S[t] Dunstan in East, by Eliz.
„ 20 Christopher & William, two s.'s of William Wattson by Jane.
„ 26 Elizabeth d. of John Cole by Eliz.
Mar. 1 George s. of George Batter by Eliz.
„ 6 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Dent by Susan.
„ 8 Richard s. of John Tyler by Mary.
„ 15 John s. of Eziekel Acares by Eliz.
1730 Apr. 1 Ruth d. of Henry Wittchurch by Ann.
„ 12 Christian d. of Tho. Woodward by Mary.
„ 19 Martha d. of John Beuerly by Eliz.
May 13 Mary d. of Dauid Daniel by Mary.
„ 22 Elizabeth d. of James Holland by Susan.
„ 24 Beniamin s. of M[r] Paul Daranda by Eliz.
„ 31 Rob[t] s. of John Daniel by Rose.
June 6 Kathrine d. of M[r] Rob[t] Darrell by Mary.
„ 14 Hanah d. of Timothy Stanney by Judeth.
„ 21 Elizabeth d. of Chrisp[t] Hayward by Elz.
„ 21 Ann d. of Charles Underhill by Marthr.
July 7 Thomas s. of Thomas Whiston by Mary.
„ 10 Caziah d. of Thomas Allen by Caziah.
„ 13 James s. of William Button by Elizabeth.
„ 14 Thomas s. of Thomas Cock by Mary.
„ 27 Ann d. of Thomas Fisher by Ann.
Aug. 2 Eliz. Goding d. of Tho. Finch by Eliz.
„ 6 Eliz. d. of Nicholas Wignal by Hester.
„ 12 Elizabeth d. of William Beal by Mary.
„ 16 Daniel s. of Daniel Harris by Elizabeth.
„ 21 Dennis s. of Dennis Larrett by Sarah.
Sep. 11 Richard s. of John Oslier by Grace.
„ 19 Robert s. of Rob[t] Platt by Joyce.
„ 23 James s. of James Doue by Frances.
„ 26 Thomas Jenvre s. of M[r] John Quienchant by Eliz.
Oct. 18 John s. of John Organ by Mary.
„ 18 Daniel s. of Daniel Turner by Mary.
„ 20 Thomas s. of Joseph Poet by Jane.
„ 24 Thomas s. of William Kennick by Moriah.

1730 Oct. 22 Thomas s. of John Stone by Sarah.
„ 25 William s. of William Sutton, dec^{d}, by Susanah.
„ 25 Richard s. of William Biggs by Ann.
Nov. 1 Zacah s. of Jefferry Bartlett by Anne.
„ 4 Ann d. of Jesse Greenfield by Ann.
„ 13 Ann & Eliz., d.'s of John Plamer by Sarah.
„ 15 John s. of William Rigall by Ann.
„ 18 Nicholas s. of James Emberton by Mary.
„ 29 Ann d. of Edward Steuens by Elizabeth.
Dec. 13 Beniaim s. of John Willsoncraft by Elizabeth.
„ 16 Stephen s. of John Bishop by Judeth.
Jan. 1 John s. of James Gallpin by Ann.
„ 3 Ann d. of Robert Hughs by Susan.
„ 10 Ann d. of John Trent by Penelope.
„ 10 Ann d. of William Charlwood by Eliz.
„ 12 Edward s. of Edward Mead by Elizabeth.
„ 14 Thomas, base born s. of Mary Miller, laid to Ewd. Rogers.
„ 15 Jane d. of Samuell Seemcock by Jane.
„ 20 Sarah d. of Thomas Steuens by Hanah.
„ 20 Richard s. of Richard Hawkins by Mary.
„ 22 Thomas s. of Thomas Mascall by Elizabeth.
„ 31 Elenaor d. of Richard Cuffe by Rebecca.
„ 31 Lawarance s. of Lawrance Cole by Hester.
1731 Apr. 1 Eliz. d. of Nicholas Hubbard by Mary.
„ 4 Abarham s. of William Dollard by Mary.
„ 22 Mary d. of Fran^{s} Fairchild by Jane.
May 2 Eliz. d. of Daniel Brown by Jane.
„ 6 James s. of James Smith by Damaris.
„ 10 Elizabeth Maria d. of John Dagwell by Ann.
„ 27 Mary d. of John Griffin by Hanah.
„ 29 Mary d. of Edward Smith by Alice.
„ 30 Charles s. of Rob^{t} Cocker by Elizabeth.
June 19 Ann d. of George Harlow by Mary.
„ 20 Daniel s. of Daniel Froggpitt by Jane.
„ 20 Samuell s. of Thomas Whitson by Mary.
„ 30 Eliza^{b} d. of John Howard by Mary.
July 9 Sarah d. of Charles Aris by Sarah.
„ 10 Rebecca d. of John Brewer by Christian.
„ 11 Mary d. of John Smith by Elizabeth.
„ 17 Mary d. of Tho. Wilkinson by Mary.
„ 25 Kathrine d. of Chrisp^{t} Hayward by Eliz.
„ 25 Mary d. of John Tyner by Mary.
Aug. 1 Hanah d. of Charles Underhill by Martha.
„ 7 Mary d. of William Wattson by Jane.
„ 15 Richard s. of Richard Vmney by Ann.
„ 19 Mary d. of Joseph Eggburst by Mary.
„ 21 Mary d. of M^{r} John Eyre by Ann.
„ 25 Mary d. of William Watts, jun^{r}, by Mary.

1731 Aug. 26 Joseph s. of William Norten by Margate.
„ 29 Mary d. of John Spooner by Ann.
„ 29 Peter s. of William Biggs by Mary.
Sep. 16 Samuell s. of William Pounds by Susan.
„ 20 Mary d. of Richard Avis by Sarah.
„ 28 Nicholas s. of Nich. Wignal by Hester. [*Interlined. Ed.*]
„ 30 William s. of Jos. Freeman by Anne. [*Interlined. Ed.*]
Oct. 6 Mary d. of John Cuffe by Ann.
„ 9 Michael s. of William Caslake by Eliz.
„ 27 Mary d. of William Rogers by Mary.
„ 31 Ann d. of William Organ by Hanah.
Nov. 13 Jane d. of Richard Bolton by Elizebeth.
„ 14 Richard s. of William Green by Frances.
„ 14 James s. of Moses Sofe by Elizabeth.
„ 21 Jane d. of William Bayley by Hannah.
„ 26 Thomas s. of Thomas Dibble by Elizabeth.
Dec. 7 William s. of William Fielder by Mary.
„ 12 Elizabeth d. of James Powell by Ann.
„ 21 Kathrine d. of William Charlwood by Eliz.
„ 26 William s. of John Oslier by Grace.
„ 29 Rebecca d. of Chrisopher Allen by Rebecca.
Jan. 16 Mary d. of Robert Cuffe by Mary.
„ 16 James s. of Joseph Cooper by Mary.
„ 19 Mary d. of Tho. Cuffe by Hanah.
„ 21 Ann d. of Tho. Cock by Mary.
„ 23 Mary & Frances, d.'s of Richard Beeks by Mary.
„ 23 Aeneas s. of Robert Presteed by Mary.
„ 28 George s. of George Batter by Eliza[b].
Feb. 10 Frances Helen d. of the Rev. M[r] James Smith by Susanna.
„ 11 Elizabeth d. of William Bee by Elizabeth.
„ 21 Ann d. of James Holland, dec[d], by Susan.
„ 27 Stephen s. of John Withers by Ann.
Mar. 5 Edmund s. of Edmund Cork by Joyce.
„ 5 Mary Foster d. of George Stouold, dec[d], by Mary.
„ 12 Robert s. of James Thomas by Elizabeth.
„ 12 William s. of William English by Abigall.
„ 12 Ann d. of Robert Hughes by Susan.
„ 13 Elizabeth d. of Ewd. Meads by Eliz.
1732 Mar. 26 Ann d. of Valintine English by Marthr.
„ 29 John s. of William Robinson by Eliz.
Apr. 9 Sarah d. of William Combes by Eliz.
„ 14 Will[m] s. of Will[m] Beal by Mary.
„ 15 Mary d. of Rob[t] Steuens by Ann.
„ 30 James s. of William White by Mary.
„ 30 Sarah d. of Thoms. Blackborn by Ann.
May 1 John s. of John Veal by Alice.

1732 May 14 Thomas s. of Thomas Chapman by Eliz.
„ 18 Frances d. of John Price by Mary.
„ 21 Sarah d. of Andrew Tarling by Margate.
„ 21 Judeth d. of Beniamin Steuens by Judeth.
„ 26 Dinaah d. of John Austin by Rachel.
„ 28 William s. of Edward Williams by Elizabeth.
„ 30 John s. of William Smith by Mary.
June 11 Sarah d. of Eziekel Accares by Eliz.
„ 30 Joseph s. of John Whittchurch by Eliz[b].
July 2 Ewd. s. of John Hart by Eliz.
„ 2 James s. of William Riggall by Ann.
„ 9 William s. of Richard Ball by Mary.
„ 9 Ann d. of John Griffin by Margate.
„ 16 John s. of Thomas Peters by Jane.
Aug. 17 Alice d. of Miichael Wickham by Eliz.
„ 30 James s. of Richard English by Eliz.
Sep. 1 Richard s. of Richard Myhill by Mary.
„ 24 John s. of John Tyner by Mary.
„ 27 Robert s. of William Wattson by Jane.
Oct. 4 Isabellah d. of Robert Platt by Joyce.
„ 11 Mary d. of James Galpin by Ann.
„ 12 James s. of Thomas Blunt by Sarah.
„ 15 William s. of Edward Steuens by Elizabeth.
„ 22 John s. of Daniel Turner by Mary.
„ 25 John s. of Daniel Harris by Elizabeth.
Nov. 29 William s. of John Organ by Mary.
„ 5 Henry s. of Henry Layton by Elizabeth.
„ 8 John s. of John Mason by Elizabeth.
„ 9 William s. of Will[m] Elasster by Winiford.
„ 26 John s. of Joseph Poet by Jane.
„ 26 Ann d. of Thomas Whittson by Mary.
Dec. 2 Mary d. of Charles Aris by Sarah.
„ 4 Elizabeth d. of James Samith by Damaris.
„ 11 Elizabeth Mary d. of Thomas Fletch by Elviabeth.
„ 14 Sarah d. of William Gibb by Mary.
„ 20 Pheebe d. of Daniel Stiffe by Rose.
„ 22 William s. of James Dagwell by Ann.
Jan. 1 Elizabeth d. of John Brewer by Christan.
„ 3 Richard s. of Richard Smith by Jane.
„ 10 James s. of John Willsoncraft by Elizabeth.
„ 14 Edward s. of William Causey by Mary.
Feb. 6 Jenney d. of Fran[s] Fairchild by Jane.
„ 7 Sarah d. of Thomas Jackson by Elizabeth.
„ 8 John s. of William Charlwood by Eliz.
„ 11 Rebecca d. of William English by Abigall.
„ 25 Robert s. of Thomas Vaughan by Mary.
Mar. 5 Mary d. of the Rev. M[r] Dauid Comarque by Henerita.
„ 9 Charles s. of M[r] John Eyre by Ann.

1732 Mar. 11 Sarah d. of William Watts, jun^{r}, by Mary.
„ 18 Margate d. of Charles Underhill by Marthr.
1733 Mar. 26 Hanah d. of John Spooner by Ann.
Apr. 4 Elizabeth d. of Dennis Larrett by Ann.
„ 8 Dinah d. of John Dagwell by Ann.
„ 10 William s. of Nicholas Wignal by Hester.
May 4 George s. of James Chapman by Mary.
„ 9 Elizabeth d. of Richard Beeks by Mary.
„ 9 Sarah d. of William Whittcomb by Sarah.
„ 14 Christopher s. of Christopher Hayward by Elizabeth.
„ 20 Sarah d. of Samuel Pounds by Ann.
„ 27 Mary d. of Robert Cuffe by Mary.
June 3 Thomas s. of Thomas Steuens by Hanah.
„ 17 Ann d. of Rob^{t} Simson by Elenor.
July 15 John s. of John Palmer by Sarah.
Aug. 12 Elizabeth d. of George Sutton by Jane.
„ 28 Charles s. of Tho^{s} & Hanah Cuff.
„ 31 John s. of Tho. Whitchurch by Anne.
Sep. 2 Heneriter d. of E^{d} Smith by Alice.
Aug. 18 Ann Heriott d. of Tho^{s} & Ellener.
Sep. 15 Tho^{s} Bedinfield s. of Thomas Johnson.
„ 13 Elzabeth d. of Geo. Banbridge by Elizabeth.
„ 30 Daniel s. of John Doenne by Mary.
Oct. 3 Miller s. of Miller White by Sarah.
„ 3 Rebaca d. of Richard Cuff by Rebaca.
„ 21 Susanna d. of William Green by France^{s}.
[*sic*] Sep. 15 Jeremiah s. of Jeremiah Keal by Mary.
Nov. 11 Rob^{t} s. of Rob^{t} Stevens by Ann.
„ 11 Ann d. of John Platt by Mary.
„ 18 Eliz. d. of Hen. Layton & Eliz.
Dec. 6 Ann d. of Ed. Rogers by Mary.
„ 16 Hanah d. of John Steel by Hanah.
„ 16 Ann d. of Will^{m} Salter by Eliz.
„ 30 William s. of John Veal by Alice, of R.
Jan. 5 Ann d. of Richard Boulton by Eliz.
„ 5 Christian d. of Richard English by Eliz.
„ 20 Eliz. d. of Edward Tiner by Eliz., of R.
„ 23 James s. of Charles Batter by Mary, of R.
„ 27 Sarah d. of Benj. Stevens by Judith.
Feb. 3 James s. of William White by Mary.
„ 8 William s. of William Larkin by Eliz.
„ 9 John s. of John Brewer by Christian.
„ 28 Hester d. of Joseph Harding by Elizth.
Mar. 3 Elizabeth d. of Moses Sofee by Elizabeth.
„ 5 James s. of Ralph Crompton by Eliz^{bth}.
„ 7 Mary d. of Charles Aris by Sarah.
„ 9 Richard s. of William Wattson by Jane.
„ 10 Wealthean d. of John Pike by Mary.
„ 16 John s. of Griffin Boulton by Martha.

1733 Mar. 24 Thomas s. of Thomas Wilkinson by Mary.
1734 Mar. 31 Susanah d. of John Beverley by Elizabeth.
Apr. 4 Mary d. of Thomas Westone by Mary.
„ 4 Jane, bass born child of Jane Knight, begotting by W^m^ Button.
„ 15 Ann d. of John Cole by Elizabeth.
„ 28 Elizabeth d. of Joseph Mussgrove by Sarah.
„ 28 Margaret d. of Robert Pressted by Sarah.
May 3 Ann d. of William Norton by Margartt.
„ 5 Ann d. of Andrew Tarling by Anne.
„ 8 Annemaria d. of John Cuff by Anne.
„ 14 Rebecca d. of M^r^ Jn^o^. James Dobbson by Jane.
„ 31 John s. of Rich. Umney by Anne.
June 15 Mary d. of John Price by Mary.
„ 16 Thomas s. of John Griffin by Hanah.
„ 19 James s. of John Reitth by Mary.
July 29 Martha d. of Cap^t^ Thomas Gilbert by Martha.
Aug. 4 John s. of Valentine English by Martha.
„ 4 Sam^ll^ s. of Rich^d^ Beeks by Mary.
„ 4 Hanah d. of John Steed by Susan.
„ 17 Tabitha d. of William Biggs by Mary.
„ 17 Dorathy d. of M^r^ Ed. Bembo by Eliz.
„ 18 Sarah d. of Richard Aris by Sarah.
„ 18 Sarah, born at Soffe^s^ in Richmond road.
„ 23 Lucia d. of M^r^ W^m^ Wall by Lucia.
Sep. 8 Francis s. of M^r^ Francis Gregg by Emilia.
„ 14 William s. of Joseph Freeman by Anne.
„ 15 William s. of William Boulton by Mary.
„ 15 Elizabeth d. of Geo. Bainbridge by Eliz.
„ 22 Thomas s. of Thomas Peters by Jane.
„ 22 Christian d. of W^m^ English by Rebecca.
Oct. 2 Frances s. of Frances Bishop by Elizabeth.
„ 7 Susannah d. of Josias Cooper by Mary.
„ 8 William s. of Thomas Cock by Mary.
„ 18 Rebecca d. of Elizabeth Williams, bap.
Nov. 2 Anne d. of James Dagwell by Ann.
„ 3 John s. of Edward Chapman by Martha.
„ 14 Mary d. of William Charlwood & Elizabeth.
„ 24 Thomas s. of Thomas King by Sarah.
Dec. 4 Mary d. of Richard Cobb by Love.
„ 8 Sarah d. of John Dagwell by Anne.
[*blank*] William s. of Jeremiah Keel by Mary.
„ 22 Jane d. of John Woolsoncraft by Eliz.
Jan. 1 Anne d. of John Stone by Sarah.
„ 22 Hanah d. of Richard Smith by Jane.
„ 22 James s. of James Powell by Anne.
„ 26 Elizabeth d. of Isaac Andrews by Eliz^t^.
„ 29 Judith d. of John Bishop by Judith.
Feb. 3 Phillip s. of Francis Fairchild by Jane.

1734 Feb. 12 Dorothy d. of John Hart by Elizabeth, of R.
„ 12 Daniel s. of Daniel Stiff by Rose.
„ 14 Sarah d. of Rich[d] English by Elizabeth.
„ 26 Eliz. Mary d. of John Steal by Hanah.
„ 26 Susan d. of Thomas Westone by Mary.
„ 28 Grace d. of the Rev. M[r] James Smith by Susanah.
[*Mar.*] 8 Elizabeth d. of Jeffery Berkley by Anne.
„ 9 Susanah d. of John Organ by Mary.
Mar. 11 Thomas s. of Nicholas Wignall by Esther.
„ 16 Richard s. of Robert Stevens by Anne.
„ 16 W[m] s. of John Hunter by Ann his wife.

BURIALS.

1700 Apr. 8 John s. of Thomas Cole, gardener, buried.
„ 10 John s. of Thomas Charr, waterman.
„ 21 John Kilby, servant to M^r Hornby.
„ 26 Robert Campton, a nurs child, bur. from Coplins.
„ 30 Mary w. of John Martine, jun^r.
„ 30 Peter s. of William Harwood, wtrm^n.
„ 30 Elizabeth w. of James Harrison, lab^r.
May 2 Sarah d. of Benjamin Harvey, of S^t Clements.
„ 7 Anne w. of Stephen May & Cornelius his sonn.
„ 5 Mary d. of Mary Catland, wid.
„ 18 Mary Ward, a nurs child, from Duke Cuffs, of Rowh.*
„ 25 John Porter, a nurs child from John Coopers.
„ 27 M^r William White of S^t Anne, Black Fryars.
June 1 Thomas, y^e base born child of Sarah Alexander.
„ 4 John Chounds, cordwainer.
„ 4 Martha Grinaway, a nurs child, from Rob. Lawsons.
„ 4 Bryan Rawley, a traveller, from Dunleveys.
„ 8 George Grimes, barbor.
„ 13 William s. of Anthony Edmans, a traveller.
„ 14 Dorothy Smith, a nurs child from Vnton Battersons.
„ 15 Anne w. of Nicholas Veel, esq.
„ 26 John, y^e base born child of Elizabeth Alexander, begotten by Wood.
July 9 William s. of William Williams, wtrm^n.
„ 19 Jane d. of Anthony Hammond, esq.
„ 19 Anne w. of William Frogpitt, cordwainer.
Aug. 9 M^r. Charles Gramer.
„ 14 Hanah Dodson, a nurs child from Tho. Skinners.
„ 22 William s. of Thomas Spicer.
„ 22 Benjamin s. of Joseph Spragline.
„ 23 Hester w. of Robert Lawson.
Sep. 18 Mary d. of Moses Hickline, wtrm^n.
„ 18 Sarah d. of Thomas Steevens, lab^r.
„ 27 James s. of William Mascall.
Oct. 11 Daniel s. of Henry Atwick, wtrm^n.
„ 16 Joan w. of Richard Penn, wtrm^n.
„ 16 Mary King, a nurs child from Rob^t Lawrences.
„ 17 Elizabeth d. of William Bonner.
„ 24 Richard s. of Richard Croswate, wtrm^n.
Dec. 9 Anne Thomson, a nurs child from Tho. Steevens.
„ 9 Blanch Turner, a nurs child from John Whites.

* In all subsequent entries "Rowhampton" is abbreviated to "R." Ed.

1700 Dec. 26 Martha w. of Mr Thomas Nuthall.
Jan. 2 Nicholas Smith.
„ 21 Luke s. of William Martine.
Feb. 14 Margarett w. of Michael Seers.
„ 16 Richard Farmer.
„ 16 Robert Lawson, wtrmn.
„ 16 William Mascall.
„ 21 John s. of Thomas Peters, labr.
„ 23 Thomas s. of George Garrett, wtrmn.
„ 25 John Befforn, a nurse child from Tho. Skinners.
Mar. 3 Tryphana Manger.
„ 3 Anne Dewey, wid.
„ 9 Edward Burford, ser. to Mr. Kemp.
„ 9 Mr Samll Seamor from Sr Jefferey Jeffereys.
„ 21 William Goodjer.
1701 Mar. 30 John s. of John Tanner, a traveller.
Apr. 1 Charles s. of Charles Crane, wtrmn.
„ 4 Elizabeth Weeden, a poor maid.
„ 7 Anne d. of Edward Munday, labr.
„ 9 Jemima, d. of William Charlwood, gardr.
„ 13 Anne Holmes, a nurs child from Isaac Turners.
„ 14 Phillis Boulton, wid.
„ 22 Mathias s. of William Martine.
„ 24 Robert Studwell, a nurs child from John Seerses.
„ 26 Mary d. of Charles Crane, wtrmn.
May 2 John Harbour, labr.
„ 4 Sarah w. of James Mayson, wtrmn.
„ 7 John Freeman, of R., taylor.
„ 7 John Gifford, of R., bricklayer.
„ 10 John s. of Thomas Wells, wtrmn.
„ 12 John Carey, gent.
June 3 Elizabeth d. of John Cumbers, wtrmn.
„ 10 John Bray, of R.
„ 10 Anne Ranter.
„ 11 Mary d. of John Peirson.
„ 18 Thomas Langford, a poor boy from R.
„ 26 William Scovell, a nurs child from Edw. Thorntons.
July 2 William Wallis, a nurs child from Thomas Skinners.
„ 7 Thomas Morgan, a nurs child from John Seerses.
„ 7 Charles Wallis, a nurs child from Edwd Majors.
„ 12 Mary d. of Thomas Wells, wtrmn.
„ 19 Thomas Sutliff, a nurs child from John Whites.
„ 24 Arthur s. of Walter Hornby, gent.
„ 24 John s. of John Sanders.
„ 24 Joseph Nellums, a nurs child from Edward Platts.
Aug. 10 Richard s. of Richard Gibbons, wtrmn.
„ 20 Anne Robinson, a nurs child from Charles Cranes.
„ 25 Ruth Hubbard, a nurs child from Penelopie Fosters.
„ 31 Mary Harwood, from Chelsey.

1701 Aug. 31 Elizabeth d. of Anthony Hayward, wtrm[n].
Sep. 4 Mary Garrett, wid.
„ 22 Elizabeth Jaques, a nurs child from Rob[t] Lawsons.
„ 22 Elioner Colwell, wid.
„ 25 Mary Driver, wid.
„ 25 Mary d. of John White at y[e] pound.
Oct. 1 John s. of John Lason, lab[r].
„ 6 Isaac Lee, a nurs child from Rob[t] Lawsons.
„ 10 Godfrey Woodward, gent.
„ 19 William & Edward, y[e] two s.'s of Edward Munday.
Nov. 5 John Williams, of Newington, strong [*sic*] waterman.
„ 25 Mary w. of William Charr, wtrm[n].
„ 29 Thomas Wood, lab[r].
Dec. 2 Ezekiel Rigdon, wtrm[n].
„ 2 Elizabeth d. of William Charlwood, gard[r].
„ 15 Elizabeth w. of Roger Andrews.
„ 19 Elizabeth Innwood, a nurs child from John Hillards.
„ 21 John s. of Francis Hunt.
„ 31 Charles s. of John Cross, gent.
Jan. 19 Rebecca Balfin, of R.
„ 19 Mary d. of John Davis, butcher.
„ 22 Rich[d] s. of William Fisher, blacksmith.
Feb. 14 Mary Harding, a poor maid.
„ 16 Mary d. of Henry Seers, wtrm[n].
Mar. 6 Christian w. of Thomas Denning.
„ 14 Mary Watts, a nurs child from Rich[d] Foards.
„ 20 Thomas s. of Thomas Beverly.
1702 Mar. 28 Anne d. of John Sargent, wtrm[n].
Apr. 5 John s. of Edward Platt, wtrm[n].
„ 6 Anne d. of Peter Kirk.
„ 9 Elizabeth w. of George Brown, of Deptford.
„ 10 David Jones, a nurs child from Wid. Holtons.
„ 18 Anne Taylor, ser. to Edward Thornton.
„ 21 William s. of William Man.
„ 26 Jacob Anderton.
„ 30 Marke s. of Joseph Spragline.
May 10 George s. of William Organ.
„ 12 Rebecca d. of Samuel Lewen.
„ 13 Anne d. of John Cumbers.
„ 20 Christian Wood.
„ 20 Nicholas s. of Henry Williams.
„ 21 Richard Morrell, a nurs child.
„ 22 Mary Jones, a nurs child.
„ 25 Anne Thompson, a nurs child.
June 7 Henry s. of Henry Jux.
„ 18 William s. of W[m] Grant.
„ 19 Joan w. of William Davis, of R.
„ 28 Elizabeth d. of Francis Hunt.
„ 29 Joseph s. of Joseph Egby.

1702 June 25 Stephen Allen, a nurs child.
Aug. 4 Sarah d. of William Willis.
„ 18 Mary Sysum, wid.
„ 20 Elizabeth d. of M^r^ Peter Monger.
„ 29 M^r^ Thomas Kemp.
„ 29 Mary d. of Thomas Steevens, lab^r^.
„ 30 Alexander English from Francis Fordums.
Sep. 12 Thomas Frewen, esq.
„ 15 Richard Burross, a nurs child.
Oct. 11 Thomas Ladwick, a nurs child.
„ 18 Sarah Croucher, wid.
„ 23 M^r^ Henry Ball.
„ 31 William Chaffinch, a poor boy.
Nov. 2 Elizabeth w. of Edmund Johnson.
„ 2 Hester Turner, a nurs child.
„ 6 Mary d. of Thomas Catherey, gard^r^.
„ 14 John, ye base born child of Sarah Alexander.
„ 24 Edward Shibell, a nurs child.
Dec. 1 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Haley, jun^r^.
„ 8 Michael s. of Thomas Morgan, lab^r^.
„ 23 Jane Pane, wid.
Jan. 2 Elizabeth w. of Richard Combs.
„ 3 Benjamin Cuff, of R., lab^r^.
„ 10 Robert Clerke, a nurs child.
„ 10 Elizabeth w. of Stephen Howell, wtrm^n^.
„ 12 Margarett Bratt.
„ 23 Leiv^t^ Robert Hobbs.
Feb. 5 Mary w. of Henry Atwick, wtrm^n^.
„ 16 Richard Phillips, a nurs child.
Mar. 2 John Purser, wtrm^n^.
„ 3 Rose w. of William Thompson.
„ 10 Robert s. of Thomas Howell, wtrm^n^.
„ 19 Gerttude Grimwade.
„ 22 William Skinner, a nurs child.
1703 Mar. 25 Henry s. of Edward Taylor.
„ 25 Margaret w. of Thomas Adkins, wtrm^n^.
Apr. 9 Anne Steevens, a nurs child.
„ 22 Elizabeth w. of John Hanson, of R.
„ 29 Francis Adams, a coachman.
May 18 Joseph s. of William Fragg.
„ 19 William Stubbs, taylor.
„ 23 Hugh Robbards, of R.
„ 25 Timothy s. of Peter Kirk.
June 4 Samuel Ousley, from y^e^ Bowlling Greene.
„ 24 Anne d. of Stephen Devenport.
„ 28 Giles Robinson, a traveller.
„ 28 Jane d. of Thomas Catherey, sen^r^.
July 3 Jonathan Gurney, from S^r^ Jeff Jeffereys^es^, of R.
„ 11 Francis Meers, a nurs child.

1703 July 21 John s. of John Boulton, late dec^{d}.
„ 31 Judith d. of M^{r} Robert Stamper.
Aug. 17 Elizabeth d. of Edward Major.
„ 28 Margarett Elliott, from R.
„ 31 M^{rs} Frances Nuthall.
Sep. 17 Elizabeth d. of John Boulton, dec^{d}.
„ 20 Anne d. of William Mascall, late dec^{d}.
„ 27 [*blank*], a poor woman, a traveller.
„ 28 Henry Burman, cooper.
Oct. 6 Thomas Row, a poor man.
„ 10 Richard s. of Barnett Prickell.
„ 17 John Freeman, of R., taylor.
„ 19 Thomas Denning, sen^{r}.
„ 27 Elizabeth w. of George Newman.
Nov. 8 John s. of John Pee.
„ 12 Nicholas Sargent.
„ 19 John s. of John Cumbers, wtrm^{n}.
Dec. 11 Anne Hope, a nurs child.
„ 30 Elizabeth d. of George Garrett.
Jan. 1 Sarah d. of William Willis.
„ 1 Mary Starr, a poor woman.
„ 4 Elizabeth d. of Charles Cooksey.
„ 12 Dorothy Beasley, wid.
„ 13 Anne Grimes, wid.
„ 17 George Preslum, a nurs child.
„ 23 Elizabeth w. of James Gammon.
Feb. 2 John Joseph Golding, a nurs child.
„ 2 James Bew, a nurs child from Isaac Turners.
„ 8 Margaret Jones, wid.
„ 13 George Hoskins, a nurs child from Isaac Turners.
„ 28 Thomas Jones, a child from Richard Croswates.
Mar. 2 Joseph Appleworth, a poor taylor from R.
„ 5 James Watch, a nurs child from Nicholas Hubbards.
„ 18 Sarah w. of Thomas Miller, wtrm^{n}.
1704 Mar. 30 Marke Dunlevey.
Apr. 11 Jeane Smith, a nurs child from Richard Silleys.
„ 15 Grace w. of Simon Mow.
„ 21 Anne w. of Robert Hartley, of R.
„ 23 Margerey Young, wid.
„ 24 Robert Boult, hsbnd^{n}.
„ 30 Conva d. of M^{r} John Cross.
May 19 Jeney d. of Walter Horneby, gent.
„ 20 Elizabeth Batsey, a nurs child from William Willis.
„ 26 Bridgett w. of Harmon Cussons, of S^{t} Olives Hart street, wine cooper.
June 4 Edward s. of Edward Munday, lab^{r}.
„ 8 M^{r} Andrew Welch, merchant.
„ 14 Katharine Glegg, a nurs child from Rich^{d} Maines.
„ 25 Thomas s. of Thomas Button.

1704 July 2 Peter s. of John Watton.
„ 4 Richard s. of Richard Silley, wtrm^n^.
„ 12 William Foard, wtrm^n^.
„ 16 Denney Fleetwood.
„ 17 Robert Kent, ser. to Mad^m^ Welch.
„ 19 Anne Towers, wid.
„ 30 Mary d. of Henry Williams, wtrm^n^.
Aug. 4 Henry Jux, gard^r^.
„ 4 Gregory s. of Thomas Beverly.
„ 14 John s. of James Frasier.
„ 21 William Banard from y^e^ Lady Lawrences.
„ 25 Joseph s. of Joseph Egby.
„ 27 Hanah w. of Marke Goodburne, lab^r^.
„ 29 Anne Ditchfeild, a poor woman.
„ 30 Susan d. of Stephen Devenport.
Sep. 1 Elizabeth Wevour, a nurs child from Wid. Holtons.
„ 3 Christopher s. of M^r^ Charles Toraino.
„ 10 Grace d. of Richard Royce, gard^r^.
„ 13 Elizabeth d. of Richard English, jun^r^.
„ 15 James Vicar, a nurs child from Beakes, of R.
„ 16 Richard Gotheridge, brickl^r^.
„ 21 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Steevens.
„ 23 William s. of Richard Cox, of R.
„ 25 Anne w. of Richard Price, of R.
Oct. 13 M^rs^ Joan Grimwade.
„ 25 Edmund Johnson, of S^t^ Martins in y^e^ Feilds.
„ 28 John Eaton.
„ 29 Mary w. of Henry Clifford, of R.
Nov. 4 Mary d. of George Garrett, wtrm^n^.
„ 12 Thomas s. of Thomas Lant, esq.
„ 18 Diana Harding, a nurs child from John Hillards.
„ 19 William s. of William Frogpitt.
Dec. 5 Thomas Burnham.
„ 9 Laticia d. of Francis Ives.
„ 16 Mary d. of William Rigdon, wtrm^n^.
„ 19 Sarah Freeman, of R., wid.
„ 25 Alice w. of John Cuff, of R.
„ 31 Francis s. of Francis Bishop.
Jan. 14 Thomas s. of Joseph Spragline.
„ 16 Thomas Thomas, gard^r^.
„ 18 John Harding, a nurs child from Goodgames, [*of*] R.
„ 23 John s. of Barnett Prickell, lab^r^.
„ 29 Anne Lovitt from the almeshouse.
„ 30 Elizabeth d. of Stephen Button.
Feb. 2 John, base borne child of Sarah Alexander.
„ 3 William s. of Thomas Cole.
„ 7 Sarah d. of Batholomew Pound.
„ 12 Woodhouse Deakens, a nurs child from Tho. Shipards.

1704 Feb. 15 William s. of William Thornton, carp^{r}.
„ 17 Daniel Godding, gard^{r}.
„ 18 Thomas Baley, ser. to Francis Hunt, gard^{r}.
Mar. 9 Thomas s. of Stephen Devenport.
„ 14 Joseph s. of Robert Crosweller, shipwright.
1705 Mar. 29 [*blank*], a child from George Clarkes.
Apr. 1 Michael Husley, butcher.
„ 4 Anne Tennant, a nurs child from Goodgames, of R.
„ 24 John Rounds, wtrm^{n}.
„ 24 Joseph Troyt.
May 2 Elizabeth Moise, a nurs child from Wid. Ives.
„ 7 Abraham Brown, a nurs child from Anthony Haywards.
„ 12 Joseph Smith, gard^{r}.
„ 21 M^{r} Roger Williams from M^{r} Curtis^{es}.
„ 23 Robert Gray from William Thorntons.
„ 28 Thomas Swift, ser. to Cap^{t} Darell.
June 11 Honour Dawes, gentlewoman.
„ 13 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Wells, wtrm^{n}.
„ 14 Thomas Jennings, of R.
„ 20 Richard Turner, gent.
„ 26 Margaret d. of Anthony Hayward, wtrm^{n}.
„ 26 William Charr, wtrm^{n}.
July 11 John s. of Stephen Larrett.
„ 16 Elizabeth Tatum, wid.
„ 20 Anne d. of Thomas Spencer, cordwainer.
„ 21 Anne d. of John Cross, gent.
„ 22 William Wiggins, of R., blacksmith.
Aug. 1 Elizabeth d. of Richard Best.
„ 7 Peter s. of M^{r} Thomas Pannett.
„ 13 Sarah Willis, a nurs child from Goodgames, of R.
„ 31 Richard Turner, gent.
Sep. 2 William s. of Thomas Charr, wtrm^{n}.
„ 2 Thomas s. of Beverly [*sic*].
„ 3 Simon Mowden, wtrm^{n}.
„ 11 Mary d. of M^{r} [*blank*] Golley from M^{r} Kemps.
„ 12 Hanah d. of Richard Downing, blacksmith.
„ 19 Mary Tompson, a nurs child from Tho. Steevens.
„ 25 Stephen Nelms, a nurs child from W^{m} Frogpitts.
„ 28 Mary Brent, a nurs child from Thomas Coles.
„ 30 George Penn, carp^{r}.
„ 30 Hillary s. of M^{r} Charles Toriano.
Oct. 10 Richard Davis at y^{e} Cherrey Tree.
„ 17 William Colley, a nurs child from Eliz. Allens.
„ 23 Richard s. of William Garrett, wtrm^{n}.
„ 24 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Cathery, jun^{r}.
„ 25 John s. of Marke Goodburne.
„ 28 Edward s. of Edward Mayior.
„ 30 Elizabeth Thomas, a nurs child from Coplines.

1705 Nov. 4 Robert Brackley, gard[r].
„ 8 Anne d. of Thomas Marcham.
„ 9 Sarah Mathews, wid., from y[e] almeshouse.
„ 9 Anne Foard, wid.
„ 18 Abigall Clarke, a nurs child from Tho. Skinners.
„ 29 Luke Davis, a traveller, from R.
„ 30 William s. of William Grant, fisherman.
Dec. 2 Charles Wesley, a nurs child from Moses Hicklins.
„ 3 Michael Hammond, ser. to M[r] Tesdale.
„ 4 Richard s. of Richard Fordum, brickl[r].
„ 29 Mary Snow, wid., from the almeshouse.
Jan. 1 Martha d. of Thomas Wise.
„ 22 John s. of John Seedsman, of R.
„ 23 Jane w. of William Wiggins, of R., late dec[d].
„ 24 Elizabeth d. of George Garrett, wtrm[n].
Feb. 12 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Hales, jun[r].
„ 21 Sarey d. of William Thornton, carp[r].
Mar. 5 [*blank*], a poor traveller from George Gooses.
„ 6 Mary Elliott, a nurs child from John Charrs.
„ 6 A poor womans child from Willshires barn.
„ 10 William Rogers, a nurs child from Moses Hicklines.
1706 Mar. 25 Sarah Floyd, wid., from the almeshouse.
„ 31 James Carrell.
Apr. 1 Elizabeth Baker.
„ 9 Jane Jennings, from R.
„ 15 Edward Crull, a nurs child from Roger Bowes.
„ 29 William s. of Thomas Lant, esq.
May 7 Anne d. of Samuel Kentish, gent.
„ 12 Thomas Wise, cordwainer.
„ 20 Thomas Combs, a nurs child from James Dudleys.
„ 21 Sarah d. of William Freeman, carp[r].
June 20 Edward Rogers, a nurs child from Moses Hicklines.
„ 21 Anne w. of William Woodhouse.
„ 23 Reginal Sargent.
„ 24 Anne d. of Joseph Egby, gard[r].
„ 29 [*blank*], a child from Anne Steevens[es], of R.
„ 30 Silvanus Blackburne, fisherm[n].
July 15 Sarah d. of Stephen Pusey, lab[r].
„ 19 [*blank*], a poor man y[t] dyed at Farleys suddainly.
„ 28 M[r] Henry Pettiward s. of John Pettiward, esq.
Aug. 3 Jane Goar, a poor pentioner.
„ 3 Richard Driver, grandchild of Joseph Driver, wtrm[n].
„ 7 William Shorter, a nurs child from Richard Holtons.
„ 14 William s. of John Dagwell, of R.
„ 24 Edward s. of John Tyner, lab[r].
„ 28 Elizabeth d. of Parcevall Beakes, of R.
Sep. 2 Jeane Norton, a nurs child from Wid. Ives[es].
„ 8 Sarah Swallow, a poor pentioner.
„ 14 Charles s. of Thomas Beverly.

1706 Sep. 28 William s. of William Willis, lab^{r}.
Oct. 1 Jarrat Thomas, a nurs child from Bridgett Charrs.
„ 7 Elizabeth d. of Stephen Sysum, late dec^{d}.
„ 8 William s. of John Cumbers, wtrm^{n}.
„ 13 Jeane Grimes, wid.
„ 14 Sharlett Oakes, a nurs child from Thomas Jones^{es}.
„ 23 John s. of Samuel Kentish, gent.
„ 26 Elizabeth d. of Anne Rancher, of R.
Nov. 11 Jane d. of Robert Freeman.
„ 14 Deborough Burch, wid.
„ 15 Hugh Harwood, wtrm^{n}.
Dec. 1 John Smith, a pentioner belonging to Chelsey Colledge.
„ 1 Anne w. of William Willis, lab^{r}.
„ 2 Elizabeth Jux, wid.
„ 3 William s. of William Rigdon, wtrm^{n}.
Jan. 3 William Edsell, y^{e} old clay treader to M^{r} Kemp.
„ 6 Katharine d. of Thomas Williams, a pentioner.
„ 15 Thomas Sysum, gard^{r}.
„ 24 Nathaniel Loddington, esq.
Feb. 1 Anne d. of John Cooper, blacksmith.
„ 5 Elizabeth Cooke, wid.
„ 11 Laticia Ofeild, a nurs child from James Masons.
„ 11 Thomas Dix, a nurs child from Isaac Turners.
„ 20 Thomas s. of Thomas Hales, jun^{r}.
„ 25 Anne d. of William Bond, of R.
Mar. 11 Henry Sturges, coachman to Mad^{m} Carey.
„ 14 John s. of John Watts, lab^{r}.
„ 14 Elizabeth d. of Stephen Mascall.
„ 16 Richard s. of Richard Gibbons, wtrm^{n}.
„ 23 Margarett Thomas, a nurs child from Fran. Bishop^{s}.
1707 Apr. 1 Joshua Cape, a nurs child from Peter Bigg^{es}.
„ 3 Roger s. of Roger Walton.
„ 10 John Tiner.
„ 16 Anne w. of Nicholas Dance, sen^{r}.
„ 17 M^{r} John Kemp.
„ 22 John Martine.
„ 29 Mary Rose, a child from M^{r} Thornes.
May 2 Peter Tanner, a child from y^{e} Cock & Hoop.
„ 7 William Fosten, a nurs child from Thomas Wells^{es}.
„ 14 Cap^{t} Cater from Edward Thorntons.
„ 17 Robert Jones, ser. to Esq. Bagnall, of R.
„ 22 Samuel Watkins, a nurs child [*from*] Davis^{es} in y^{e} Comon.
„ 26 [*blank*] d. of Charles Bonner, glazier.
„ 26 Mary d. of Michael Howell, wtrm^{n}.
June 9 M^{r} Thomas Turner.
„ 16 M^{r} Richard Carey.
„ 26 Richard Wymondesold, esq.

1707 June 26 Sarah Rancher, from Wid. Wrights at y^e^ almes-house.
July 7 Charles Nurs, a child from Wid. Ivese^s^.
„ 10 Elizabeth Nevill, a poor maid.
„ 11 Phanny Hase, a nurs child from Solomon Clarkes.
„ 21 James Singlair, a n. child from James Pedders, [*of*] R.
„ 21 Thomas Hurst, a n. child from Wid. Feilds.
„ 25 M^rs^ Amey Turner, wid.
„ 25 Thomas Mason, a nurs child from Henry Iles.
„ 25 Elizabeth d. of Henry Iles.
„ 26 Richard Penn, wtrm^n^.
„ 29 M^rs^ Susan Atwood, from Lond.
Aug. 7 Edmund Johnson, from y^e^ Chesor Cheese.
„ 9 Frances Dann, of S^t^ Martines in y^e^ Feilds.
„ 12 Mary Hibbard, from Hartfordshire.
„ 14 William s. of John Beakes, of R.
„ 14 Katharine Russell, a poor maid.
„ 23 Anne d. of Thomas Hales, jun^r^.
„ 26 John s. of John Watton.
Sep. 4 William s. of [*blank*] Cuff, of R.
„ 21 Elizabeth Allen.
„ 22 Margarett Martine.
„ 30 Roger Cooke, cordwainer.
Oct. 15 Mary w. of Henry Seers, wtrm^n^.
Nov. 3 M^rs^ Mary Callow, wid.
„ 8 James William, a poor souldier.
„ 11 Thomas Sanders, ser. to Mad^m^ Carey.
„ 13 Mary w. of Richard Blackburne.
Dec. 10 Henry s. of Will. Pedder, of R.
„ 14 James s. of James Mayson, wtrm^n^.
„ 17 Mary Bridge, a nurs child from John Sargents.
„ 29 Thomas s. of Edward Bennett, fisherman.
Jan. 2 James Carr, a nurs child from John Blackburns.
„ 3 Henry Mascall, wine cooper.
„ 8 Elizabeth Troyt, wid.
„ 15 Margarett y^e^ wife of Thomas Catherey, jun^r^.
„ 17 Wid. Davis.
„ 20 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Charr, wtrm^n^.
„ 20 James s. of Batholomew Pounds.
Feb. 8 Richard s. of Robert Soper.
„ 17 Mary d. of Thomas Allen.
„ 27 Jane Cheesman, a nurs child [*from*] Richard Silleys.
„ 27 Mary Banks, a nurs child from Tho. Skinners.
„ 28 M^rs^ Elizabeth Leeder.
Mar. 1 Elizabeth Powell, a nurs child from Moses Hicklines.
„ 2 Mary Foster.
„ 24 John Carpenter, wtrm^n^.

1708 Mar. 25 Anne w. of John Hilliard.
„ 29 Frances w. of William Towns, of R.
„ 29 Sarah Fisher, wid.
Apr. 14 Richard s. of Richard Driver.
„ 22 Elizabeth w. of Joseph Chaffy, from S^t^ Georges, Southwark.
„ 28 Ruth Hutchings from y^e^ almeshouse.
May 2 Mary Foard, wid.
„ 6 Patience Rastall.
„ 7 Martha Wobbaber from Willshires barn.
„ 22 William s. of John Cumbers, wtrm^n^.
„ 29 Edward Lingham, from Thomas Charrs.
June 12 Nicholas Gladwin, of R.
„ 18 Thomas Simms, coachman to M^r^ Bagnall, of R.
„ 18 [*blank*], a child from Willshires barn.
„ 19 John s. of Batholomew Pounds.
„ 19 M^r^ Thomas North, from Solomon Clarks, of R.
„ 19 Robert s. of Thomas Catherey, jun^r^.
„ 29 Anne d. of Thomas Jones, blacksmith.
„ 29 [*blank*], a nurs child from John Charrs.
July 6 Edward s. of Edward Major.
„ 22 George Garrett, wtrm^n^.
Aug. 10 Rebecca Burnham, from y^e^ almeshouse.
„ 12 Mary Staples, a nurs child from Tho. Skinners.
„ 12 John [*son*] of Richard Best.
„ 16 Elizabeth d. of Richard Holton, wtrm^n^.
„ 21 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Button.
„ 24 John s. of Thomas Hales, jun^r^.
„ 27 Anne d. of William Bond, of R.
„ 28 Anne Sargent, wid.
„ 30 Mary w. of Roger Bow, wtrm^n^.
Sep. 9 Anne d. of Jenkin Williams.
„ 10 George s. of William Gregory.
„ 19 Thomas Miller, wtrm^n^.
„ 24 Thomas Collins, a nurs child from W^m^ Frogs.
„ 24 Lidia w. of Henry Chantrie, of S^t^ Giles in Midd^x^, joyner.
„ 29 Jeane Ran, a nurs child from Tho. Spicers.
„ 30 Edward s. of Edward Major.
Oct. 10 William Button.
„ 17 Joseph s. of Samuel Withers.
„ 18 George Keffey from y^e^ almeshouse.
„ 18 Stephen Howell, wtrm^n^.
„ 22 [*blank*] a poor maid dyed in Willshires barn.
„ 26 Frances Hustler.
„ 29 Anne d. of Jenkin Williams, taylor.
„ 30 George s. of Peter Kirk.
Nov. 7 [*blank*] y^e^ wife of Isaac Anderton.
„ 11 Bridgett Cuff, of R., wid.

1708 Nov. 16 John s. of William Pedder, of R.
„ 24 John Cooke.
Dec. 5 Leonard Evans, lab^{r}.
„ 9 John s. of John Stokes.
„ 10 Morris s. of M^{r} Thomas Mosely.
„ 13 Elizabeth & Anne, y^{e} two d.'s of James Maybanck.
„ 16 Thomas Maxham.
„ 20 M^{rs} Margarett Harper.
„ 21 John Hambleton, ser. to Esq. Pettiward.
„ 24 Thomas Fisher, wtrm^{n}.
„ 25 Sarah d. of Thomas Cole.
„ 25 Frances w. of Thomas Maxham, late dec^{d}.
Jan. 1 John Thomas, a poor man.
„ 10 M^{rs} Doraliza Robbards.
„ 16 Nicholas Loveland.
„ 30 A poor child from Scotch Molls.
Feb. 1 Richard s. of Richard Hammond.
„ 7 John Burges.
„ 8 Thomas s. of Mr. [*blank*] Davis.
„ 13 John s. of Peter Kirk.
1709 Mar. 28 Stannear s. of M^{r} [*blank*] Porteene.
„ 29 Thomas Tashmaker, a nurs child from Hatchmans.
Apr. 5 Henry s. of Henry Iles.
„ 8 Hammon Frankline, a n. child from Moses Hicklins.
„ 11 John s. of Thomas Evans, sawyer.
„ 16 John Barlow.
„ 17 Jeane d. of Jenkin Williams, taylor.
„ 28 Anne d. of John Wheeler, hatter.
May 18 Sarah Dixon, a nurs child from Isaac Turners.
„ 11 Richard Freeman, a nurs child from Stephen Larretts.
„ 16 Mary Charr, wid., from y^{e} almeshouse.
„ 27 Mary Capper, a nurs child from John Hatchmans.
„ 29 John s. of Thomas Hales, jun^{r}.
June 16 Richard Selby, wtrm^{n}.
Aug. 4 Richard s. of William Willis.
„ 11 James Madgick, of R.
„ 11 Thomas James, a nurs child from Rich^{d} Croswates.
„ 13 Alice Holton, wid.
„ 17 M^{rs} Elizabeth Arnall.
„ 22 William s. of William Howell, jun^{r}.
Sep. 1 Gabrill Hadrick, S^{r} Jefferey Jeffereys coachman.
„ 6 Thomas s. of Thomas Button.
„ 25 M^{r} John James Dartiquenave, aged 99 yeares and upwards, from James Dudleys.
„ 27 Phanuel Maybanck, butcher.
Oct. 9 Thomas Button, farmer.
„ 13 Anne d. of John Pike, wtrm^{n}.
„ 16 Frances w. of George Platt, wtrm^{n}.
Nov. 17 John Stiff from y^{e} tile killn.

1709 Nov. 29 Anne d. of Robert Crosweller.
Dec. 5 John Hatchman, sen^r.
„ 16 Laticia Wright from y^e almeshouse.
„ 22 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Wood, wtrm^n.
„ 27 Francis s. of M^r [*blank*] Wicks, of Wandsworth.
„ 29 Francis Rogers, jun^r.
Jan. 15 Roger s. of Roger Walton.
„ 23 Susan Harris from Thomas Applebys.
Feb. 12 Charles s. of William Smith, gard^r.
„ 12 George Goose, lab^r.
„ 12 John Goodgame, of R.
„ 16 Richard s. of Richard Fordum, brickl^r.
„ 21 John Turner, a nurs child from Edw^d Majors.
„ 24 Jeane d. of Thomas Spencer, lab^r.
„ 26 John s. of John Watton.
„ 28 M^rs Sarah Lowfeild.
Mar. 18 Winefred w. of Henry Jeffereys.
„ 18 John Adams, butcher.
„ 21 Josias Boocher, a nurs child from Edw. Taylors.
„ 21 John Cooper, a poor man from Egbys.
„ 21 M^rs Mary Lowfeild.
1710 Mar. 28 Edward Peocock, a nurs child from Wid. Ives^es.
„ 31 Henry Clifford, of R.
Apr. 2 Mary w. of Thomas Dallefeild, lab^r.
„ 11 Rebecca Weston, a nurs child from Thomas Jones^es.
„ 15 Mary Grant, wid.
„ 15 Jeane d. of Thomas Spicer.
„ 15 Edward s. of Edward Ambross, taylor.
„ 18 Richard s. of Barnett Prickell, lab^r.
„ 30 Thomas s. of Thomas Hales, jun^r.
May 3 M^r William Pickaring.
„ 13 Susana d. of John Blackburne, fisherman.
„ 14 Paul Debruse, a nurs child from Edw^d Judgens.
„ 25 John s. of Elizabeth Button, wid.
„ 26 Mary d. of John Cumbers, wtrm^n.
„ 27 Henry s. of M^r George Mortlake.
„ 28 Jeane d. of Richard Fordum, brickl^r.
„ 30 Mary d. of Daniel Godwin, late dec^d.
„ 30 Elizabeth d. of John Davis.
June 13 Margarett d. of Thomas Stanier.
„ 15 Daniel Godwin, a young youth.
„ 19 Anne d. of Thomas Harding.
„ 21 Richard s. of Richard Best.
„ 22 William s. of John Wheeler.
„ 27 John s. of Michael Howell, wtrm^n.
July 2 M^r John Feild from Edward Thorntons.
„ 2 Elizabeth Oliver from Willshires barn.
„ 5 Phanuel Maybanck, y^e apprentice of Wid. Maybanck.
„ 6 Anne Chapman, a poor child from Bonds barn.

1710 July 10 William Lovin, a child from Wid. Stiffs.
" 14 Thomas Swase from John Beverleys.
" 14 Benjamin Gray, a nurs child from W^m^ Frogs.
" 17 Doctor Judacus Crull.
" 18 John Harrison.
" 22 John s. of John Feild, glazier.
" 24 Thomas s. of Robert Steevens.
Aug. 1 Robert s. of John Feild, glazier.
" 4 M^rs^ Mary Williams, wid.
" 8 Elizabeth d. of John Barr, lab^r^.
" 9 Elizabeth w. of Richard Downing, blacksmith.
" 9 Thomas s. of M^r^ Thomas Kemp.
" 23 Sarah d. of Thomas Wood, lab^r^.
" 25 Samuel Smith, ser. to Esq. Pettiward.
" 27 Sarah d. of William Watts, of R.
" 27 William s. of John Cooper.
Sep. 2 Godfrey Woodward, esq.
" 3 Ralph Savage, apprentice to Francis Hunt.
" 13 William s. of William Grant, fisherman.
" 17 Joseph, y^e^ base borne child of Rebecca Williams.
" 27 Mary Robards, wid., from R.
" 29 John s. of Cap^t^ Joseph Soanes.
Oct. 2 Mary d. of Richard Fordum.
" 3 Mary w. of John Rounds, lab^r^.
" 3 Levinah d. of Andrew Hobbs.
" 3 Katharine d. of Cap^t^ Joseph Soanes.
" 5 Jeane d. of John Davis.
" 6 William Goddard, Cap^t^ Darolls man.
" 8 Mary d. of Benjamin Horsman.
" 10 John Martine.
" 10 Anne d. of Thomas Emberton, brickl^r^.
" 12 Elizabeth Manwaring, wid.
" 12 Prudence Hunt, spinster.
" 15 Anne Thrody, wid.
" 19 Mary w. of Daniel Smith, of R.
" 20 Edward Jewer from y^e^ almeshouse.
" 23 Jeane w. of Henry Line, of Clarken Well, cook.
" 27 David s. of John Blackburne, fisherman.
" 28 John Breevitt, M^r^ Faltrops man.
Nov. 1 John s. of Henry Farley.
" 7 Joseph Egby, gard^r^.
" 14 Elizabeth Hatchman.
" 15 Robert s. of Edward Judgens.
" 17 Mary d. of Morris Davison, a pentioner.
" 20 Thomas s. of Thomas Spicer.
Dec. 1 Richard Shell, taylor.
" 3 Elizabeth d. of William Pedder, of R.
" 6 M^rs^ Hester Houghtron.
" 9 Thomas Jones, gard^r^.

1710 Jan. 1 Christian w. of John English.
„ 2 Richard Jones, a nurs child from Tho. Wells[es].
„ 11 Stephen Button.
„ 16 Henry Johnson.
„ 20 Rachell d. of Thomas Collins.
„ 24 Charity w. of Richard Royce.
„ 29 Elizabeth Loveland, wid.
„ 30 Elizabeth w. of M[r] Paul Aylworth.
Feb. 14 [*blank*], servant to M[r] Taylor, of R.
„ 16 Honour d. of Stephen Devenport.
„ 20 M[rs] Elizabeth Ball.
„ 25 William s. of Richard Holton, wtrm[n].
Mar. 6 Anne d. of John Cuff, of R.
„ 7 William s. of William Frogg, cordw[r].
„ 11 Robert s. of Richard Studwell, of R.
„ 14 Thomas s. of Charles Rudwell, wtrm[n].
„ 16 Charles Cooksey.
„ 16 Sarah w. of Nicholas Dance, jun[r].
„ 18 Hanah Dennis, of R.
„ 18 Elizabeth Jewer, from the almeshouse.
„ 24 John s. of M[r] George Mortlake.
1711 Apr. 5 Mary Boult, wid.
„ 10 Joseph s. of James Charr, baker.
„ 17 Alice Turner, a nurs child from Edw. Majors.
„ 20 William Tudall, a nurs child from Andrew Combes.
„ 21 Mallard Higgs, a nurs child from Isaac Turners.
„ 21 Susanah d. of M[r] [*blank*] Turner.
„ 23 Mary w. of Walter Jones.
„ 23 George Tudall, a nurs child from Andrew Combes.
„ 29 Sarah d. of Edward Major.
May 3 Anne d. of Richard Holton, wtrm[n].
„ 3 Margarett Billings, from Charles Bonners.
„ 7 A strange man found dead in y[e] bottom of y[e] hill by Lovelands, buried by the Coroners warrant.
„ 8 John s. of John Hatchman.
„ 9 John s. of John Downham.
„ 11 Thomas s. of John Kinnick.
„ 15 Edward Allen, esq.
„ 16 Grace Hutson, a nurs child from Thomas Peters.
„ 18 Richard Hort.
„ 20 Nicholas Dance, sen[r].
„ 28 John King, a poor traveller from Wid. Dunleveys.
„ 28 [*blank*], dyed in Gladwins barn.
„ 28 Hanah w. of Henry Dennis, of R.
„ 28 Thomas s. of M[r] Thomas Pannett.
June 3 Henry Williams, wtrm[n].
„ 7 Anne d. of James Maybanck.
„ 8 Charles Dolton, a nurs child from Edw. Taylors.
„ 11 Joseph Charr.

1711 June 12 John s. of Thomas Steevens.
„ 17 John Blake, y^e^ apprentice of Robert Crosweller.
„ 29 Thomas Skinner, wtrm^n^.
July 4 Francis Lucy d. of M^r^ Thomas Kemp.
„ 12 M^r^ Richard Crook, minister.
„ 15 Elizabeth Cole, wid.
„ 16 Theophilas Boult.
„ 16 [*blank*] of John Mathews, lab^r^.
„ 21 Mary Palmer, from M^r^ Dances.
Aug. 14 William s. of Richard Best.
„ 21 Anne d. of [*blank*] Foot, jorniman to Rob^t^ Crosweller.
„ 26 Edward Jones, blacksmith.
Sep. 7 John Johnson, a poor man.
„ 28 Elizabeth Wood.
Oct. 11 Jenkin s. of Jenkin Williams.
„ 12 Robert Reynolds, a nurs child from Edw. Platts.
„ 17 Elizabeth w. of Thomas Wood, wtrm^n^.
„ 23 Elizabeth w. of John Newman, sen^r^.
„ 25 John s. of John Anderton.
Nov. 8 Elizabeth d. of Richard Hammond.
„ 8 Roger Bow, wtrm^n^, drownded in a well by Edward Thorntons, buried by y^e^ Coroners warrant.
„ 11 Mary Feilder, ser. to Thomas Hales.
„ 12 Mad^m^ Joyce Lant w. of Thomas Lant, esq.
„ 20 Elizabeth w. of John Falkner.
Jan. 4 Henry s. of Thomas Giles, wtrm^n^.
„ 6 Charles Cooke, wtrm^n^.
„ 11 Anne w. of John Foster, wtrm^n^.
„ 20 M^rs^ Alice Adkins.
„ 23 M^rs^ Grace Williamson, wid.
„ 27 John Mascall, poulter^r^.
Feb. 2 M^rs^ Jeane Woodward.
„ 8 M^r^ Nicholas Curtis, from Henry Farleys.
„ 14 John Newman, sen^r^.
„ 24 Elliott Beagent, of R.
„ 26 Mary Folwell.
„ 26 Henry Dennis, of R.
Mar. 6 Katharine d. of Katharine Farmer, wid.
„ 7 Henry s. of Henry Iles.
„ 13 William s. of Edward Judgens.
„ 16 John Davis, a child from R.
„ 19 Adam Richardson, a n [urse] child from Tho. Charrs.
1712 Mar. 30 Edward Duningbruck, a nurs child.
„ 30 Mary d. of George White.
„ 31 Jeane Purser, wid., from y^e^ almeshouse.
Apr. 1 Bridgett w. of John Charr, wtrm^n^.
„ 2 Richard English, sen^r^.
„ 3 William Willis & Susan his wife.

1712 Apr. 6 John Charr, wtrm^{n}.
„ 6 Bridgett d. of Henry Atwick, wtrm^{n}.
„ 12 Godfrey s. of Godfrey Woodward, esq.
„ 19 Mary d. of Thomas Steevens, of R.
„ 19 Sarah Fox.
„ 24 M^{r} Edward Lant s. of Thomas Lant, esq.
„ 27 Elizabeth Smith, wid.
May 2 Mary d. of John Elliott.
„ 16 Robert Evans, a poor man.
June 1 Mary Steward, a parish girle.
„ 11 John Lilly, of R.
„ 27 John s. of John Downham.
July 2 Rachell d. of Charles Loveland.
„ 8 William s. of John Rounds, lab^{r}.
„ 11 Major Henry Bradshaigh.
„ 21 George Clarke, carp^{r}.
„ 21 Judith Waters.
Aug. 2 Daniel s. of Phillip Parrey.
„ 14 Thomas Nickalls, a nurs child from Skinners.
„ 17 Mary Price, from R.
„ 19 M^{r} Robert Stone, from Lond.
„ 21 M^{rs} Elioner Robinson.
„ 24 William Howell, wtrm^{n}.
„ 29 Joan w. of [*blank*] Clarke, att M^{r} Renews.
„ 31 Sarah Tendall, wid.
„ 11 Thomas Tanner, a nurs child from Edw. Majors.
„ 12 John s. of John Seedsman, of R.
Sep. 21 Ruth Fowller, Mad^{m} Careys maid.
„ 28 M^{rs} Anne Fardinando.
Oct. 1 M^{r} Thomas Nuthall, of R.
„ 6 Thomas s. of [*blank*] Minns, a nurs child of Bowes.
„ 7 Roger Andrewes, from Wandsworth.
„ 22 Mary Renn, a nurs child from Jane Fraziers.
Nov. 6 Thomas Price, M^{r} Basketts coachman.
„ 12 Deborough w. of Phillip Parrey.
„ 13 [*blank*], a nurs child from John Rounds.
„ 14 Anne Blare, wid.
„ 19 Mary w. of Rich^{d} Silly, wtrm^{n}.
Jan. 6 M^{rs} Selena Lant.
„ 7 Thomas s. of Thomas Giles, wtrm^{n}.
„ 12 John Crissell, a nurs child from George Whites.
„ 16 M^{r} John Man.
„ 20 Elizabeth Pritchard, a nurs child from Tho. Harveys.
„ 25 Stephen Jessmill Bushell, a child from Wid. Ives^{es}.
„ 30 Anne Wright, of R.
„ 30 Robert s. of Robert Martine, a pentioner.
Feb. 16 Robert Lawson, wtrm^{n}.
„ 17 Anne Douglass, from Thomas Well^{es}.

1712 Feb. 20 Richard s. of Richard Davis.
Mar. 2 Thomas s. of Thomas Jackson, of R.
„ 16 Charles Winkins, a nurs child from Moses Hicklines.
1713 Mar. 26 Mary d. of John Cumbers, wtrm^n^.
„ 31 William s. of William Snapes, of R.
Apr. 2 Jeane Smith, M^r^ Trevor^es^ maid from Lond.
„ 7 [*blank*], a poor man from the Parke.
„ 9 M^r^ Stephen Edwards, of S^t^ Mary Le Savoy, Westminste^r^.
„ 9 George Woolsoncraft, from Francis Beadles.
„ 9 Sophia d. of John Baskett, esq.
„ 15 Phillis Anderton, y^e^ apprentice of Wid. Lawson.
„ 15 Elizabeth d. of Jeane Mascall, wid.
„ 22 Thomas s. of Thomas Wood, lab^r^.
„ 26 John White, at the Pound.
„ 28 John Gower.
May 17 Rose d. of William Easeley, wheelwright.
June 5 Francis Hunt, gard^r^.
„ 9 Richard s. of Richard Holton, wtrm^n^.
„ 10 [*blank*] d. of Edmund Johnson, late dec^d^.
„ 25 Richard Cox, of R.
„ 25 Oney Tudor, a nurs child from John Blakes.
„ 30 William Parsons.
July 12 Sam^ll^ Church, a n. child from John Sargents.
„ 21 Edmund Darell, a n. child from John Seers^es^.
„ 22 Mary Cuff, of R.
Aug. 5 Anne d. of Richard Willis.
„ 5 Anne w. of Richard English.
„ 22 Robert Cole, of Kingsington, baker, drownded att Putney in the River of Thames y^e^ 21th Aug.
„ 26 Flora Frankham.
Sep. 10 Margarett Price, ser. to M^r^ William Trymmer.
„ 11 Anne Mallaly, a nurs child from W^m^ Mans.
„ 11 Rebecca d. of Thomas Blackburne.
„ 22 Thomas s. of Thomas Appleby.
„ 30 Peter Merrett, y^e^ apprentice of Thomas Catherey.
Oct. 3 Charles Benson, a nurs child from Joseph Spraglines.
„ 4 [*blank*] of Stephen Pusey.
„ 5 Shadrach, s. of William Smith.
„ 11 Mary w. of Jeremiah Pack, of Chelsey, butcher.
„ 11 Nicholas s. of John Dance, brickl^r^.
„ 14 Richard Sprout, a nurs child from John Sargents.
„ 16 Katharine d. of Richard Foard.
„ 16 Thomas Hales, sen^r^.
„ 18 Charles Steward, a child found in a bote.
„ 22 Edward Heather, a poor child from Rich^d^ Crosswates.
„ 22 Hanah d. of John Austine, of R.
Nov. 2 Rachall d. of Jenkin Williams, taylor.

1713 Nov. 27 John s. of John Downham, of R.
,, 29 John Guy, of R., labr.
,, 30 Henry Clifford, of R.
Dec. 10 Mary Howell, wid.
,, 15 Samuel s. of Mr Samuel Ashurst.
,, 20 Anne w. of James Dove.
,, 27 Thomas Spencer, a poor pentioner.
Jan. 14 Anne Jones, wid.
,, 24 Elizabeth Tuck, spinster.
,, 28 Susana Crispaine, a n. child from Tho. Linghams.
,, 28 John & Hanah, s. & d. of John Evans.
Feb. 5 Joseph Benoni s. of Mr Richard Gotley.
,, 6 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Beverly.
,, 6 Elizabeth d. of Richard Hammond.
,, 7 William s. of John Cooper, blacksmith.
,, 22 Mrs Mary Pettiward, wid.
,, 28 Jane Blake, a poor maid, from Tho. Haleys.
Mar. 3 Anne d. of Percevall Beakes, of R.
,, 3 Sarah d. of Mr Thomas Dowse.
,, 7 Luke Wise, a nurs child from Samll Fosters.
,, 7 Richard Skinner, a nurs child att Charles Bonners.
,, 21 Katharine Fisher, wid., from ye almeshouse.
,, 24 Samuel s. of Samuel Costine.
1714 Mar. 26 John s. of John Kinnick, wtrmn.
Apr. 1 William s. of Thomas Charr, wtrmn.
,, 4 Thomas s. of William Wright, wtrmn.
,, 12 Stephen s. of Stephen Howell, cordwr.
,, 18 Mary w. of John Cuff, of R.
,, 23 Mary d. of Richard Royce.
May 6 Charles Crane, wtrmn.
,, 15 Anne d. of Thomas Jackson, of R.
,, 19 Anne Visitelly, from Francis Rogersgs.
June 1 Lawrence Parsons, a poor man from Peter Kirks.
,, 4 Joseph s. of James Charr.
,, 9 Mr Henry Bishop.
,, 12 Elizabeth Vpfold, from Anne Storeys.
,, 14 James s. of James Dudley.
,, 14 Kath. Knethorp, a n. child from Richard Pinkeltons.
,, 17 William Chitty, of R.
,, 27 Solomon Clarke, of R.
July 1 Richard s. of Richard Wild.
,, 8 William Stannett, a nurs child from Wm Jenkinsgs.
,, 21 Phebee d. of Richard Simmonds, wtrmn.
,, 25 Jane Bell, of R.
,, 30 Richard Brockett, a n. child from Charles Rudwells.
Aug. 6 William Easley.
,, 7 Elizabeth Bigings, Mr Trymmer's maid.
,, 10 Mary w. of Thomas Catherey.
,, 26 Hugh Leigh, a child from Thomas Applebys.

1714 Aug. 30 Mrs Anne Alkin, of St Andrew Wardrobe, Lond., bur. in ye Church.
„ 31 [*blank*] of Edward Ambross.
Sept. 3 Margaret d. of Thomas Feilder.
„ 14 Hannah d. of Mr Hoyle.
„ 23 James Snapes, of R.
„ 24 Mrs Foltrop, bur. at Lond.
„ 24 Mary w. of [*blank*] Fowler.
Oct. 3 Anne d. of Capt Joseph Soanes.
„ 9 Mary d. of William Organ.
„ 13 Francis Fordom.
„ 19 Sarah Hall, a n. child of Ed. Ambrosses.
„ 29 John s. of John Wood.
„ 31 George s. of Richard Davis.
Nov. 2 Anne d. of Ralph Sumerfeild.
„ 7 John Badcock, of R.
„ 11 Elioner Lathwood, wid.
„ 23 Joseph s. of Tho. Giles, wtrmn.
„ 30 Samuel Snapes, of R.
Dec. 2 Mr Downing.
„ 3 Mrs Stanier.
„ 13 Anne d. of Soloman Clarke, of R., late decd.
„ 18 Benjamin s. of William Smith.
„ 21 Sarah Branch, from ye Wid. Hatchmans.
„ 22 Mary w. of Thomas Spicer.
„ 26 John s. of Thomas Giles.
Jan. 1 Susan d. of Stephen Devenport.
„ 4 Thomas s. of Henry Iles.
„ 4 Rebecca Rivers, wid.
„ 8 Robert Mallert, Mr Lants guardner.
„ 11 Francis Beadle.
„ 21 Susanna Fordom, wid.
„ 23 Thomas s. of Thomas Lingham.
Feb. 2 Charles Blake, a n. child from Hen. Drivers.
„ 17 Mrs Bridgett Kemp.
„ 20 Elizabeth Potter, a n. child from Wid. Feilds.
„ 24 Mr Joseph Shayles, from Lond.
Mar. 6 Katharine Ives, wid.
„ 10 Robert s. of Marke Jenkins.
„ 16 [*blank*], a strange woman found dead in ye road by halfe way house, and buried att the Officers of Rowhamptons charge.
1715 Mar. 27 Elizabeth w. of Stephen Mascall.
„ 29 James s. of James Harrison.
„ 29 Hannah d. of John Beakes, of R.
Apr. 7 Isaac Anderton.
„ 7 Grace Mogg, wid.
„ 8 Anthony Hayward.
„ 25 Mary d. of Edward Rogers.

1715 May 12 Hester w. of Thomas Charr.
„ 20 Joan English, wid.
„ 22 Bridgett Hort.
„ 24 William Maybanck.
June 11 Bartine Lewis, a n. child from Edw. Majors.
„ 14 William s. of Jesper Gulfurst.
„ 18 Margaret d. of William Smith, gard^{r}.
„ 19 Elizabeth w. of Joseph Driver, wtrm^{n}.
„ 28 Elizabeth w. of Thomas Alexander, lab^{r}.
„ 29 James Gammone, gard^{r}, from Lond.
July 8 William Wicks, of Wandsworth, gent.
„ 21 George Jenkins, a poor pentioner, from R.
„ 21 Elizabeth Hearne, Cap^{t} Gibbons^{es} maid.
„ 24 Sarah d. of Thomas Charr.
„ 26 Edward s. of Edward Hinton.
Aug. 5 Edward s. of Jenkin Williams, taylor.
„ 14 John s. of John Dance, brickl^{r}.
„ 22 John s. of William Grant, fisherman.
„ 23 Mary w. of James Frampton, cordwainer.
„ 26 Elizabeth d. of William Williams.
„ 29 John Glanvil, esq., from M^{r} Trumbells.
Sep. 2 Eleoner w. of John Huntridge, of R.
„ 4 Michael s. of Thomas Mascal, shipwright.
„ 5 Herriatt Johnson, a nurse child of W^{m} Harwood.
„ 13 M^{r} Cox^{es} child from W^{m} Thorntons.
„ 18 Mary d. of John Studwell, of R.
„ 19 James Cheeke, a nurse child from W^{m} Cathereys.
„ 29 Kath. Brateman, a nurs child from Wid. Skiners.
Oct. 5 Mary d. of W^{m} Baley.
„ 6 Rachell w. of Charles Loveland.
„ 12 Anne Tudor, a nurs child from Richard Willis^{es}.
„ 16 Margery Copline, wid.
„ 30 Peter s. of Margaret Lad.
Nov. 1 Frances d. of M^{rs} Walker, Cap^{t} Gibbons^{es} nurs.
„ 18 John Dewrit, M^{r} Renews gard^{r}.
„ 24 Roger s. of Roger Bow, wtrm^{n}.
„ 30 M^{r} Char^{s} Stone.
„ 30 M^{r} Theophilus Westwood.
Dec. 23 Francis s. of Francis Norkit, wtrm^{n}.
Jan. 8 William Woodhouse from y^{e} almeshouse.
„ 13 Francis s. of Francis Hunt, gard^{r}.
„ 24 Elizabeth Skingle, a n. child from Tho. Chars.
„ 27 [*blank*] a strange woman found dead at R., & bur. at y^{e} charge of y^{e} Officers of R.
Feb. 2 Robert Lamb, a n. child from Edw^{d} Platts.
„ 2 John s. of John Rounds, lab^{r}.
„ 12 Anne w. of M^{r} Thomas Harding.
„ 24 Francis Young, from Lambeth.
1716 Apr. 1 John Middleton, a nurse child from Richard Willis^{es}.

1716 Apr. 15 Katherine Hall from M^r^ Arskews.
„ 19 Mary d. of Thomas Giles.
„ 28 Frances Watton, sen^r^.
1716 Apr. 1 John Middleton, a nurs child from Rich^d^ Willis^es^.
„ 15 Katherine Hall from M^r^ Arskews.
„ 19 Mary d. of Thomas Giles.
„ 28 Francis Watton.
„ 29 [*blank*] of Rob^t^ Martine.
} [*sic*]
May 4 Benjamin s. of John Feild.
„ 4 Edward Hill, a nurs child from Jesper Gulfursts.
„ 7 Anne w. of Henry Seers.
„ 8 Christian w. of William Howell.
„ 13 Edward s. of Edward Platt, wtrm^n^.
„ 14 Mary d. of John Blake.
„ 18 Edward s. of Edward Ambross.
„ 24 John Liner, a nurs child from Rich^d^ Holtons.
June 1 M^rs^ Anne Brathwaite from M^r^ Williamsons.
„ 10 Jane d. of Thomas Mascall.
„ 14 Mary, y^e^ base born child of Jane Snuggs.
„ 16 Mary Baker, a nurs child from William Grant.
„ 24 Mary w. of Roger Bow, wtrm^n^.
„ 26 Jane Snuggs.
„ 27 James Bencher, from R.
July 7 Anne Thompson.
„ 8 Sarah d. of Richard Wild.
„ 10 A poor man from Beverlys barn.
„ 11 Deborah Darley.
„ 26 Thomas s. of Thomas Freeman.
„ 31 Mary w. of William Smith.
Aug. 1 Marke s. of John Mathews.
„ 5 Mary Jones.
„ 14 Sarah d. of Henry Iles.
„ 20 Anne Dell.
„ 22 William Fetherson, a nurs child of W^m^ Froggs.
„ 26 Anne w. of Richard Holton.
„ 27 M^r^ John Stone.
„ 27 Eliz. Jeff, a n. child of Edward Majors.
„ 27 Mary w. of John Falkner.
Sep. 4 Deborah d. of Cap^t^ Gibbons.
„ 6 Anne w. of M^r^ Thomas Pannett.
„ 11 M^r^ Thomas Carey, of R.
„ 27 Stephen s. of James Mascall.
„ 28 William s. of William Catherey.
Oct. 4 Grace d. of Robert Williamson, esq.
„ 11 Thomas s. of John Hatchman.
„ 20 Henry Jeffereys, gard^r^.
„ 23 Alice d. of Edward Judgens.
„ 29 William Freeman, carp^r^.
„ 31 Katharine d. of M^r^ Thomas Kemp.

1716 Nov. 2 John Pettiward, esq.
„ 2 Mary Plowman, of R.
„ 2 Elizabeth d. of John Cook.
„ 5 Rebecca Rose, a nurs child of Tho. Cathereys.
„ 6 Samuel Kentish, gent.
„ 10 Robert s. of William Catherey.
„ 10 Phanvel s. of John Davis.
„ 24 William s. of Will. Quidington.
„ 25 John East.
„ 29 Jonathan Carr, a n. child of W^m^ Froggs.
„ 30 [*blank*] w. of Robert Steevens.
„ 30 David s. of John Blackburne.
Dec. 1 Wid. Steevens, of R.
„ 1 Peter s. of William Peeke.
„ 13 Henry Smith, ser. to Esq. Lant.
„ 16 Sarah Knightinggirle, a n. child of Sam^ll^ Fosters.
„ 25 Mary Baker, a nurs child of W^m^ Grants.
„ 26 Elizabeth d. of John Rounds.
Jan. 2 Elizabeth w. of Thomas Lands.
„ 2 Elizabeth Evans.
„ 3 John Wesson from Esq. Harveys.
„ 7 Thomas s. of Richard Gibbons.
„ 9 Thomas Taylor, a n. child of Edw^d^ Judgens.
„ 13 William Clarke.
„ 16 Elizabeth Smith.
„ 17 John Englishs child.
„ 29 M^r^ Rottons child.
Feb. 6 Anne Soper.
„ 8 Rebecca Clay.
„ 8 Elizabeth d. of Marke Jenkins.
„ 13 Thomas Evans.
„ 13 M^r^ Samuel Ashurst child.
„ 21 Thomas s. of Tho Grice.
Mar. 6 Elizabeth Grinaway.
„ 10 M^r^ Benjamin Tennant.
„ 14 M^r^ Gerrard Mayskin.
1717 Mar. 27 Margaret Bates, a n. child of Jos. Rigalls:
„ 27 Alice Howell, wid.
„ 29 Mary Dunlevy, wid.
„ 31 Christop^r^ s. of Christop^r^ Miller.
Apr. 3 Elizabeth Haley, wid.
„ 5 William Chitty, of R.
„ 6 Elizabeth Jones, a n. child of Edward Taylors.
„ 17 Robertt Norcutt.
„ 25 Michael Seers, wtrm^n^.
May 9 Katharine Gardner.
„ 21 Elizabeth Pilkenton.
„ 22 Thomas Eales, ser. to M^r^ Bagnall.
„ 22 Stephen Goar.

1717 May 28 A child of Thomas Beasleys, a poor traveller.
June 11 John Seers, a poor child.
„ 16 Mary Church, a n. child of John Sargents.
„ 17 Anne Cater, a n. child of W^m^ Williams.
July 5 Jeane d. of Thomas Freeman.
„ 14 Mary w. of Henry Wescatt.
„ 18 Lawrence Clement.
„ 26 Elizabeth w. of Barnett Prickell.
„ 29 Richard Hemes, a n. child from W^m^ Mans.
Aug. 9 Christopher s. of Thomas Blunt.
„ 23 Richard s. of Richard King.
Sep. 14 Alice w. of Coll. Horne.
„ 16 M^rs^ Elizabeth Dows.
„ 17 William s. of William Wallis.
„ 18 Penelopie Foster, wid.
Oct. 9 John Foster, wtrm^n^.
„ 20 Elizabeth Evans.
Nov. 1 John Thomas, s. of Michell Howell.
„ 9 Richard s. of Robert Cocker.
„ 14 Henry Smith, gard^r^.
„ 27 Michael s. of Michael Legrand.
Dec. 2 Mary Lawrence, a nurs child of John Mathews^es^.
„ 7 Mary Cole, a n. child of John Coles.
„ 8 Elizabeth d. of W^m^ Gregory.
„ 12 John Moran, ser. to Col. Evans.
„ 16 Frances d. of William Baley.
„ 18 John Crisner, a n. child from Jon. Hatchmans.
„ 29 W^m^ Rickelsworth, a n. child of W^m^ Wrights.
Jan. 3 M^r^ Robertt Soper.
„ 6 W^m^ Bates, ser. to Esq. Bagnall.
„ 7 Clement Whitburne, from Lond.
„ 17 Theadore Box.
„ 24 Elizabeth Charr, wid.
„ 27 Richard Williams, from R.
„ 30 Richard Colwell.
„ 30 Edith Patten, from Lond.
Feb. 15 Joseph Driver, wtrm^n^.
„ 13 Sarah w. of John White.
„ 18 Robert s. of John Lawrence, gent.
Mar. 2 Foster s. of Edward Snow.
„ 2 John s. of William Smith.
„ 3 Thomas s. of Thomas Young, of S^t^. Martins in y^e^ fields.
„ 11 Elizabeth d. of William Herbert.
„ 18 Thomas s. of Thomas Fisher, wtrm^n^.
„ 21 Thomas s. of William Wright.
1718 Mar. 28 Ellen d. of John Davis.
„ 28 Margaret Andrews, wid.
Apr. 6 John s. of Thomas Ruth, of Rochester, saylor.
„ 9 Eliz. d. of John Beeks, of R.

1718 Apr. 20 William Newman.
„ 29 Mary Collier, of R.
May 3 Johannah Grimes.
„ 12 Mary Samworth.
„ 23 Hannah w. of James Dudley.
„ 25 Mary d. of Rob[t] Cuffe, of R.
„ 27 Mary Groves.
„ 30 Robert s. of Rob[t] Cuffe, of R.
June 2 Peter, the black ser. to M[r] Grosvener.
„ 4 George Broadrick.
„ 4 Mary Rounds.
„ 7 Sarah Iles.
„ 14 Sarah Pointer.
„ 19 Conrade Shermond.
„ 22 Anne Hunt.
„ 22 Frances w. of Charles May.
„ 23 Susannah Pallashere.
„ 28 Anne & Elizabeth, d.'s of Edw. Gibbon, esq.
July 1 Elizabeth Mitchel.
„ 2 Olivebranch Hatchman.
„ 4 Thomas Allen.
„ 7 Elizabeth Williams.
„ 16 Francis Hall.
„ 17 Mary Ford.
„ 19 Mary Charr.
„ 25 Richard Watts.
„ 31 The Lady Jane Wimondsol.
Aug. 2 Elizabeth Osifier.
„ 7 Henry Jux.
„ 10 Anne Johnson.
„ 13 Richard Silly.
„ 15 Francis Burn.
„ 21 Richard Cooke.
„ 27 Alice May.
Sep. 7 Elioner Pedder.
„ 12 John Richardson.
„ 14 Thomas Smith.
„ 18 Mary Pinkelton.
„ 18 Elizabeth Jones.
„ 22 John Lander.
„ 22 Goeskin Giles.
„ 28 Abraham Dent.
Oct. 7 Jane d. of M[r] Higden.
„ 9 M[rs] Eliz. Cust.
„ 11 George s. of Thomas Blackburn.
„ 17 Mary & Martha, d.'s of W[m] Baley.
Nov. 7 M[rs] Hannah Carey, wid.
„ 8 M[r] Paul Aylworth.
„ 9 Anne Brown, wid.

1718 Nov. 26 Daniel Legg, a nurse child.
„ 28 Jemima d. of Thomas Norcot.
Dec. 12 Major s. of Richard Pinkelton.
„ 17 Ezekiah Roper.
„ 20 Francis s. of Henry Lassel.
„ 21 Charles s. of Edward Taylour.
„ 21 Alice d. of Richard Ivey.
Jan. 6 Charles Bonner.
„ 8 Samuel s. of Percival Beeks.
„ 18 Ann Bassam, a nurse child.
„ 25 William s. of John Hillyard.
„ 25 Andrew Hobbs.
Feb. 5 Robert Brewer.
„ 7 Ezekiel Howell, a nurse child.
„ 12 Ann Jones, wid.
„ 15 Ann d. of Anthony Hammond, esq.
„ 20 John s. of Thomas Russell.
Mar. 9 Robert s. of John Austin, jun^r^, of R.
„ 9 William s. of John Austin, jun^r^, of R.
1719 Apr. 1 John s. of James Sergeant.
„ 14 Betteris Gladwin, of R., wid.
„ 19 Henry s. of Thomas Giles.
„ 22 Francis s. of M^r^ Edward Gibbon.
„ 23 John s. of William Herbert.
„ 28 Margaret d. of Charles Underhill.
May 3 Alexander s. of Thomas Spicer.
„ 6 Nicholas Dance.
„ 11 Lady Gertrude Brown.
„ 26 Jane Farr, a nurse child.
June 10 M^rs^ Katharine Barnardiston.
„ 11 Eliz. d. of Francis Hunt.
„ 16 Ann w. of Richard Best.
„ 17 Deborah w. of John Harding.
„ 21 Ann d. of William Bonner.
„ 26 Mary w. of Thomas Robinson.
July 6 M^rs^ Susanna Sheppard.
„ 7 William s. of John Skinner.
„ 30 Eliz. Scot, wid.
Aug. 6 Mary d. of Thomas Lingham.
„ 11 Richard Charr.
„ 12 Susan d. of Dormon Drake.
„ 14 Mary d. of Edward Ambrose.
„ 17 John, base s. of Jane Clare.
„ 19 William s. of Henry Mascall.
„ 20 Henry Williams.
„ 21 Rachel d. of Thomas Dent.
„ 21 Rebecca Robinson, a nurse child.
„ 26 Thomas Featherson, a nurse child.
„ 27 William s. of W^m^ Rogers, of R.

1719 Aug. 27 Sarah Harrison, a nurse child.
„ 27 Charles Colston, a nurse child.
„ 28 Margarett Jenkins.
Sep. 5 Sarah w. of William Martine.
„ 7 Ann d. of M^r George Monk.
„ 7 John s. of John Pittman.
„ 8 Sarah Willford, a nurse child.
„ 10 Thomas Baker.
„ 10 Nicholas s. of John Hubberson.
„ 13 Margaret w. of Anthony Elsley.
„ 14 Mary Richardson, a child.
„ 22 Joseph Williams, a nurse childe.
„ 28 Anne d. of William Baley.
Oct. 4 Mary Wood, a nurse childe.
„ 5 Thomas s. of Thomas Charr.
„ 8 Anne Horner.
„ 9 Elizabeth d. of Joseph Spraglin.
„ 13 Mary Jones, a nurse childe.
„ 16 Samuel s. of John Pitman.
„ 16 Sarah d. of Joseph Spraglin, jun^r.
„ 16 Anne d. of William Baley.
„ 18 Avis w. of William Baley.
„ 24 John Beakes, of R.
„ 31 Elliot s. of Thomas Charr.
„ 31 Mary w. of Robert Shuffell.
Nov. 5 John Whiting.
„ 5 Gibbons Harrison.
„ 7 Mary d. of William Gregory.
„ 8 Samuel Dawes.
„ 13 George s. of Samuel Costine.
„ 15 John s. of Richard King.
„ 27 Rebeccah d. of Thomas Blackburn.
Dec. 2 Robert Jack, a nurse childe.
„ 6 John s. of William Gregory.
„ 8 Joan Gutteridge, wid.
„ 12 Margaret Bill, wid.
„ 17 George Richardson.
„ 17 Jane w. of Will. Crosford.
„ 21 Henry Ford.
Jan. 2 Elizabeth Crabb.
„ 7 John Falkner.
„ 18 Mary w. of John Dawson.
„ 20 Mary Hall.
„ 22 Samuel s. of Tho. Collins.
„ 23 Mary Egby.
Feb. 9 Mary Moss, wid.
„ 24 Edward Darrell, esq.
Mar. 17 Edward Gladwin.
1720 Mar. 27 Mary Skinner.

1720 Apr. 24 Margaret Green.
May 19 Thomas Falkner.
„ 22 John Norman.
„ 23 Will. Hinton.
„ 25 Rich. s. of George Silley.
„ 25 Jane d. of Christopher Miller.
June 11 Charles Manhood.
„ 16 Mary Higden.
„ 19 Tho. Smith.
„ 22 Robert Jefferies.
„ 30 Tho. Williams.
July 2 Tho. Cross.
„ 4 John Frazier.
„ 9 Ruth Wilkins.
Aug. 13 Benjamin Seaman.
„ 13 Mary Pinkelton.
„ 14 Tho. Williams.
„ 14 Lucy Monk.
„ 26 William Town.
„ 28 Mary Tunn.
„ 31 Dame Mary Fleetwood.
Sep. 11 Will. Reynolds.
„ 14 Eliz. Alexander.
„ 20 Elioner [*blank*], ser. to John Huntridge, of half way house, her sirname unknown.
„ 23 Mary w. of Richard Butts.
„ 23 Martha Noden, a n. child of Rich^{d} Pilkintons.
„ 26 Eliz. Coleman, a n. child from Will^{m} Whitchurch^{es}.
„ 26 John s. of William Herbert.
„ 28 Tho^{s} s. of Thomas Cuff, of R.
Oct. 1 Katherine Robinson, a n. child of John Sarjeants.
„ 8 Eliz. Davis, a poor girle from John Whitchurch^{es}.
„ 8 James s. of Robert Cocker.
„ 10 John s. of W^{m} Grant.
„ 13 William Williams.
„ 14 Elizabeth d. of Arthur Meredith.
„ 24 Joyce d. of Thomas Spencer.
Nov. 5 James s. of Joseph Maddocks.
„ 6 Anne Scott, a n. child of Will^{m} Wood.
„ 7 William Mott, a n. child of W^{m} Coomb^{e}.
„ 11 Jane, base born child of Jane Wise.
„ 13 James s. of James Bishop.
„ 18 Elioner Dod, bur. from Isaac Turners.
„ 19 Lucy Selby, wid.
„ 25 Elizabeth Button, wid.
„ 29 Judith Towell, a n. child from W^{m} Harwoods.
Dec. 4 Anne d. of John Mathews.
„ 8 Marg^{t} Powell, wid.
„ 11 William Bence.

1720 Dec. 15 Mathew Homan.
Jan. 1 Mary Gray, bur. from Blunts barn.
„ 6 Robert Harding, of R.
„ 10 Anthony Fraizer, a n. child of W^m^ Thorntons.
„ 19 Mary d. of Richard English.
„ 29 Dorethea w. of W^m^ Williamson, of Lambeth.
„ 30 Eliz. d. of Francis Howard, of S^t^ Giles^es^ in y^e^ fields.
Feb. 2 Susan d. of James Mascall.
„ 11 John Thompson, a n. child from Francis Norcotts.
„ 13 Anne d. of Francis Howard aforesaid.
„ 14 Margerey Dawes, wid., from y^e^ almeshouse.
„ 18 Will^m^ Jones, a child from Edw^d^ Thorntons.
„ 23 Jeremiah Hatchett, of R.
„ 27 Elizabeth Pen, wid.
„ 28 Thomas s. of John Blake.
Mar. 16 Susan d. of William Aris.
1721 Mar. 25 Richard s. of Will^m^ Pedder, of R.
„ 29 Anne d. of Thomas Grice.
Apr. 2 Thomas s. of Thomas Wood.
„ 7 Ezekiell Lewis, a n. child of Edw^d^ Majors.
„ 13 Anne d. of Phillip Bowller.
„ 14 Mary d. of John Lander.
„ 17 M^rs^ Anne Grosevenor.
„ 24 William s. of William Pitches.
„ 26 Anne Bristoll, a n. child of John Blakes.
May 3 Thomas Burston, ser. to M^r^ Best.
„ 24 John Franklin, a n. child of John Fields.
June 1 John Stocking, a n. child of Abr^m^ Riggalls.
„ 5 Robert Wheteton, a n. child of Henry Drivers.
„ 7 John Banks, a n. child from W^m^ Aris^es^.
„ 13 Butler s. of John English.
„ 18 Mary d. of W^m^ Rogers, of R.
„ 25 William s. of William Riggall.
„ 26 Elizabeth d. of Nicho. Hubbard.
„ 28 Elizabeth Powell, wid.
July 7 Michael s. of Michael Wickham.
„ 9 William s. of Michael Wickham.
„ 9 Elizabeth w. of John Webb.
„ 16 John s. of Michael Wickham.
„ 16 William s. of William Coombs.
„ 23 John Martine, a n. child of John Aris^es^.
Aug. 1 Elizabeth w. of William Orgain.
„ 4 Will^m^ s. of Mark Jenkins, late dec^d^.
Sep. 1 Mary Parsons, wid.
„ 25 Peter Kirk.
Oct. 1 George Edwards, a n. child of Arthur Burges^es^.
„ 1 Mary Holton.
„ 13 John Litchfield.
„ 18 Elizabeth Hade, a n. child of Edw^d^ Taylors.

1721 Oct. 19 Jane w. of Robert Steevens, of R.
„ 21 Mary Brewar, wid.
Nov. 7 Rich[d] s. of Christopher Miller.
„ 7 Lawrence Cooper.
„ 24 M[rs] Elizabeth Aylworth.
„ 25 M[rs] Frances Crouch.
„ 27 Elizabeth Fisher.
Dec. 1 Mary w. of Jonathan Firnside.
„ 2 Richard Cook, of S[t] Saviours, Southwarke.
„ 7 Marg[t] d. of John Tinor.
„ 20 Thomas s. of Tho[s] Willkinson.
„ 29 Mary w. of Stephen Devenport.
Jan. 2 Rose d. of Richard Coombs.
„ 3 Abigall Stiles.
„ 14 Stephen Mascall.
Mar. 4 John s. of Edw[d] Brumfield, of R.
„ 12 Mary d. of Edw[d] Williams, of R.
„ 13 M[r] John Toland, from Edward Hintons.
„ 15 Joseph Watts.
„ 18 John Dagwell, of R.
„ 22 William Williams, wtrm[n].
1722 Mar. 31 Mary w. of W[m] Pidgeon, of R.
Apr. 1 Robert Cuff, of R.
„ 8 William Wallis.
„ 9 Elizabeth w. of Edw[d] Thornton.
„ 11 Katharine w. of Edw[d] Gibbon, esq.
„ 15 Mary Davis, of R.
„ 22 Thomas Alexander.
„ 25 James s. of James Charr.
May 1 Anne d. of Harculus Gilks.
„ 7 Dennis Courcher, a n. c. of Tho[s] Bakers.
„ 11 Thomas Lant, esq.
„ 12 Robert s. of M[r] Stone.
„ 15 Thomas Trowers, a n. c. of Abram Riggall.
„ 19 Dorathy d. of M[r] Thom[s] Dowse.
„ 20 Elizabeth d. of John Rounds.
„ 30 John Sargeant.
June 1 Susan Scott, from William Grants.
„ 6 Henry Driver, sen[r].
„ 8 John Willford, a n. c. from Edw[d] Majors.
„ 12 Anne d. of Henry Crane.
„ 17 William Turner, a poor pentioner.
„ 17 M[rs] Mary Crisp, of R.
„ 30 Isaac s. of Isaac Rushe.
July 8 Mary w. of Thomas Emberton.
„ 8 Susanna d. of John Blackburn.
„ 14 Thomas s. of William Herbert.
„ 15 Elizabeth Bray, of R.
„ 20 Hannah Hobbs, wid.

1722 July 29 Mary d. of John Blackburn.
Aug. 1 John s. of John Hyam, of R.
„ 27 Mary d. of Chris[r] Miller.
„ 30 John Hall, a n. c. of Rich[d] Kings.
Sep. 2 Elizabeth d. of William Aris.
„ 5 Abraham s. of Thomas Freeman.
„ 10 Mary d. of Thomas Grice.
„ 13 Robert s. of Arthur Burges.
„ 20 Sarah w. of John Bennear.
„ 24 John Farice, a n. c. of Thom[s] Hatchmans.
„ 27 Sarah w. of John Tinor.
Oct. 2 John s. of John Tinor.
„ 3 M[rs] [*blank*] Robbards.
„ 4 Peter Soley from Tho[s] Giles[es].
„ 5 M[r] Nathaniel Channett from Rich[d] Mains.
„ 7 Robert s. of Robert Cuff, of R.
„ 7 Sarah w. of William Grant.
„ 8 William s. of William Charlewood.
„ 8 Isaac, a poor child who died in his mothers arms comeing into town, y[e] sirname unknown.
„ 22 Joseph Howard, a n. c. of Jane Butchers.
„ 27 Katharine Parker from y[e] Wid. Seers[es].
„ 31 John s. of William Martine.
Nov. 9 M[rs] Mary Buckley.
„ 18 Mary Badcock, of R., wid.
„ 19 Alice w. of George Bayley.
Dec. 2 Bridgett w. of Thomas Charr.
„ 4 Henry Crane, wtrm[n].
„ 14 William Peake.
„ 20 Richard s. of John Pitman.
„ 29 Mary Gunner, wid.
Jan. 1 Thomas Padgett, ser. to M[r] Renew.
„ 1 [*blank*] of W[m] Peake, late dec[d].
„ 10 John s. of William Barren.
„ 13 William s. of James Mascall.
„ 18 Thomas s. of John Wood.
„ 21 Margaret Hubbard, ser. to M[r] Dutilley.
„ 22 Mary d. of John Mathews.
„ 27 Rebecca d. of John Mathews.
„ 27 Elizabeth d. of John Wood.
„ 27 Charles Badger.
Feb. 1 Anne d. of Thomas Fisher.
„ 22 Mary d. of M[r] John Taylor.
Mar. 1 Elizabeth d. of William Norton.
„ 11 Robert s. of Richard Cuff, of R.
„ 21 James s. of M[r] James Porteen.
1723 Mar. 29 Katharine d. of Tho[s] Watkins, of R.
Apr. 11 George Martine, ser. to M[r] Porteen.
„ 12 Alxander Thackett, a n. c. of Henry Drivers.

1723 Apr. 14 William Thompson.
„ 19 John s. of Stephen Devenport.
„ 27 Mary w. of W^m Thompson, late dec^d.
„ 29 Thomas Edwards, ser. to M^r Bews.
May 1 Robert Martine.
„ 11 John s. of Richard Ball.
„ 17 Anne d. of Jane Butcher.
June 1 Elizabeth w. of Thomas Bates, of R.
„ 4 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Giles.
„ 5 Mary Pursell, a n. c. of William Thorntons.
„ 13 Richard Hinchman.
„ 17 Mary d. of Charles Underhill.
„ 18 Deborah Packston, a n. c. of Thom^s Linghams.
„ 19 Edward Cowell, ser. to the Lady Russell.
„ 20 Thomas Lester, of S^t Leonard Shoreditch.
„ 22 Hugh Willford, a n. c. of Edward Majors.
„ 23 Elizabeth d. of Henry Brown.
„ 24 Harriott d. of Henry Mascall.
„ 25 Elizabeth d. of Jesper Gulfurst.
„ 26 Elizabeth d. of Nathaniel Clark.
„ 26 Eliz. Seale, a nurs child of Will^m Aris^es.
„ 26 M^rs Elizabeth Rufford.
„ 28 John Crusswell, a nurs child of W^m Rigwells.
„ 28 A poor woman, out of y^e watchhouse.
July 9 Jeane d. of W^m Mascall, coachmaker.
„ 15 Paul Dupree, ser. to M^r Dutilly.
„ 17 M^r William Arskin.
„ 24 M^rs Tubman, from Tho. Franks.
„ 30 Elizabeth Evans, wid.
„ 30 Mary Anderson, wid.
Aug. 4 Elizabeth d. of John Anderson.
„ 4 Jeane d. of Thomas Jackson.
„ 6 William Bowerd, a nurs child of Edw. Judgens.
„ 20 Elizabeth d. of John Pitman.
„ 21 Robert s. of John Dagwell.
„ 23 Anne d. of Edward Williams.
„ 25 William s. of W^m Seymour.
„ 26 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Emberton.
„ 26 James s. of Jonathan Kenyon.
„ 27 Anne Richardson, a n. c. of Edw^d Platts.
„ 28 Charles s. of M^r Stone.
„ 28 Anne d. of Tho^s Parker.
„ 31 Francis s. of Fran^s Hunt.
„ 31 Tho^s s. of Tho^s Hatchman.
Sep. 2 Rich^d Goodge, a n. c. of Rob^t Steevens.
„ 4 James s. of John Skinner.
„ 5 William Tellows.
„ 10 Mary Burges, a n. c. of Wid. Collwells.
„ 13 Dan^ll Gray, a n. c. of Edw^d Majors.

1723 Sep. 18 John s. of Thoˢ Parker.
„ 21 Mary Fraizer, a n. c. of Wᵐ Thorntons.
„ 22 Mary d. of Xphʳ Miller.
„ 22 Charles s. of [*blank*] Crisp.
„ 28 Abraham Morton.
„ 28 Wᵐ Arisᵉˢ n. c., bur.
„ 29 John Pikes child.
Oct. 3 Joseph Howard, a n. c. of John Hyamᵉˢ.
„ 5 Eliz. d. of John Anderson.
„ 6 Benjamin s. of Thoˢ Jackson.
„ 6 Mary d. of John Brewar.
„ 9 John s. of Wᵐ Boulton.
„ 11 Anne Wayman, nurse to Esq. Pettiward.
„ 11 Elizabeth Rudwell, wid.
„ 14 Joseph s. of William Dobson.
„ 16 Kath. d. of Joseph Maddocks.
„ 17 Anne w. of Mʳ Robert Marsham.
„ 22 Anne w. of Tho. Wilkinson.
Nov. 3 Mʳˢ Anne Collins, from Westminsʳ.
„ 10 Hannah w. of John Barr.
„ 16 Mary w. of Charles Rudder.
„ 17 Francis s. of Francis Fairchild.
„ 18 Elizabeth Gulliver, a n. c. of Thoˢ Mascalls.
„ 25 George s. of John Austine.
„ 29 James s. of James Galpin.
Dec. 4 Mary d. of Joan Quinnell.
„ 12 Love d. of George Garrett.
„ 12 Elizabeth Frazier.
„ 16 Sarah w. of Mʳ Thomˢ Denning.
„ 25 Mary & Martha, yᵉ two d.'s of George Brown.
Jan. 4 Eliza. d. of George Brown.
„ 5 Henry s. of Wid. Crane.
„ 12 [*blank*], a n. c. of Thoˢ Woods.
„ 15 John Chounds.
Feb. 9 *Chrispt. Rogers, yᵉ clerk.
„ 11 John Forge, infant.
„ 15 Eliz. Tallcoat, infant.
„ 18 Thomas Attwick.
„ 20 Eliz. Brambly.
„ 21 Mˢ Rachel Edling.
„ 28 Eliz. d. of John Tyler.
Mar. 7 Charles Rudder.
„ 9 Mˢ Mary Glanuill.
„ 9 Lutica Selley.
„ 15 Franᶜᵉˢ Pedder.
1724 Mar. 29 Martha Underhill, ch.
„ 30 John White, from the Sheers.

* At this point the writing becomes bad and the arrangement untidy, and portions of some entries are written over erasures. Ed.

1724 Apr. 8 Charles Colemore, ch.
„ 12 M^s Eliz. Trumble.
„ 30 Ann Maybanck.
May 2 Ann Bowes, ch.
„ 9 M^r Allexander Gordon.
„ 17 Sarah Haywood.
„ 17 Eliz. Rounds, c [*hild*].
„ 21 M^s Ann Howard, ch.
June 5 Mary Cooper d. to Joph.
„ 5 Henry Bowers, ch.
„ 29 M^s Mary Shayle.
July 8 John Feild, the glaziser.
„ 15 John Gillham, infant.
„ 26 Alice Dauis.
Aug. 9 Will^m & Eliz. Carter, 2 c [*hild^n*].
„ 25 Richard English, infant.
„ 26 Eliz. Snow, infant.
Sep. 14 Lyyda Robarts, infant.
„ 16 John Hughes, infant.
„ 20 Mary Ann Child, infant.
„ 28 George Harris.
Oct. 4 M^s Eliz. Cook, from Lond.
„ 4 Thomas Ball, infant.
„ 17 Thomas s. of Tho. Cuffe, infant.
„ 23 Sarah d. of Will. Man.
„ 30 Will^m Summerfeild.
Nov. 26 John Carrol, killd att Denning.
„ 26 Henry Cooke, killed att M^r Denning.
„ 27 Will. Rogers, from the Red Lyon.
„ 30 M^r Tho. Denning, killed, in the uault.
Dec. 2 Mary Organ, d. of Will^m.
„ 2 Joan Gload.
„ 4 John Cox, from R.
„ 6 John Herbert, infant.
„ 9 Eliz. Daniel, infant.
„ 9 Hanah Clemment, infant.
„ 10 Tho. Carthey, sen^r.
„ 16 Penelope Allen.
„ 22 Thomas Howell.
Jan. 9 Eliz. Elisson.
„ 18 Tho. Baker.
„ 24 Sharlett Cooper.
„ 29 John Rogers, infant of R.
„ 30 Sarah Hawkins.
„ 31 John Barwist, from M^r Lants.
Feb. 2 Jane Wood, infant, d. of Tho.
„ 3 John Rounds, the penshinner.
„ 5 Will^m Norton, infant.
„ 11 Rob^t Lawrance.

1724 Feb. 14 M[s] Hannah Hyde.
„ 16 Hercullus Gilks.
„ 15 James Howard.
„ 17 Will[m] Renshaw.
„ 20 Eliz. English d. of Rich[d], jun[r].
„ 23 Will[m] Wood, from the almshouses.
„ 25 Ann Fanney, from R.
Mar. 2 Thomas Wiggnall, infant.
„ 5 Francies Platt, infant.
„ 7 Sarah Dauis.
„ 12 Jane Norman.
„ 14 Barth. Pounds.
1725 Mar. 25 Eliz. Harding, from R.
„ 26 Rob[t] Causey.
Apr. 1 Karthrine Fisher, from Lond.
„ 10 Mary Lander d. of James, infant.
„ 12 Austin Marle.
„ 13 Ann Lander d. of James, infant.
„ 15 Alice Rogers, from the Red Lyon.
„ 23 George Fobbs, infant.
„ 23 John Freeman, infant.
„ 25 Barbary Favis, infant.
„ 27 Jerimiah Tosland.
„ 29 Abraham Bishop.
May 4 Mary Willmson.
„ 9 Ann London.
„ 18 M[s] Mary Lowfeild.
„ 19 M[r] Chrispt. Emilie.
„ 27 M[s] Mary Cary.
„ 27 Stephen May.
June 1 Eliz. Jux d. of George, infant.
„ 2 Rebackah Bainbridge.
„ 7 Rob[t] Monsse.
„ 10 Dennis Gerred, the black.
„ 20 John Kinnick.
„ 21 John Ealing, a poor man from the halfeway house.
„ 28 Will[m] s. of Will[m] Wright.
July 1 Tho. Howell, buried, being drowned.
„ 1 Nich. Thomlin, buried, being drowned.
„ 9 Peter Cumbers, infant.
Aug. 24 Eliz. Williams, base born child of Susan Williams.
„ 26 Ann Basswell, from Lond.
Sep. 12 John Williamson, infant.
„ 14 Thomas Beuerly.
„ 17 George Selley.
„ 21 Mary Terrey, infant.
„ 28 Samuell Seymour, infant.
Oct. 16 John Todd, Combs nurse child.
„ 31 Rob[t] Watts, infant.

1725 Nov. 7 Charles Watts, infant.
„ 14 Ann Downing, infant.
„ 21 Martha Bliess, infant from Ew^d Platts.
Dec. 15 M^rs Mary Thorn, from Lond.
„ 15 Will^m Pellham, from Rich^d Combs, infant.
„ 17 Eliz. Temple, from Phill. Bowler, infant.
„ 19 Will^m Gillham from James Harrison.
„ 22 M^s Stone, bur.
„ 23 Mathew Stanton.
„ 23 John Dauis, the gardener.
„ 27 Barbara Monk, infant.
„ 31 Ann Underhill, infant.
Jan. 2 Ann Wallkett, infant.
„ 14 M^s Eliz. Wise, from Lond.
„ 14 George Selley, infant.
„ 15 Eliz. English, infant.
„ 18 Mary Cathling.
„ 18 James Cuffe, s. of Tho., infant.
„ 31 Ann Wheeler, infant from Sam^ll Foster.
Feb. 4 Will^m George, infant.
„ 11 Elenaor Matthews, infant.
„ 17 Samuell Foster, infant.
„ 17 John Downham, infant.
„ 26 Nathaniel Hyde, infant.
Mar. 4 Abigall Mascall.
„ 4 William Rogers, jun^r.
„ 6 Sarah Sprackling, d. of Joep, jun^r.
„ 11 M^s Francies Chapman.
„ 17 Rich^d Jeffison, infant.
1726 July 12 George White, that was drowned.*
1726 Mar. 29 Will^m Haruey Kirby, infant.
Apr. 3 M^s Elizabeth Sarah Grammars.
„ 9 M^r Thomas Kemp.
„ 17 Sarah Sprackling w. of Joph, jun^r.
May 10 John Paxinton, infant from John Mascall.
„ 12 Joph Bayley, infant.
„ 19 John Cox, infant from R.
„ 26 William Garrett.
„ 30 Tho. Giles, infant.
„ 31 Leonard Foxcraft.
June 12 Susan Charlton, infant.
„ 21 Eliz. Floyd, from Tho. Haley.
„ 24 M^s Jane Stone, infant from Lond.
„ 26 Monarch Williams, M^r Best maid.
„ 29 M^r John Collins.
„ 29 Mary Peters, infant.
„ 30 Mary Dauis, from Lond.

* This entry is written at the foot of the page. Ed.

1726 July 8 Martha Smith, infant.
„ 15 William Hall, infant.
„ 15 Mercy Steed, infant.
„ 25 Eliz. Seers, infant.
„ 25 Mary Cuffe w. of Rob^{t}, of R.
Aug. 14 Susan Crossweller.
„ 20 Eliz. Bee, infant.
„ 20 Frances Ann White, infant.
„ 21 John Oslier, infant.
„ 27 M^{r} Rey Jefferrys, infant.
„ 28 Eliz. Lingham.
„ 29 Will^{m} Attkinson, infant.
„ 29 John Dauis, jun^{r}, the trooper.
Sep. 2 M^{s} Eliz. Hubbard, in the uestry.
„ 4 Eliz. Cuffe w. of Marmaduke, of R.
„ 4 Tho. Harding, jun^{r}.
„ 6 Mark Matthews, infant.
„ 8 M^{s} Mary Stone, infant.
„ 10 Peter Simson, infant.
„ 20 Mary Dyer, infant.
„ 20 Rob^{t} Aris.
„ 26 John Burkett, the Exceiseman.
„ 26 Susan English d. of John.
„ 27 Sarah Wood, d. of John.
„ 29 Eliz. Turner.
Oct. 4 Sarah Harard, infant.
„ 7 John Starling, bur., Chapman man.
„ 8 Eliz. Pellham, bur., n. c. Phebe.
„ 16 Harriott Mascall, d. of Tho.
„ 16 Eliz. Green, infant.
„ 16 Will. Tarling.
„ 17 John Sergiant, the barber.
„ 21 Eliz. Wickham, infant.
Nov. 1 Susan Blackborn, d. of Tho.
„ 14 Will^{m} Tinsley, infant.
„ 14 Lycyne Benham, infant.
Dec. 8 Eliz. Hatchman, infant.
„ 8 Will^{m} Smith s. of Willm.
„ 18 Martha Smith w. of Ben^{iam}.
„ 24 Eliz. Nelham.
Jan. 1 Will^{m} Beakes, infant.
„ 2 Eliz. Wells, infant.
„ 2 Will^{m} Butts, infant.
„ 5 Sarah Harm.
„ 8 M^{s} Eliz. Harewell, bur. in the church.
„ 8 Mary Gibson.
„ 8 Sam^{ll} Stanfield.
Feb. 3 Rich^{d} Willis.
„ 16 Tho. Emberton.

1726 Mar. 1 Ann Hunt, infant.
„ 3 Charles Tyler, infant.
„ 10 Rob^{t} Organ.
1727 Apr. 10 Eliz. Dobson.
„ 13 Rob^{t} Catlack, infant.
„ 15 Beni^{am} Perry, infant.
„ 20 Henry Driuer, infant.
„ 25 Thomas Stonier.
May 1 Ewd. Organ.
„ 9 Easter Herbert.
„ 10 James Doue, infant.
„ 11 M^{s} Mary Hewerdine.
„ 15 Jophef Downham, infant.
„ 16 Martha Pinkelton, infant.
„ 28 Will^{m} Fairchild, infant.
June 12 Eliz. Holland, infant d. of James.
„ 25 Mary, w. of John Dauis, the butcher.
July 5 John Mascall, s. of James, infant.
„ 5 Rebecca Riggall, infant.
„ 5 Abraham Crops, infant.
„ 13 William Smith, gardner.
„ 30 Thomas Causey, infant.
Aug. 4 Peters Cox, infant.
„ 5 Susan Dent, infant.
„ 17 Paul Joph Rodwell, infant.
„ 19 M^{r} John Crabb, from London.
„ 19 Mary Abney, out [*of*] Workhouse.
„ 20 Rachel Hunt.
„ 20 Jasper Gullfirst.
„ 21 William Deouonport, ianfan [*infant*].
„ 21 Daniel Fox, infant.
„ 21 Eliz. Colemore, infant.
„ 22 Ruth Willis.
„ 27 Arthur Burges.
„ 30 Mary Silley.
„ 30 Mary Driuer w. of Henry.
„ 31 Howell Bruch, infant.
„ 31 Arthur Bruges.
Sep. 1 John Freeman, infant.
„ 2 M^{r} William Ashurst, infant, in the uestry.
„ 10 Sarah Wood d. of John, infant.
„ 12 M^{r} John Gaskine, infant.
„ 12 Thomas Charr, the shopkeeper.
„ 12 Sarah Jackson, infant.
„ 14 Thomas Green, infant.
„ 14 John Brewer.
„ 16 George Reed, infant.
„ 17 Eliz. Mason, infant.
„ 19 Ann Dell, from the almshouse.

1727 Sep. 20 Ann Cuffe w. of John.
„ 21 Eliz. Charr.
Oct. 2 John Arcers, infant.
„ 2 Mary Freeman.
„ 3 Jane Snapes.
„ 4 Thomas Harcourt.
„ 4 Elenor Saunders.
„ 4 Joseph Dauis, infant.
„ 5 Abraham Costn, infant.
„ 6 John Lander.
„ 10 M^s Eliz. Whittborn.
„ 11 Elenaor Powell, infant.
„ 12 Mary Mattox, infant.
„ 15 Francies Charlton, infant.
„ 16 Thomas Higham, wtrm^n.
„ 22 Dorothy Hatchman, infant.
„ 23 M^rs Ann Darrell.
„ 25 Mercy Miles.
Nov. 2 Eliz. Button.
„ 8 Ann Shepard.
„ 8 John Matthews, infant.
„ 9 Susan Williams, infant.
„ 9 Tomasen Bee, infant.
„ 15 Thomas Wright.
„ 15 James Martin.
„ 20 M^s Ann Truner.
„ 21 Eliz. Holland.
„ 22 Thomas & Will^m Mastine, two infants bur. in one coffen.
„ 30 Jane Mascall w. of Will^m.
Dec. 16 Stephen Sheepey.
„ 28 John Morpas, infant.
„ 29 Mary Garrett, infant.
„ 29 Ann Lewin, jun^r.
Jan. 2 James Thomas, infant.
„ 4 Ann Lewin, sen^r.
„ 16 Eliz. Jackson.
„ 19 Will^m Golden.
„ 21 Mary Baker.
„ 22 John Nemlls, infan.
Feb. 6 Ann Miller, infant.
„ 11 Thomas Cole, infant, of R.
„ 20 Mary Stephens.
„ 21 Mary Cole.
Mar. 1 M^s Susanah Harding.
„ 12 Eliz. Triuiallan, infant.
„ 13 Thomas Cole, infant.
1728 Apr. 6 Joseph Sprackling, sen^r.
„ 12 Martha Crane, wid.

1728 Apr. 19 Susan Sergiant, infant.
,, 29 M^s^ Frances Lucy Kemp.
May 4 William Martin, infant.
,, 17 Edeth Oslier, infant.
,, 22 James Smith.
,, 25 Dorothy Nappgate.
June 5 Lenoand Euans.
,, 6 Charles Driuer, infant.
,, 9 John Martin.
,, 16 Ewd. Thornton.
,, 20 Carthrine Wells.
,, 20 Dennis Larrett, infant.
,, 22 Sarah Potter.
,, 23 Susan Williams.
,, 29 Ann Wallkett, infant.
July 7 John Austin, from the almshouse.
,, 11 Mary Bolton, infant.
,, 14 Rob^t^ Shuffle.
,, 16 Mary Shuffle.
,, 19 Ann Skiner.
,, 22 Eliz. Burch.
,, 27 Hannah Rawlins, infant.
,, 30 Jane Lingham.
,, 30 Will^m^ Locke.
Aug. 9 William Young.
,, 11 Eliz. Bayley, infan.
,, 13 Mary Chapman, infant of R.
,, 15 M^s^ Eliz. Trauis, the midwife.
,, 25 M^r^ Frans Howard.
Sep. 1 Joseph Mattox.
,, 4 Eliz. Newton.
,, 8 Hanah Low.
,, 8 Matthias Abel.
,, 12 Susan Hatchman and her son, bur.
,, 21 Joseph Downham, infant.
,, 23 Marmaduke Cuffe.
,, 26 M^s^ Ann Gillham, infant.
,, 29 Mary Hillard.
Oct. 15 John Pool.
,, 27 John Hughes, infant.
Nov. 5 Mary Russell.
,, 6 John Driuer, infant.
,, 7 William Lyar.
,, 7 Eliz. Cole.
,, 21 James Charr, the baker.
Dec. 4 Ewd. Platt.
,, 9 M^s^ Ann Denning.
,, 10 Eliz. English, infant.
,, 10 Eliz. Wiggnall, infant.

1728 Dec. 18 M[s] Ann Bosswell.
„ 29 Thomas Wells.
Jan. 3 Christian Lawrance.
„ 17 Jane Eggburst, infant.
„ 27 John Killworth.
Feb. 3 Richard Howard, infant.
„ 4 Eliz. Garrett, wid.
„ 12 Sarah Charr.
„ 14 Jane Poet, infan.
„ 16 Mary Stone, infant.
„ 24 John Ambrose, infant.
Mar. 22 Elenaor King.
1729 Mar. 25 John Pittman, infant.
„ 26 Thomas Murray.
„ 29 M[r] Thomas Harding.
„ 30 M[s] Mary Arskine.
Apr. 12 John Stanney, bur.*
„ 18 Ann Hughes, infant.
„ 25 Eliz. Vinney.
„ 25 Eliz. Vnderhill, infant.
„ 25 Ann Skinner.
„ 28 Ann Dent.
„ 30 Richard Crosteed.
„ 30 John Hillard.
May 2 John Nightingale.
„ 13 Peter Pared, infant.
„ 24 M[s] Sarah Kentish, bur. in the church.
„ 30 John Steuens, infant.
June 10 James Meades, infan.
„ 13 Eliz. Dawes, infant.
„ 27 Chrispter Chipps.
July 10 Richard Price.
„ 13 Stephen Pusey.
„ 18 John Lander.
„ 22 James Gload.
„ 31 Wid. Collwell.
Aug. 13 M[r] Rob[t] Torraino, bur. in the church.
„ 14 Ewd. Tickner.
„ 19 Martha Soper, wid.
„ 20 Thomas White.
„ 22 Hannah Bolton.
„ 25 Ann Carter, infant.
„ 27 Sarah Cope.
Sep. 2 Ewd. Rogers, the carptner, sen[r].
„ 2 Rob[t] Crossweller.
„ 18 Elizabeth Stouwell.
„ 19 James Lander.

* Against this entry is written "fr. Tillden." Ed.

1729 Sep. 20 William Howard, infant.
„ 24 William Barr, infant.
„ 24 Hanah Larrett, infant.
„ 27 Ann Cuffe d. of Rob[t] Cuff.
Oct. 2 William Terry, infant.
„ 2 James Holland, infant.
„ 7 John Seers, sen[r].
„ 8 Ann Charlwood, infant.
„ 28 John Charlwood, infant.
„ 31 M[r] Peter Renew, bur. in the church.
Nov. 2 Mary Price, infant.
„ 7 Eliz. Caslake, of R.
„ 14 Rob[t] Forge.
„ 21 John Cooke, killed by Stiffe.
„ 26 James Bayley, infant.
„ 28 Sarah Bee, infant.
Dec. 6 William Ashley, infant.
„ 9 George Garrett.
„ 17 Mary Foxhall, infant.
„ 21 Ann Sommerfield.
„ 26 Ann Shepard.
„ 26 John Pusey.
„ 28 Nathaniel Rudwell, infant.
„ 28 Mary Parsons.
Jan. 13 Ann Bayley, infant.
„ 14 Frances Gibbs.
„ 18 Eliz. Kemp.
„ 19 Edward Harwood, infant.
„ 26 Mary Driuer, infant.
„ 27 John Hamelton, infant.
Feb. 2 M[r] Thomas Mosley.
„ 11 John Trent, infant.
„ 18 Jane Grant.
„ 19 { Rob[t] Gibson, / John Gilbins, } out of the work ho.
„ 20 Jefferrey Eggburst, infant.
Mar. 1 Elizabeth Windgroue.
„ 1 Wid. [*blank*] Stubbs, from the almshouses.
„ 1 Mary Wright, from Christ Church, S.W.
„ 8 Sam[ll] Charlton, infant.
„ 8 Eliz. Prickle, infant.
„ 8 Thomas Harwood, from M[r] Doue.
„ 12 Samuell Saunders, infant.
„ 15 Richard Tyler, infant.
„ 16 Eliz. Mascall d. of Tho.
„ 24 Eliz. Deuon.
1730 July 12 A s. of Blake, of Richmond.
„ 15 Mary d. of Blake, of Richmond, bur., out [*of*] the w.h.
Apr. 15 George Bainbridge, infant.

1730 May 9 William Norman.
„ 15 John Wickham, infant.
„ 15 Christian English, infant.
„ 26 Elizabeth Dent, infant.
„ 26 Christian Woodward, infant.
„ 31 Richard Person, from Lond.
„ 31 John Harding.
June 30 Sarah Seerstead, n. c.
July 2 Ann Underhill, infant.
„ 15 William Clymyer, infan, n. c.
„ 23 Judeth Bishop, infant.
Aug. 8 Mrs Frances Legg.
„ 9 Richard Broughton.
„ 14 William Wright, infant.
„ 21 Mary Rogers.
„ 27 William Clayton, infant.
Sep. 4 Mrs Heneritta Ferdinando.
„ 18 Richard Oslier, infant.
„ 20 Charles Loueland.
„ 20 William Sutton.
„ 29 Ann Renshaw.
„ 30 Eliza Horsefield.
Oct. 4 William Howell.
„ 11 Thomas Cook, infant.
„ 16 William Baker.
Nov. 6 Mary Bainbridge.
„ 14 Ann Plamer, infant.
„ 20 Nicholas Emberton, infant.
Dec. 5 James Doue, infant.
„ 9 Thomas Peters.
„ 14 Mrs Jane Edling.
„ 28 John Price, infant.
Jan. 11 Richard Cotterell.
„ 15 William Martin.
„ 19 Susanah Deuene, infant.
„ 24 Mary Beedle from the almshouse.
„ 27 Elizabeth Cobb.
Feb. 6 John Feild, wtrmr.
„ 12 Eliz. Froggpitt, infant.
„ 16 William Taylor, infant.
„ 18 Richard Beekes, infant.
Mar. 12 Eliz. Chaplin, out of the work'.
„ 14 Rhode Crossteed.
„ 15 Mary Combes, infant.
„ 20 Elizabeth Wignall.
1731 Mar. 28 John Brown, from the workhouse.
„ 28 Hanah Beuerley w. of John, from th w.h.
„ 30 Elizabeth Lilley, late of R.
Apr. 6 Celia Attwell, infant.

1731	Apr.	8	Thomas Beuerly.
	,,	9	Eliz. Hubbard, infant.
	,,	9	A boy buryed by the Cononers warrant found dead.
	,,	13	Eliz. Cooke, of R.
	,,	13	Sam[ll] Costin, infant.
	,,	20	John Rudd.
	May	9	William Carptener, alis Snugg, infant.
	,,	12	M[s] Marthr Courties, bur. in the church.
	,,	14	William Dawes, infant.
	,,	15	Michael Brewer, infant.
	,,	28	Elizabeth Chounes, from the almshouse.
	,,	30	Chrispt. Allen, infant.
	June	5	Charls Cocker, infant.
	,,	10	Christian Watton.
	,,	21	John Riggall, infant.
	,,	23	M[s] Margate Roberts, infant.
	,,	27	John Watts, of R.
	,,	28	John Lish.
	July	9	Margate Cocker, infant d. of Rob[t].
	Aug.	6	Eliz. Cocker w. of Rob[t].
	,,	15	Wid. Smith, out of the workhouse.
	,,	28	Samuell Lewen.
	,,	29	James Holland.
	,,	30	Richard English, infant.
	,,	31	Mary Baites.
	Sep.	12	Hannah Underhill, infant.
	,,	13	Tho. Finch, infant.
	,,	19	Mary Lawson.
	,,	22	Peter Biggs, infant.
	,,	22	William Charr.
	,,	23	Tho. Salter, infant, n. c.
	,,	25	Samuel Whitson, infant.
	,,	25	William [?] * Freeman, infant.
	,,	25	Mary Winter, from the workhouse.
	,,	26	Mary Tyner, infant.
	,,	26	Mary Owen, infant.
	,,	27	Susan Cooper, infant.
	Oct.	2	Peter Shouell, infant.
	,,	5	Nicholas Wignall, infant.
	,,	7	Mary Harding, infant.
	,,	10	Joseph Poet, infant.
	,,	12	William Firmside, infant.
	,,	12	Sharrlett Cooper, infant.
	,,	13	Richard Umney, infant.
	,,	14	Elizabeth Beal, infant.
	,,	17	Mary Loueland, infant.
	,,	17	Elizabeth Charr.

* The christian name has been altered and is indistinct. Ed.

1731 Oct. 17 Mr Thomas Chapman.
„ 18 John Platt, infant.
„ 20 Eliz. Steuens, infant, out of the workhouse.
„ 22 Ms Judeth Ashurst, infant.
„ 23 Ann Stanney.
„ 27 James Smith, infant.
„ 28 Mary Dagwell.
„ 30 Mary Garrett, infant out of the workhouse.
Nov. 4 Susan White, infant.
„ 4 Ms Emeliea Gregg, infant.
„ 9 John Oslier.
„ 10 Samuell Pounds, infant.
„ 11 Ma Mary Gregg, infant.
„ 18 Anthony Cock, infant.
„ 19 William Walker, infant.
„ 20 Marthar Andrews, infant.
„ 28 Beniaimin Willsoncraft, infant.
Dec. 3 Garncey Newton, infant.
„ 5 Ann Lacey, infant.
„ 8 Mary Prossier.
„ 11 Mary Bowman, out of the workhouse.
„ 16 Elizabeth Powell, infant.
„ 20 Edward Snow, infant.
„ 29 Ms Kathrine Darrell, infant.
Jan. 11 Mr Charles Jones, infant, bur. in the church.
„ 20 James Nicholas, infant.
„ 23 Wid. Ann Snuggs, out of the workhouse.
„ 23 Wid. Ann Field.
„ 28 Henry Mascall, bur., found dead in the common.
Feb. 6 Charles Loveland, infant.
„ 13 Elinor Holderitt, Mr Doue maid.
„ 14 Mary Collins d. of Thomas.
„ 23 Robert Williams.
„ 29 Mary, w. of John Aris, the smith.
Mar. 1 Jane Seemcock, infant.
„ 16 Elizabeth Meads, infant.
„ 20 John English.
„ 20 John Stacey, w.h.
„ 21 Ann Cost, infant.
„ 24 Mr James Turmble.
„ 24 Beniaiam Buriser.
1732 Apr. 4 Moses Higling.
„ 9 Ms Elenor Man.
„ 23 Ms Hanah Wanford.
May 12 Mary Cuffe, infant.
„ 25 Mary Wyatt, infant.
June 11 Elenor King.
„ 16 Sarah Dunce.
„ 29 Lawrance Howard.

1732 July 1 Rebecca Allen, infant.
„ 6 George Wright, infant.
„ 13 Dinah Austin, infant.
„ 23 Edmund Cork, infant.
„ 30 William Frim, infant.
Aug. 1 James Sofe, infant.
„ 4 Henry Steuenson, infant.
„ 7 Edward Smith, infant.
„ 7 William Williams, infant.
Sep. 6 Jonanthan Firmside, from the almshouse.
„ 9 James English s. of Richard, infant.
„ 15 Richard Myhills, infant.
„ 21 William Bee.
„ 24 Eliz. White, infant.
Oct. 1 Frances Beeks, infant.
„ 13 Matthew Goding, infant.
„ 13 Zacahheus Bartlett.
„ 14 Elizabeth Wickham w. of Michael.
„ 14 Mary Pinkelton.
„ 18 James White, infant.
„ 29 Emilea Watts, infant.
Nov. 2 Chrispt. Miller.
„ 5 Mary Rich, infant.
„ 8 Mary Kinnick.
„ 12 Thomas Charr.
„ 20 John Dauis, of S^{t} Clements, Lond., bur. in the church.
Dec. 3 M^{s} Elizabeth Gramer, bur. in the church.
„ 4 Mary Aris, infant.
„ 17 Robert Freeman, out of the workhouse.
„ 19 Ann Bowler.
„ 21 Susan Dent, infant.
„ 26 Sarah Gibb, infant.
„ 27 William Dagwel, infant.
Jan. 5 Thomas Franks.
„ 9 M^{s} Jane Lodinton.
„ 16 John Scoot, infant.
„ 23 William Organ, jun^{r}.
„ 28 M^{s} Elizabeth Toraino, infant, bur. in the church.
„ 31 M^{s} Elizabeth Renew, bur. in the church.
„ 31 Martha Beuerly, infant.
Feb. 2 Stephen Withers, infant.
„ 7 John Williams, infant.
„ 12 M^{r} Thomas Pannett, bur. in the church.
Mar. 9 John Collins, from Lond.
„ 10 John Oliuier, from M^{r} Williamson.
„ 13 Eliz. w. [*of*] Bernard Prickle.
„ 14 James Collier, infant.
„ 18 Ann Hughes, infant.

1733 Mar. 26 M[s] Ann Allen, in the church.
,, 29 Ann Huggins, infant, from Lond.
,, 30 James Dove.
,, 31 M[s] Ann Hawkins.
Apr. 2 M[s] Jane Williamson.
,, 5 Henry Crops, infant.
,, 18 William Blake, out of the workhouse.
,, 22 Susanah Hunt w. of Fran[is].
,, 29 John Acres, infant.
,, 29 Ann Froggpitt, out of the workhouse, infant.
May 5 Thomas Steuens, being drowned.
,, 8 Charles Cost, infant.
,, 15 Elizabeth Beeks, infan.
,, 16 Hubert Kerry, infant.
,, 17 Sarah Whittcomb, infant.
June 1 Richard Smith, infant.
,, 4 Cornelies Holland.
,, 4 Jane Killpartrick.
,, 4 Richard Holton.
,, 8 Thomas Collect, out of the workhouse.
,, 9 Chrisptopher Hayward, infant.
,, 11 Susan Salter, infant.
,, 13 Thomas Mason, infant.
,, 20 Henry Layton, infant.
,, 29 Robert Huges, infant.
,, 29 John Peters, infant.
July 12 Robert Whalley, being drowned.
,, 15 William Harwood.
,, 26 Thomas Robarts, infant.
Aug. 5 Francis Rich[d] Cox, infant.
,, 5 Joseph Eggburst.
,, 28 John Rich, infant.
,, 29 M[r] Frances Acton.
Sep. 5 Elizabeth Street.
,, 6 Mary Dagwell.
,, 17 The s. of John Organ, infant.
,, 17 Elizabeth d. of George Banbridge, infant.
,, 19 The s. of M[r] Perade, infant.
,, 20 Richard Coomes.
,, 23 John Mason, enfantt.
,, 25 George Quinshant, infant.
,, 25 W[m] Meads, infant.
,, 27 Peter Bishop, infant.
,, 27 Stephen Howell.
,, 28 Mary Finch.
,, 30 Elizabeth Stevens.
Oct. 16 Richard Abbit.
,, 18 William English, infant.
,, 18 Elizabeth Harwood.

1733 Oct. 19 Elizabeth Stone.
„ 28 Mary Major.
„ 30 Stephen Saunders.
Nov. 1 Mary Beal.
„ 13 Elizabeth Tovey, infant.
„ 15 Mary Charr, baker.
„ 26 Robert Freeman.
Dec. 1 M^rs Ann Date.
„ 1 Martha Frogpitt, infant.
„ 9 Sarah Sadler.
„ 24 M^rs Ann Eyre.
Jan. 10 M^rs Seveliat Colliver, from R.
„ 11 Christian English, infant d. of R^d English.
„ 15 Ann & Ann w. & d. of Thomas Fisher, wtrm^n, buried both togather.
„ 19 Eliz. d. of Dennis Larrett, infant.
„ 20 Mary Blackbourne.
„ 31 Thomas Bedinfield Johnson, infant.
Feb. 3 Elizabeth Hugins, a cork cutters wife from Lond.
„ 6 Benj. Beverley.
„ 8 William Stevens, infant, from the workhouse.
„ 17 Stephen Bishop, infant.
„ 19 M^r John Kemp.
„ 22 Thomas Peters, infant.
1734 Apr. 7 Margarett Underhill, infant.
„ 7 Richard Main.
„ 13 Edward Hinton.
„ 19 Charles Cuff, of R., infant.
„ 29 Rebecca Edwards, from the workhouse.
May 5 Eliz. Mussgrove, infant.
„ 7 Jane Boulton, infant.
„ 13 Mary Stevens, infant.
„ 17 Elizabeth Holland, infant.
„ 19 Katharine Bennham, from Lond.
„ 22 Elizabeth Bonner.
„ 28 Mary Tyner, of R.
„ 31 M^r Dawes Huberd, bur. in y^e Vestry.
June 2 Anne Turner.
„ 14 Richard Wattson, infant.
„ 17 Elizabeth Greegory.
„ 22 James Reith, infant.
July 1 Elizabeth Wallis.
„ 4 Mary Baley.
„ 5 M^rs Francis Johnson, from Fryingpan house.
„ 10 Roger Bow.
„ 12 John Lewin, a trumpeter.
„ 24 Henry Howard, infant.
„ 28 James Bishop.
„ 31 M^rs Magdalen Torrin, infant, from Wandsworth, bur.

1734 Aug. 22 Mrs Eliz. Bright, infant.
„ 22 Wm Button.
„ 27 Mrs Elizh Commark, infant.
„ 27 Hanah Steed, infant.
„ 29 Rebaca Cuff, infant.
Sep. 2 Mrs Dorothy Bembo, infant.
„ 4 Mrs Susannah Cock, infant.
„ 6 Ann Norton, infant.
„ 8 Mary Hinton.
„ 11 John Palmer, infant.
„ 15 Sarah, infant from Sofas in Richmond Road.
„ 20 Thomas Wilkinson, infant.
„ 21 Elizabeth Banbridge, infant.
„ 25 William Freeman, infant.
„ 28 Mr John Gifford, infant.
„ 28 Christian English, infant.
Nov. 1 Judith Darell, infant.
„ 10 James Cole, infant.
„ 13 Elizabeth Rogers.
„ 15 William Greggory.
„ 17 Mary Kilworth.
„ 20 Mrs Mary Darell.
„ 22 Isaac Turner, from ye workhouse.
Dec. 6 James Harrison.
„ 9 Mary Cobb, infant, from ye workhouse.
„ 22 Sarah Dagwell, infant.
„ 28 Henry Stevenson, infant.
„ 31 Charles Powit, apprentice to Mich. Wickam.
Jan. 10 Anne Dagwell.
„ 19 Margarett Garratt.
„ 26 John Bainbridge, infant.
„ 28 Stephen Devenport.
„ 28 Elizabeth Stubbs.
Feb. 2 Anne Cumbars.
„ 14 Daniel Stiff, infant.
„ 20 Judith Bishop.
„ 24 Anne Dagwell, infant.
Mar. 2 Vinefread Driver.
„ 5 James Lewin, infant.
„ 6 Anne Woodyard.
„ 8 Joseph Palmer, infant.
„ 15 Thomas Wignall, infant, buried.

BRIEFS ATT THE CHURCH OF PUTNEY SINCE THE RAIGNE OF CHARLES 2D, 1660.*

July 22, for a grat fire at Fakenhā in Norfolke $2^l\ 4^s\ 9^d$

Sep. 9, for a great fire at Wapping in Whitechappell in Midlesex $2^l\ 14^s$

Oct. 14, for a fire at the house of James Evans in the parish of Waltō upon the Thames in Surrey $0^l\ 17^s\ 9^d$

Apr. 28, 1661, for Mr James Melbel, of the County of Downe in Ireland & parish of Clanogh, utterly ruined by the Rebels $1^l\ 06^s\ 0^d$

May 12, for the Church at Pontefract $1^l\ 8^s$ Pd to James Gravener.

June 9, for a fire at Milton Abbas in Dorsetshire $1^l\ 7^s\ 4^d$ ob. left in the hands of Alderman Pettiward, church warden, to be sent to the high cōstable.

— 30, for a fire at great Drayton in Shropshire $2^l\ 4^s\ 9^d$ Pd to Wm Coxe.

July 28, for a fire at Heydon, a corporation in Yorkshire, left in Mr Pettiwards hand to be sent to the high constable $1^l\ 13^s\ 3^d$

July 14, for a fire at Oxford $1^l\ 10^s\ 0^d$ Pd to Thomas Dewey, of Oxfordshire.

For a fire at Chertsey in Surrey and West Molsey in Surrey $1^l\ 4^s\ 0^d$ Chertsey porcō of 12^s pd to Edm. Cole Oct. 16.

Sep. 14, for a fire at Buckinghā† & Easthagborne in Berkshire $1^l\ 5^s\ 6^d$ †Pd to Thomas Lucas, of Buckinghā, 12^s, Jan. 13.

Nov. 3, for a fire in Chester for Mr Ric Dutton, paid to his deputy, Mr John Hardley, Nov. 6 $0^l\ 14^s\ 0^d$

Oct., for the Great Fishing, the money was collected by Mr Pettiward & W. Sisam $4^l\ 2^s\ 9^d$

For Katherin Dawke, in Dover 10^s Left with Waltr Sisam, churchwarden, since pd by him.

Jan. 5, Thomas Welby, of Somersetshire, for 2 great losses at sea, left with Walter Sisam $10^s\ 6^d$

Feb. 23, Rose Wallis, widow, of St Mary Magdalens parish in the Suburbs of Oxford, for a great fire $13^s\ 6^d$ The mony in W. Sisams hands.

* Written on the inside cover at the end of Register I. Ed.

ERRATA.

Page 16. *For* 1662 *read* 1622.
,, 64. *Add* to entry Mar. 4: "In the margin "Gipsey."